Gc
929.2
H23102h
v.1
1630662

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GC

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01283 2702

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/manuscriptofharr01harr

MANUSCRIPT OF

HARRINGTON FAMILY GENEALOGICAL GAZETTEER

Vol. 1 BY

GEORGE H. HARRINGTON, AUSTIN, TEXAS

JUNE 14, 1941

Mimeographic stencils filed in
Texas State Library at Austin, Texas

Copyrighted by George H. Harrington, 1941

N.563

2



1630662

The above crest is represented as having been used by Clark Willits Harrington whose wife was Addie Kimball and who resided at Knob Fork, Mo., in 1895. He was a descendant of Benjamin Hernden, (Harrington) and wife, Elizabeth White who were in Providence, R. I., in 1650. A crest very similar to this one, if not identical, is thought to have been used by nearly all the crest bearing Harrington families in America, and by many of those in England. Such a crest was published with newspaper article under title "A Corner In Ancestors" Copyright, 1917 by McClure Newspaper Syndicate.

The ancient family derived it's name from their estates, "Haverington", a Manor in Cumberland County, England, in which County, recent maps show a village named, Harrington, on the shore of the Irish Sea.

During the Norman Conquest of England, after the Battle of Hastings, the victor, King William I confiscated the landed estates of all those Englishmen who had fought against him and settled thereon his officers and soldiers, both English and Norman, and thereafter for many years the English and French languages were confused throughout the whole of England.

About the year 1190 A. D. a Norman by name, Oswolf, then residing on a subdivision of the Haverington manor, had born to him a son whom he named Robert de Haverington. Through the process of evolution, down through the years, the French proposition was dropped, and in the year 1220 A. D. the name was shortened. It became the custom for persons to have two names, a Christian name and a Sir name. Robert de Haverington became Robert Harrington.

Perhaps the greatest single contribution of genealogical material herein was made by Mr. Grant W. Harrington of Kansas City, Kansas. There are many other contributors including, Miss Rachel C. Wilkins of Troy, New York, Miss Eunice E. Lyons of Bennington, Vermont, Mr. Frank B. Lamb of Westfield, New York, Mr. Hubert Bowen, Ogdon, Utah, and Mr. Chas. B. Herendon of Newark, New York.

A number of persons, men and women, had played Harrington Genealogy as a hobby for a considerable part of their lives, and who were overtaken by death while they were still at labor and while their desks were still heaped with genealogical material. Some of these persons had forseen such a termination of their work, and had turned over to the compiler of these records, large volumes of material, always with the ardent hope that the fruits of their labor might be preserved to posterity. There is a thrill in digging out an answer to prayer.

****

IN MEMORIUM

CHARLES B. HERENDEEN, of Newark, New York

F. M. STEELE, of Los Angeles, California

DR. PEREZ M. BRECHIM, Boston, Massachusetts

MRS. ELIZABETH MARCH, Warrensburg, New York

MR. JAMES HENRY HARRINGTON, Titusville, Pennsylvania

MR. ORIN DOUBLEDAY HARRINGTON, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Listed herein are persons of the name, Harrington, with variations thereof including Errington, Harrington, Herrington, Herendon and Herendeen.

The material herein is arranged in five separate and numbered sections, each on paper of a distinctive color and such that not two consecutive sections are printed on paper of the same color.

SEC. I
Harrington Family lists.

SEC. II
Scattered Harringtons whose lineage has not been determined.

SEC. III
Index to Harringtons only, and guide to ancestry, and referring not to pages, but to family sheet of male parents in Sec. I.

SEC. IV
Index to other persons who have married Harringtons, arranged in the alphabetical order of the Sir name, and referring not to page but to the Harrington mate as shown in Sec. III.

SEC. V
Appendix, preceded by an outline of it's contents.

****

LIST OF ABREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS USED HEREIN

b. means born
d. do died
dau. do daughter of,
w. do wife
a. do approximately or about

Year followed by +, as 1872+ means after 1872.
Year followed by minus sign, as 1872- means before 1872.
p. means perhaps or probably; or that the relationship indicated has not yet been conclusively proven.

SECTION I

HARRINGTON FAMILIES ARRANGED IN THE ALPHABETICAL ORDER OF THE CHRISTIAN NAMES OF THE MALE PARENTS.

Family lists of the name Harrington only, and the variations thereof, arranged in the alphabetical order of the Christian names of the male parents. Harringtons of same Christian name are arranged in the alphabetical order of the sir name of their mates, (husbands or wives). The same system is followed in the first three sections of this volume.

AARON HARRINGTON
CLARRISSA MIXER, his wife.

Unknown Lineage
AUTHORITY
Pri. Wm. P. Brachin Manuscript

FAMILY

AARON HARRINGTON, of Southborough, Mass., b. about 1800;
m. there June 1, 1825, Clarrissa Mixer. They had children:

Nancy Sarett, b. there, Dec. 26, 1825; m. March 17, 1846, Thomas R. Dillingham.
Benjamin Ferdinand, b. there Feb. 19, 1829.
Augustus William, b. there, Jan. 12, 1836.
Herbert, b. 1840; d. at Southborough, Mass. of scarlet fever, Feb. 13, 1846.
Juliette Adalia, b. there, June 20, 1843.

AARON HARRINGTON
ESTER POND, his wife.

Son of Moses & w. Mary Pierce
AUTHORITY
Vit. Rcds. Westboro, Mass.
Vit Rcds. Grafton, Mass.

FAMILY

Betsy, b. Grafton, Mass., July 13, 1794.

AARON DEWOLF HARRINGTON
REBECCA PURCELL, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Eliz. A. DeWolf
AUTHORITY
Dr. W. P. Brachin Mans.

FAMILY
Eliza, b. Antigonish, N. S., June 9, 1826; m. James McClennon of Picton, N. S.
Mary Jane, b. Antigonish, N. S., Nov. 24, 1827; m. William Beck of Picton, N. S.
Henry Harris, b. Antigonish, N. S., May 6, 1829; m. Ann DeLoren of Pracodie, N. S.
Maria Eliz., b. Antigonish, N. S., Nov. 12, 1830; m. Alex Cunningham.
William Daniel, b. Antigonish, N. S., June 22, 1832; m. first, Mary Northup; m. second, Elizabeth Harrington (Wadsworth) Ritchie. He was one of Committee appointed by Nova Scotia Historical Society to determine on publication of manuscripts in possession of Mr. Hamay on French occupation of Nova Scotia.
Thomas Aaron, b. Antigonish, N. S., Apr. 17, 1834; m. Arabella McCarty.
Daniel DeWolf, b. Antigonish, N. S., Nov. 28, 1837.
Clement Norman, b. Antigonish, N. S., June 30, 1841.
Archibald Stanley (twin) b. Antigonish, N. S., Feb. 7, 1845.
Charles Augustus (twin) b. Antigonish, N. S., Feb. 7, 1845.
Leonard Gray, b. Antigonish, N. S., Aug. 26, 1849; d. there Aug. 15, 1892.
William Edward, b. there, July 31, 1850.

A. WOOD HARRINGTON
HARRIET FOYNE, his wife.

Son of Henry & w. Snyder
AUTHORITY
Harrington family in America by
Eugene W. Harrington.

FAMILY

Alice
Augusta
Grace
Milton

AARON HARRINGTON
HELEN ADAMS, his wife.

Son of Elisha & w. Eliz. Gates

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. of Eliz. March

FAMILY

Florence, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., married and had two children: Helen and Eugene.

Earnest Aaron, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., about 1869; d. 1917; married Dora Allen and had five children.

Alice, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., about 1872; married Clinton Elliot and had two children: Clinton and Helen.

AARON HERENDON
ABIGAIL CHILSON, his wife.

Son of Ebenezer & w. Rebecca

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of Rhode Island

FAMILY

Jane, b. Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 30, 1734; m. Feb. 9, 1751, Jonathan Chilson.

Elizabeth, b. Smithfield, R. I., Jan. 17, 1736; m. Nov. 22, 1766, Hosannah Brown.

William, b. Smithfield, R. I., Oct. 16, 1738; d. Danby, Vt., before 1800; m. Bethia Peters. He served in Mass. 6th and 10th. Berkshire Companies in Rev. War and was in the Battle of Bennington. He was erroneously reported as deserter at West Point, N. Y. in 1779. He enlisted several times at Adams, Mass., from 1776 to 1783 and was mustered out there in 1785.

Aaron, b. Smithfield, R. I., June 10, 1740. He was in Douglas, Mass., with wife and child, Feb. 20, 1766 and May 11, 1766.

Hannah, b. Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 20, 1742; m. 1st, Sept. 27, 1761, Jonas Dyer; m. 2nd, 1772, Christopher Shippe of Smithfield, R. I.

AARON HARRINGTON
ALICE RAYNOR, his wife.

Unknown lineage

AUTHORITY

Morton Harrington

FAMILY

Aaron Harrington, b. Scotland, 1861; d. Elmira, N. Y.; 1925; m. Alice Raynor. They resided at Elmira, N. Y. and had children:

Ray, b. Elmira, N. Y., 1877; m. Leta Thompson, residence at Waverly, N. Y.

Marton, b. Elmira, N. Y., June 23, 1881; m. Francis Manderville of Waverly, N. Y., b. there Dec. 13, 1883. They resided F. Ann, N. Y., 1927.

Minnie, b. Elmira, N. Y., 1899; m. Bert Wood. They had children: Alice, b. 1909, Charlotte, b. 1912, and Marion, b. 1916. They reside Chemung, N. Y., 1927.

AARON BUCK HERENDEEN
_____, his wife.

Son of Jesse & w. Mary Buck

AUTHORITY

Old Bible of Aymanson Herrendeen by C. B. H.

FAMILY

Edgar B., b. Thomspon, Conn., Apr. 29, 1850, and d. Putnam, Conn., Oct. 6, 1850.
William Henry, b. Thompson, Conn., Dec. 22, 1851. He married twice and in 1900 resided East Douglas, Mass.

AARN HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Thomas & w. Hannah

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen

FAMILY

Thomas, b. p. about 1760. He selected as his own guardian in 1773, John Cole of Pluntown, Conn. He served in Revolutionary War from Conn.

ABEL HARRINGTON
ACHSAH, his wife.

Son of Ephraim & w. Abigail Hunt

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Hubbardstown, Mass. & Fitchburg, Mass.

FAMILY

Jane H., b. 1829; m. at Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 6, 1851, Henry A. Spooner.
Isaac, b. Edens, Vt., 1819 and d. Fitchburg, Mass., May 15, 1853. Unmarri

ABEL W. HARRINGTON
EUNICE C. FLAGG, his wife.

Son of Joel & w. Jerusha Perry

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of Weston, Mass.

FAMILY

Geroge F., b. in Lincoln, Mass., Aug. 4, 1842.
Ellen Mariah, b. Lincoln, Mass., Mar. 6, 1846.
Henry Dexter, b. Lincoln, Mass., Jan. 4, 1848.

ABEL HARRINGTON
LYDIA GAGE, his wife.

Son of Caleb & w. Hepziboth Hayde

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Hubbardstown, Mass.
Pension Papers

FAMILY

Son b, Dec. 5, 1783.
Daughter, b. June 19, 1786.
Daughter, b. Aug. 17, 1788.
Daughter, b. June 16, 1790.

ABEL HARRINGTON
MERCY HARRINGTON, 1st wife.
CATHERINE (CATHERING), 2nd wife.

Son of Andrew & w. Isabel Ballow

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.; Pri. Rcds., Mrs. Ruth C. Adair, Wallasto Mass.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Hezekiah, b. 1802; d. June 3, 1876; m. Ocena Harris Burton.
Abel K., d. 1804; m. Apr. 3, 1831.
Cynthia Ann Westcott. Had a large family and d. 1862.

Children by Catherine:
Lloyd b. 1809; d. Jan. 31, 1868; m. Mercy Westcott, and had a large family
James, b. 1811; d. 1886, unmarried.
Phoebe, m. Andrews; and had two sons and 1 daughter.

ABEL HARRINGTON
ANNIE JIPSON, his wife.

Son of Joseph and w. Rebecca Smith

AUTHORITY

Tomb Insc., Joseph Wait Cem. near Shaftsbury, Vt., by Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Clifford F., b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., Sept. 8 (or Oct 10) 1867; d. there July 21, 1869.
Clifford, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., about 1875-84; m. Wilson. He p. married 2nd Ida May Phelps, who was born in 1877, d. 1920.
Abel, b. in Shaftsury, Vt., about 1879; m. there Karsie
Eathie, b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., about 1881; m. there Rollin Turner.
Lillie Belle, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., about 1883; m. there Henry Green.
Mona, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., about 1886; m. there Green.

ABEL HARRINGTON
SOPHIA L. SCATES, his wife

Son of Luther and w. Achsah Viles

AUTHORITY

Vit. Reds., Weston, Mass.
Miss Clara L. Harrington, Waverly, Mass., Melrose, Mass., July, 1937.

FAMILY

William, b. Hull, Mass., Aug. 19, 1849.
Sidney, b. after 1850.
Taylor, twin
Scott, twin
Josephine
Edmond
Lena

ABEL C. HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH N. SMITH, 1st wife
SARAH BAILEY, 2nd wife.

Son of Isaac and w. Polly Farrar

AUTHORITY

Vit. Reds. West Newbury, Mass.

FAMILY

Of 2nd wife, Sarah Bailey
Sarah Elizabeth, b. West Bridge, Mass., Jan. 8, 1833; d. there Apr. 17, 1833

ABEL K. HARRINGTON
CYNTHIA ANN WESTCOTT, his wife.

Son of Abel and w. Mercy Harrington

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Reds. of R. I.
Pri. Reds. of Mrs. Ruth C. Adair, Wallaston, Mass.

FAMILY

George
Hezekiah
Phoebe
Abel Andrew, b. 1845.
Aldrich W., b. 1838; d. 1859.
Willard, b. 1833; d. 1838.

ABIJAH HARRINGTON
SARAH LIVERMORE, 1st wife
SALLY RICE, 2nd wife

Son of Jonas & w. Eliz. Bond
AUTHORITY

FAMILY

Children by first wife:

Cyrus, b. Princeton, Mass. June 15, 1770; d. March 2, 1786.
Amos, b. Princeton, Mass. Mar. 3, 1772; d. Feb. 23, 1786.
Benjamin, b. Princeton, Mass. Apr. 11, 1774; m. there Jan. 7, 1804 at residence of St. Phinehas Gregory, Nancy Jeneson.
Mary, b. Princeton, Mass., July 14, 1776; p. same who married in Lincoln, Mass., Oct. 23, 1804 Samuel Bowman of Charleston, N. H.
Jonas, b. Princeton, Mass. Nov. 3, 1778; d. Feb. 7, 1786.
Lucy, b. there Oct. 13, 1780; d. Mar. 9, 1786.
Betsy (twin) b. there Sept. 16, 1782; m. there Apr. 12, 1708 at Father's home, William Downe Cheever.
Sally, (twin) b. there Sept. 16, 1782; d. Feb. 13, 1786.
Daniel, b. there Sept. 29, 1784; d. Feb. 10, 1786.

ABIJAH HARRINGTON
ABIGAIL ROBERTSON

Son of Jabez & w. Abigail Smith
AUTHORITY
History of Chatauqua Co., N. Y.
By Young

FAMILY

Jasper, of Westfield, N. Y., b. 1803; d. there 1835; m. Thankful S. Barnes, who was born 1808 and died 1864. He came to Ponfret, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. in 1818 and a few years later moved to Hanover, Chautauqua Co., where his father, Abijah, died in 1827; he later moved to Westfield, N. Y. where he had a carding mill and cloth dressing factory. Later he was in the hardware business with several partners at different times. the last being his son, Dewitt C.
Jonas, of Westfield, N. Y., b. 1806; d. Westfield, 1888; m. Ruby Benton, b. 1813 and died there 1884. He came to Westfield, Chautauqua County, N. Y. in 1837.
John, of Forestville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., born before 1802; he resided on the old home farm there but later moved to Iowa.

ABNER HARRINGTON
NELLIE MOORE, his wife

Son of Oliver and w. Emily Westcott
AUTHORITY
Jennie Moore, Oral

FAMILY

Fred, b. Middleton, Vt., Feb. 19, 1880; m. Grace Ensign.
Oliver, b. Granville, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1884; m. Jane Komp; b. Nov 6, 1881. They resided at Granville, N. Y. in 1927.
Irvin, b. Granville, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1891; d. there 1892.
Floyd, b. Granville, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1893; m. Elizabeth Humphries.
Ruth, b. Granville, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1897; m. Frank Briggs, and they had: Kenneth Phillip, Charles, and Floyd.
Elva, b. Granville, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1902; d. there 1904.

ABRAHAM HARRINGTON
CHARITY ALLENDORF, his wife

Son of Abraham and w. Mary Coon

AUTHORITY

Probate Court Rcds. Rensalaer Co. N. Y.

Abraham Harrington was a party to land deals in Troy, N. Y., from 1839-1843. Under his father's will, dated Sept. 26, 1839, of record in Troy, N. Y. he received all property, both real and personal, but subject to stipulated paymnets to other heirs. His own estate was administered May 22, 1845 by his son David, of Greenbush, his wife, Charity, and Henry H. Allendorf of Sand Lake, N. Y.

FAMILY

Mary Caroline, of Jadis, Kittson Co., Minn., b. at E. Greenbush, N. Y. Oct. 31, 1830; m. A. Waterman (Waterbury).
Matilda, b. E. Greenbush, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1833.
David Henry, of Blooming Grove, N. Y., prob. b. at E. Greenbush, N. Y. Apr. 21, 1836; d. Jan. 16, 1911; m. Elizabeth C. Shaver.
Stephen Alfred of West Concord, Hodge Co., Minn., b. p. E. Greenbush, N. Y., May r, 1840.

ABRAHAM HARRINGTON
BETSY, his wife.

p. Son of Benjamin, Sr. and w._____

AUTHORITY

Federal Census Records.

Abraham, of Stephentown, N. Y., son of Benjamin, Sr., b. there 1804; m. Betsy, b. 1809. An old lady, b. 1750-60 was in their home in 1830 and 1840. A boy, b. 1810-15 not their son, lived with them in 1830. They had son b. 1825-30, who was gone from home before census of 1850.

FAMILY

Percilla, b. there 1832.
Malvina, twin, b. Stephentown, 1835.
Lucinda, twin, b. there 1835.
Lovina, b. there 1839.
Mary, b. there 1842.
John, b. there 1844.
Ansil, b. there 1845.

ABRAHAM HARRINGTON
HEPZIBETH CALLUM, his wife.

Son of Obediah & w. _____

AUTHORITY

Narragansett Rist. Reg. Vol. 4
C. B. Herendeen
Stanford Vital Rcds.

FAMILY

Anna Sevella of Pownal, Vt., b. Springfield, Vt. Dec. 19, 1736; m. there Feb. 8, 1804 Thadeus Sweet.
Obediah, of Adams, Mass. b. Oct. 25, 1789, Smithfield, R. I., m. at Pownal, Vt. Mar. 2, 1823 Polly Mitchell, d. Adams, Mass. Feb. 5, 1886, at City farm. He was married 3 times, and last 2 wives brought paupers from other towns. 1837 he conveyed to John A. C. Harrington of Abraham of Sterling, Mich. 1/5 part of his father's estate. He was hermit, residing in cave in Hoosick Mts. and begged for a living. He was regular church attendant.

Stephen, of Berlin, Mich., p. b. Adams, Mass. Aug. 9, 1792, 1861 conveyed his interest in the estate of his sister, Sevilla, and his interest in the estate of his father, Abraham of wife Hepzibeth.

Abraham, of Clinton, Mich., b. Adams, Mass. p. a. 1795. He conveyed his part of the estate of his father at Adams, Mass. to Edmond Southbrook. He had a son, Abraham, of Sterling, Mich. who in 1859 sold his interest in his father's estate and that in the estate of his sister, Sevella, to John A. C. Harrington.

John A. C. of Adams, Mass., b. 1800; d. there 1880.

Mary, of Adams, Mass., b. 1803; d. Feb. 7, 1876; m. Andrew Richards in Stamford Vt., June 4, 1826.

ABRAHAM HARRINGTON
SARAH F. CASE, his wife.

Son of Abraham W. & w. Sally Comstock

AUTHORITY

Oral by Eugene C. Harrington
Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Eugene Case of Buskirk, N. Y. Pittstown, N. Y. Sept. 3, 1866; m. Frances Bendict, Oct. 12, 1887 residing at Buskirk 1927. She died June 13, 1935. His extensive notes of family genealogy were obtained from Norman E. Harrington of Johnsonville, N. Y. who stated that they had been written by his father, Silas S. Harrington at his residence on Prospect Hill, Washington, Co. N. Y., under date Apr. 4, 1853.

Emily, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1867; d. there in 1890; never married

Mary Ester, of Pittstown, N. Y., b. there Mar. 6, 1871; m. first Dr. Jay D. VanVort, Sept. 12, 1894, who was b. Aug. 8, 1858; d. July 20, 1920. They had children: Everhardt, b. Feb. 10, 1896, d. Feb. 11, 1896; Leroy, b. Jan. 15, 1899, d. Jan. 17, 1899; Emily, b. July 13, 1903, m. Sept. 11, 1926, Leonard Scripter, and had two girls, Ester I. b. June 26, 1927 & Emily M. b. Apr. 10, 1929. m. 2nd Sept. 11, 1926, John Ross, b. Feb. 2, 1867, No children.

Nathan Tobias, b. Pittstown, N. Y. Sept. 7, 1872; m. Caroline Sherman, June 5, 1895 who was b. Mar. 20, 1871.

Smith, b. Pittstown, N. Y. Feb. 18, 1874; d. May 30, 1927; m. May 8, 1894, Lula M. Gray, b. June 15, 1874. They had no children.

Rolland, Pittstown, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1877; m. Oct. 8, 1899 Mercy Burch, b. May 5, 1881.

Frank, b. Pittstown, N. Y. May 27, 1880; m. Hazel Hayes.

Clara, b. Pittstown, N. Y., May 5, 1882; d. there 1886.

ABRAHAM W. HERRINGTON
SALLY COMSTOCK, his wife.

Son of Silas & w. Anna T. Wing

AUTHORITY

Eugene Harrington, Pittstown, N. Y.
Land Rd. Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

FAMILY

Merritt, b. Pittstown, N.Y. Mar. 2, 1835. s. there Nov. 16, 1897; m. Nov. 17, 1869 Emily Shedd, b. Mar. 11, 1847; d. Nov 16, 1917. He received bequest under will of his uncle, Smith of wife Jane Hall, recorded Troy, N. Y., March 10, 1868.

Emily, b. Pittstown, N. Y. about 1836; d. there in infancy.
Sarah, b. Pittstown, N. Y. Feb. 1837, d. there Apr. 7, 1838.
Abraham of Millertown, N. Y. b. May 10, 1839; d. there Oct. 16, 1925. m. Sept. 27, 1865 Sarah F. Case, b. Aug. 17, 1843 and died there 1926, July 3. He received bequest under will of his uncle, Smith of wife Jane Hall, recorded Troy, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1868.

ABRAHAM HARRINGTON
MARY COONS, his wife.

P. Son of Abraham & w. Ann Vincent

AUTHORITY

Tomb Incs.
Rachel C. Wilkins
Land Rc. Rensselaer Co., N. Y.
Pension Rc.

FAMILY

John, of Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. b. 1784; d. Saratoga Co., N. Y. Sept. 5, 1858. In 1828 he bought land from Elisha Pettit & wife, Hannah; 1812 he bought land from Amasa Grennell, while in Greenbush, N. Y he bought land at Galway from Daniel Dpencer & wife, Susanah; in 1829 bought land from Joseph White and wife, Maria. Under his Father's will recorded in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Dec. 14, 1846 he received $10.00 and all moneys due his father from him, payable in 1850; m. Eliz.

Jacob, of Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y. p. b. Greenbush, N. Y. after 1784. He was there at head of family in 1820, and under his father's will recorded in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Dec. 14, 1846, he received $250.00 and moneys due his father by him. Payable 1850.

Jane, of Greenbush, N. Y.; b. after 1790; m. Abraham Bliss. In her father's will he was called her former husband; also under her father's will recorded in Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Dec. 14, 1846 she received $300.00 payable 1849.

Elizabeth, of Sand Lake, N. Y., b. after 1790; m. Cornelius Miller of Sand Lake, N. Y. under her father's will recorded in Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Dec. 14, 1846, she received $500.00 payable in 1850.

Catherine of Greenbush, N. Y., b. after 1790; m. Henry Smith. Under her father's will recorded in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Dec. 14, 1846 she received $500.00 payable 1848.

Mary, of Greenbush, N. Y., b. there Oct. 1768; d. there Sept. 11, 1875; m. Philip Binck, d. 1839. They had 5 children: Abraham, b. Nov 4, 1810; Isaac b. Aug. 3, 1812; Jacob b. Sept. 12, 1814; David, b. Apr. 13, 1819; and Christina M. b. Apr. 11, 1824. Under her father's will recorded in Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Dec. 14, 1846, she received note worth $188.00 representing moneys she had borrowed from her father and more moneys sufficient to make this of value $500.00 payable 1847. Her son Abraham, acted with his uncle Abraham Harrington as joint administrator under her father's will.

Benjamin, of Greenbush, N. Y., b. there Dec. 22, 1794; m. first p. Lany Frost, b. 1793 and d. Mar. 24, 1830. m. second, p. Rachel Galusha, Dec. 11, 1833. With Abraham Harrington they sold land there to Wm. Howe, Dec. 29, 1833 he received land there from Rachel Harrington as executor of will of Jonathan Galusha; Feb. 16, 1835 he sold land on east side of Hudson River to David Harrington; May 13, 1835 he sold land there to Edmond C. Warner, signed (Hariton); July 21 1836, when at Sand Lake, he sold land

land to Jonathan Goeway; July 11, 1839 he sold land there to Abraham Harrington; May 22, 1845 when of Sand Lake, N. Y. he sold land there to Abraham Harrington. Under will of his father recorded in Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Dec. 14, 1846, he received $250.00 and all debts owed by him to his said father, payable 1850.

David, of Greenbush, N. Y. b. there Aug. 10, 1797; d. there Dec. 15, 1850; m. there 1st Sept. 23, 1820 Susannah Hulsapple, b. July 15, 1799 and d. Nov. 21, 1826. m. 2nd July 22, 1837 Margaret Jane Elliott, b. Sept. 21, 1817, and d. May 2, 1890.

Daniel, b. E. Greenbush, N. Y. Apr. 9, 1801; d. there July 19, 1838; m. Betsy.

Rebecca, b. E. Greenbush, N. Y. Nov. 24, 1803.

Abraham, of Greenbush, N. Y. b. Oct. 30, 1807, d. July 16, 1844; m. Charity Allen-Dorf, b. Aug 22, 1811, d. Mar. 17, 1868.

ABRAHAM HARRINGTON & wife
1st., ELIZ. CUSHING
2nd., HARRIET H. VALENTINE.

Son of Abraham & w. Anna Russell

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Farmingham, and Weston, all of Mass., Hopkinton.

FAMILY

By 1st wife, Eliz. Cushing.

Elizabeth, b. Farmingham, Mass., Apr. 18, 1813.

By 2nd wife, Harriet J. Valentine.

Frances Ann, b. Hopkinton, Mass., May 26, 1817; m. M. L. Brightman.

Henry B., b. Hopkinton, Mass. Feb. 18, 1819.

Another child b. Hopkinton, Mass., 1820; died Sept. 28, 1821.

George, b. Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1826.

ABRAHAM HARRINGTON
REBECCA CUTTER, his wife

Son of John & w. Ann Clinton

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rc., Cambridge, Mass.
Pioneers of Mass. by Pope

FAMILY

Hannah, b. Cambridge, Mass; m. p. 1st in Ipswick, Mass. Thomas Ayers, Mar. 21, 1677. m. 2nd John Clampit in Boston, Jan. 23, 1701.

Rebecca B, Cambridge, Mass. 1651; m. Dec. 19, 1668 John Gibson in Cambridge, Mass. She was long a pensioner on the bounties of the church.

Abraham, b. Cambridge, Mass. Nov. 1, 1654 or Nov 11, 1352.

Sarah, b. Cambridge, Mass. Jan 13, 1660.

Mary, b. Cambridge, Mass. Jan. 13, 1660; m. Cambridge, Mass. Oct. 23, 1680, John Hickson.

Jacob, b. Cambridge, Mass. Sept. 12, 1668; d. there Oct. 2, 1668.

ABRAHAM HARRINGTON
ELECTA GALUSHA, his wife

Son of Paul & w. Thankful Webster

AUTHORITY

Eunice E. Lyons, Bennington, N. Y.
Clark's Mil. His. of Wayne Co., N. Y.

FAMILY

Thankful, b. 1794; m. 1821 Freeman Straton, b. 1802 and d. 1885. They had Rhoda Stratton, (1828-1878) who m. 1845 La Fayette Lyons (1821-1873). They had Susan Lyons who m. Reuben Smith Tower. She was b. Bennington Co., V[illegible]

Neuman, Esq., of Shaftsbury, Vt. b. Sept. 11, 1786, d. there May 4, 1848; m. Rhoda Stratton, Dau. of Joel Stratton, b. 1792 and d. Jan. 19, 1885. In 1823 he received deed for Lot 58, 2nd Div. land from Abraham Harrington. Apr. 1823 he received lease on land there from Paul, Sr. Harrington; Jan. 14, 1847 he was appointed by Court as his father's guardian. Six relatives had requested such appointment because Abraham could not take care of his considerable property on account of delining mental ability of old age. Will was probated Jan. 7, 1848.

Ezekiel, of Shaftsbury, Vt. b. there Sept. 2, 1795; d. there Dec. 3, 1870; m. Polly, b. Feb. 14, 1799; d. Mar. 29, 1867; had one child, Daniel.

Ann, of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. there about 1798; d. in Michigan; m. Johnson; they moved to Michigan.

Lucinda, of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. there bef. 1792; m. there Eliab Stone, Jan. 4, 1818.

Electa, of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. there about 1804; n. there Haughton.

Clark, of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. there about 1807; m. Orilla, Sept. 6, 1828; he, with Joseph Harrington, received deed to land there from Abraham Harrington.

Joseph, of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. there 1807; d. there Sept. 28, 1899; m. Rebecca Smith, b. 1815.

Abraham, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., a. 1812.

ABRAHAM HARRINGTON
ESTER GODDARD, 1st wife
F. MOORE, 2nd wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Sally Lord

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Orange, Mass.
Athol, Mass.

FAMILY

Ansel, b. Oct. 24, 1830; d. Jan 29, 1913. m. 1st Oct. 24, 1854 Hannah Mellen, b. May 3, 1833; d. Sept. 23, 1890; m. 2nd in Tully, Mass., Fanny (Forester) Stratton, b. May 4, 1843, and d. July 19, 1925.

Asa Goddard, b. Mar. 25, 1833; d. in Orange, Mass., Oct. 28, 1899; m. Dec. 3, 1856 Sarah Jane Putnam, Feb. 6, 1830. and d. Oct. 30, 1904.

Daniel, b. May 24, 1835; d. Feb. 14, 1919; m. May 22, 1861 Roxey C. Damon of Templeton, Mass., b. May 12, 1841 and d. Nov. 14, 1882.

Abram Nelson, b. July 15, 1837; d. Sept. 7, 1919; m. Jan. 1, 1868 Ella J. Howard, b. Mar. 21, 1848; d. Feb. 13, 1917.

Mary Jane, b. Feb. 25, 1840; d. Apr. 4, 1891; m. May 18, 1869 Merrill D. Hurick, b. Sept. 2, 1843 and d. Mar. 5, 1904. They had one child Marion Ester, b. July 29, 1870; m. William D. Potter, b. June 13, 1863; d. June 2, 1917. They had one child Wm. Herrick Potter.

ABRAHAM I. HARRINGTON
JULIA HILL, his wife

Son of Mishael & w. Dianna Springer

AUTHORITY

Serogate Ct. Rc., Washington Co, N. Y.

FAMILY

Lois, b. Greenwich, N. Y. about 1860; her parents parted and went west with her mother.

Susan, b. Greenwich, N. Y. 1863; her parents parted and she went to Vermont with her father.

ABRAHAM NELSON HARRINGTON
ELLA J. HOWARD, his wife

Son of Abraham & w. Ester Goddard

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Orange, Mass
Oral Inquiry

FAMILY

Emery Nelson, b. Jan. 25, 1869; m. Jan. 21, 1899 Hattie Newell, b. Jan. 21, 1879.
Harry H. b. Mar. 31, 1872; d. Aug. 29, 1872
Clarence A., b. Sept. 11, 1874; d. Feb. 3, 1876.

ABRAHAM HARRINGTON
ESTER JAMES, his wife.

Unknown Lin.

AUTHORITY

Land Rcds. Renssalaer Co., N. Y.
Tombstone Insc., Albany, N. Y.
By Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

John B., of Watervliet, N. Y., b. Shaker Road, 1841; d. there July 17, 1883.
Abraham F., of Albany, N. Y., b. there 1847; d. Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. Ida F. Sager, b. Liberty, N. Y., May 20, 1757; d. Brooklyn, N. Y. May, 6. 1928.
Charles H., of Renssalaer Co., N. Y.; b. June 26, 1850; d. there Aug. 7, 1869. He is buried on lot of Abraham of wife of Ester.
Eldorado, of Irelands Corners, N. Y., b. there 1852; d. there May 23, 1870; buried on lot of Abraham of wife Ester.

ABRAHAM R. HERRINGTON
MABEL E. KIPP, his wife

Son of Eugene C. & w. Frances Benedict

AUTHORITY

Oral by Eugene C. Harrington

FAMILY

Clyde Henry, b. Buskirks, N. Y., July 25, 1915.
Raymond Eugene, b. Buskirks, N. Y., June 11, 1917.
Ivan Thomas, c. Buskirks, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1919.
Clifford Smith, b. Buskirks, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1921.

ABRAHAM C. HERRINGTON
CELIA LAPMAN, his wife

Son of Nathan & w. Caroline F. Sherman

AUTHORITY

Oral by Eugene Harrington

FAMILY

Bernie Abraham, b. Mechanicville, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1917.
Allen Sherman, b. Round Lake, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1919.
Paul Nathan, b. Round Lake, N. Y., May 17, 1924.

ABRAHAM HARRINGTON
ELIZ. MCKINNEY, his wife

Son of Charles & w. Martha Whipple

AUTHORITY

Oral by Alice Beadle, Easton, N. Y.

FAMILY

Charles, b. there about 1855.
Anna Mary, b. there about 1853
Another girl whose name not known.

ABRAHAM HARRINGTON
ANNA RUSSELL, his wife.

Son of John & w. Sarah Barnard

AUTHORITY

Vit rcds., Weston Mass.

FAMILY

Abel, of Weston, Mass., b. Feb. 13, 1777; d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1806.
Isaac, b. 1791; d. Boston, Mass., July 12, 1808.
Hepzibah of Weston, Mass.; baptised Weston Church, Aug. 25, 1793; m. Sept. 9, 1815 Rev. Charles Train of Framingham. She was the mother of his children
Eldridge, b. in Weston, Mass., June 28, 1798; d. there July 5, 1848 from consumption.
Anna of Weston, Mass.; m. Nov. 28, 1799 Elijah Fiske of Lincoln.
Sally, b. at Weston, Mass. Dec. 20, 1780; baptised at Weston, Dec. 24, 1780. m. Nov. 7. 1802 Isaac Train.
Enoch, b. in Weston, Mass., Feb. 19, 1786. in Weston, Mar. 1, 1803; m. Nye, Eliza.
Eliz., b. in Weston, Mass., July 1, 1785; m. Aug. 15, 1810 Charles Train s. before 1815, when her husband married again.
Luther, b. in 1788; d. July 13, 1850; m. May 20, 1810 Achsa Viles, b. 1788; d. in Weston, Mass. Sept. 18, 1855.
Abraham of Weston, Mass., b. 1790; d. Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1828; m. 1st, Elizabeth Cushing of Boston, Aug. 25, 1812; m. 2nd, in Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 18, 1816. He had children by both wives.
Harriel J. Valentine, who m. 2nd, Jefferson Platt M. D.

ABRAHAM HARRINGTON
ANN VINCENT, his wife.

P. Son of Benjamin E. & w. Hannah Clark

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen Chart
Arnold's Vit. Rcds. for Rhode I.
Vit. Rcds. Pension Papers Fed. Census

FAMILY

Abraham H., Capt. of Greenbush, N. Y., b. there July 29, 1846; m. Mary Coon, b. Feb. 11, 1766; d. there Oct. 2, 1832. Her sister, Christianna Coon, m. James Harrington, probably cousin of Abraham. His father sold to him Apr. 15, 1800 the farm of his home, and which farm had been purchased from Stephen Van Rensselaer. His brother, David, was witness to deed. He was head of family with 8 children in 1790 by Fed. Census. He sold land there to his son, Abraham, on Aug. 25, 1843. He served as private in Rev. War in Capt. Magee's Co. and Graham's Reg. He served one enlistment for himself, and one as substitute for his brother, Benjamin. He applied for pension in 1832 (pension Papers No, S-28754). In his will dated Sept. 26, 1839 and filed Dec. 14, 1846 he made bequests to all his children.
Benajmin of Greenbush, N. Y., b. before 1770.. He employed his brother, Abraham, to serve for him in Rev. War.
John, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b. Feb. 8, 1764; m. Charlotte Brown; he applied for pension in 1841, then aged 77; he served in Rev. War in N. Y.; he resided in Rensselaer County, N. Y., and resided in the county the greater part of his life. In about 1811 he went to Canada and in 1841 resided three miles from Henderson, Ill. In 1841 he had a son in Upper Canada.
P. Jonathan, b. 1764; m. Patience Stevens & resided Greenbush, N. Y.

ADAM HARRINGTON
LUCRETIA BIGELOW, his wife

Son of Isaac & w. Hannah Whipple

AUTHORITY

D. A. R. Lineage Book

FAMILY

Hannah, b. Shrewsbury, Mass. Apr. 26, 1782; m. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 7, 1800, Silas Wheelock, Dr.
Zillah, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 23, 1784; m. Daniel Harrington, She must have died before 1837 when her husband married again; intention in Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 22, 1808 Daniel Harrington.
Isaac, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., May 18, 1790; d. there Feb. 23, 1843; m. there Rhoda Smith, daughter of Samuel Smith.
Lucretia, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Mar. 13, 1793; m. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 19, 1811 Henry Cary.
Adam died of smallpox, Nov. 12, 1792 and his wife Lucretia, m. Capt. Martin Newton.

ADAM HARRINGTON
EMILY LAKIN, his wife

Son of Fortanatus & w. Anna Harrington

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Shrewsbury, Mass.

FAMILY

Ellen Thiphosia, b. there Feb. 14, 1830

ADAM LRENZO HARRINGTON
MARY A. PRATT, his wife, 1st.

Son of Isaac & w. Rhoda Smith

AUTHORITY

Vit Rcds. Worcester, Mass.

FAMILY

Mary B., b. there June 26, 1846; c. Nov. 2, 1846.
Harriet M., b. there Oct. 24, 1848; c. there Nov. 6, 1848.

ADAM HARRINGTON
NANCY WESSON, his wife.

Son of Col. Daniel & w. Zillah Harrington

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Shrewsbury, Mass.

FAMILY

Nancy Rosillah, b. Oct. 1831.
Harriet Maria, b. Apr. 24, 1835.
Georgianna Amelia, b. Feb. 16, 1837.
James H., of Worcester, Mass., b. there Aug. 17, 1846.

ADAMS HARRINGTON
SOPHIA WHITNEY, his wife

Son of Daniel & w. Sally Lord

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Orange, Mass.
S. Londonderry, Vt.

FAMILY

Adams, b. before 1850; m. S. Londonderry, Vt., Aug. 8, 1871 Mary C. Bailey.
Julianna M., b. before 1836; m. in S. Londonderry, Sept. 23, 1852, Lorenzo A Bennett.

ADION HARRINGTON
JENNY PROUTY, his wife

Son of Thomas & w. Mabel Varnum

AUTHORITY

Oral, Eliz. March

FAMILY

Mabel, b. 1872 and died young.
Myron, b. 1874.
Lola, b. 1876.
Bertha, b. 1878.
Grace, b. 1885.

ADINO HARRINGTON
ESTER HASTINGS, his wife

Son of Joseph & w. Lydia Cooledge

AUTHORITY

Vit. Reds. Weston, Mass.
Harrington family in Amer. by Eugene Harrington

FAMILY

Justus, b. there Oct. 5, 1750; d. there Sept. 11, 1787. He was Lt. of Marines Brigantine "Hazard" under Capt. Simeon Simpson, commissioned Nov. 15, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778, during Rev. War.
Lucy, b. there Oct. 1, 1752; baptised Oct. 15, 1752; intention to marry published Mar. 22, 1788, Married Apr. 9, 1788 Isaac Lovewell.
Adino's widow married Thomas Hale of Natick, Mass.

AHAB HERENDEEN
PHOBE, his wife

Son of Rufus & w. Dorcus Mann.

AUTHORITY

Worcester Co., Warnings.
Pension Papers

FAMILY

Nathan, of Farmington, N. Y., b. 1792.
Sarepta of Farmington, N. Y., b. 1795.
James, of Farmington, N. Y., b. 1802.
George, Abel, and Caleb all of Farmington, N. Y., but the data of their birth or other data is not given.

ALBERT HARRINGTON
ROSA CONN, his wife.

Son of Arnold & w. Sarah Harrington

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Geo. Harrington, Cambridge, N. Y.

FAMILY

Stella, b. Whitecreek, N. Y., Aug. 1901; m. John Gafka; resided Hoosick Falls, N. Y. in 1927.
Arnold, b. Whitecreek, N. Y., Oct. 1903; resides there in 1927; unmarried.
Sarah, b. Whitecreek, N. Y., in 1905; m. Soltis, resides 1927.
William, b. Whitecreek, N. Y., 1908; resides there 1927 and was not married in 1927.
Albert, Jr., b. Whitecreek, N. Y., 1911, resides there 1927; unmarried.
Walter, b. Whitecreek, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1913; resides there 1927; unmarried.

ALBERT WHITE HARRINGTON
SUSAN CRANE, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Nancy White

AUTHORITY

White Family Genealogy

FAMILY

Susie A., b. Aug. 20, 1873; p. at Maysville, Colo.

ALBERT H. HERENDEEN
GENEVA KING, his wife

Son of Lemuel & w. Eliza Newman

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen

FAMILY

Lemuel, b. Apr. 18, 1901.

ALBERT P. HARRINGTON
FLORA E. PEASE, his wife.

Son of Henry & w. Hannah I. Davis

AUTHORITY

Harrington family in Amer. by Eugene W. Harrington.

FAMILY

Carrie, b. 1861
Dorothy, b. 1861
Helen, b. 1865

ALBERT HARRINGTON
BELINDA WHITE, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Phoebe Wright

AUTHORITY

Oral by Elma S. Wilder, Wilmington, Vt.

FAMILY

Elma, of Wilmington, Vt., b. South Londonderry, Vt., Nov. 23, 1848; m. Oscar Wilder; resided in Wilmington, Vt. 1928.
Charles O., married Jessie Clark. He died Feb. 18, 1926.
Walter W., b. Nov 18, 1874; m. Ida Canidy.

ALBON E. HARRINGTON
ELIZA MOORHOUSE, his wife.

Son of Benj. & w. Hannah Gould

AUTHORITY

Letter from Albon E. Harrington, Wells, N. Y.

FAMILY

Viola, b. Oregon, N. Y., June 13, 1875; m. June 24, 1896, Lee Richards of Griffin, N. Y., b. 1869. Had 4 children, including Bessie, b. 1894.
Benjamin, b. Oregon, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1876; m. Cora Marshall. They had no children.
Fred, b. Oregon, N. Y., June 7, 1878; m. Minnie Green who was born Wells, N. Y., 1884.
Mary, b. Oregon, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1882; d. there March 14, 1908; m. at Northville, N. Y., Ernest C. Culvert. They had two children.
Charley, b. Oregon, N. Y., May 13, 1880; m. Effie Bradt, b. 1872, and resided Johnson burg, N. Y. They had seven children.
Seth, b. Oregon, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1892; m. in 1924, Theresa Clifford.
Edward, b. Oregon, N. Y. Dec. 2, 1887; m. Elsie Stewart.
Emaline, b. Oregon, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1889; d. at Wells, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1913; m. William Orr, who was born 1884. They had three girls.
Albon, b. Oregon, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1884; c. there Nov. 19, 1884.
Vivian, b. Oregon, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1896; died same day.

ALDEN N. HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH HARRINGTON, his wife.

Son of Steward & w. Hosannah

AUTHORITY (Robinson History of Thomaston, Me. by Eaton

FAMILY

Marcia, b. there about 1857.

ALEXANDER WILSON HARRINGTON
LYVONIA ANGELL, his wife

Son of Alexander E. & w. Nancy Johnson

AUTHORITY

FAMILY

Lydia Frances of Centredale, R. I., b. North Providence, Feb. 19, 1869; d. Feb. 18, 1922; m. Geo. Eddy of Lone Rock, R. I.
Eva Angell of Centredale, R. I., b. Oct. 26, 1870; d. Feb. 5, 1903; m. Simonus. They resided at Stamford, Conn.
Alexander E. of Centredale, R. I., b. Feb. 25, 1872; d. Dec. 24, 1872.
Prucia Mowry of Centredale, R. I., b. Johnson, R. I., Jan. 15, 1877; m. Willie Sweet.
George Gould of Johnson, R. I., b. there July 8, 1879.
Geneva Cross of Graniteville, R. I., b. there Mar. 27, 1884; d. Dec. 21, 1886.

ALEXANDER EMER HARRINGTON
NANCY JOHNSON, his wife.

Unknown Lin.

AUTHORITY

Old Bible by Mrs. R. W. Tillinghast.

FAMILY

Alexander E. Harrington of Centredale, R. I., Lin. not determined; b. Dec. 27, 1815; and died Marysville, Cal., Dec. 24, 1872; m. Jan. 23, 1843 Nancy Johnson of N. Kingston, R. I., b. Mar. 27, 1816 and died Jan. 12, 1885. They had children.

Alexander Wilson, b. Nov. 5, 1844 and died Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1909; m. May 14, 1887 Lyvonia Angell of Johnson, R. I.; b. May 14, 1846, daughter of Emer Jackson Angell & w. Prucia Ann Angle, who was daughter of Bial Mowry.

ALEXANDER HARRINGTON
LUCY LEWIS, his wife.

Son of Richard & w. Martha Nicholson

AUTHORITY

Lin. Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.

FAMILY

Arthur Miasie, b. Albany, Ga.; m. Lewis Samuel Morris. They had Mary L. Morris, who married Charles H. Jewett, and she was born in Atlanta, Ga.

They also had Odessa, who was also born in Atlanta, Ga.

ALFRED O. HARRINGTON
SUSAN BENEDICT, 1st wife
CLARA CLIFFORD, 2nd wife.

Son of Almeron & w. Orpha Wicks

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in Amer.

FAMILY

Maud, died young.

Claude, m. Florence Bookner and they resided in Seattle, Washington in 1907. He served in the Cuban War.

Claire, m. Ida Eckert and they resided in Balding, Mich. in 1907.

Bessie, m. Glen Lee; reside at Lowell, Mich., in 1907. They had one child, Tussel G.

Alfred O. and Clara (2nd wife) had one child: Lee C.

ALFRED HARRINGTON
SYLVIA CARRIER, his wife.

Son of Janes & Charity Patterson

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Miss Caroline Blodgett Harrington, Geneva, Ill.

FAMILY

Nellie, b. Geneva, Ill, about 1855; m. and resided in Cleveland, Ohio in 1930.

Frederick, b. in Geneva, Ill., about 1859. He was a druggist and resided in Burlington, Vt., in 1930.

ALFRED ANGELL HARRINGTON
SUSAN N. IRONS, his wife

Son of Simeon & w. Waity Angel

AUTHORITY

Rep. Men & Old Families of R. I. by Beets.

FAMILY

Clifford Angell, b. 1880; d. in 1901; m. Althea E. Thompson.

Shirley, d. at age of eight, b. 1890.

Julia Anna, resides Providence.

ALFRED G. HERENDEEN
EMMA JEFFREY, his wife.

Son of Geo. F. & w. Edy Estes

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen

FAMILY

Irwin C., b. June 8, 1883, Farmington, N. Y.
Warren E., b. Apr. 14, 1886.

ALFRED G. B. HERRINGTON
ETTA SLADEN, his wife.

Son of Jonathan & w. Huldah DeForest

AUTHORITY

Amer. Ancestry, Vol 12, p. 119-120; Vol. 5, p. 64-65
Serragate Clark's Office, Troy, N. Y.

FAMILY

Gladys, b. p. Hartford, Conn., after 1837.
Ernest Winthrip, b. p. Hartford, Conn., after 1873.
Frederick Elmer, b. p. Hartford, Conn., after 1873; m. Zimmerman, M. E.
Cassandra May, b. p. Hartford, Conn., after 1873.
Bertha Eliz., b. p. Hartford, Conn., July 9, 1877; d. Hoosick, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1878.
Herbert Spencer, b. p. Hartford, Conn., after 1873.

ALFRED G. HARRINGTON
VESTILINA E. WOODWORTH, his wife.

Son of Jencks & w. Lydia Johnson

AUTHORITY

Records of Onondago Hist. Ass'n.

FAMILY

Howard, residing Spafford, N. Y.; unmarried; d. Feb. 23, 1868.
Stanley D., b. Nov. 23, 1869; d. Nov. 25, 1892; unmarried.
Lettie, m. Amos Maxon as his second wife.
Lilly, resides at Spafford; unmarried.
Marivus, m. Orra Maxson.
William, res. Spafford; unmarried.
Harold, res. Spafford; unmarried.
Alice, m. Geo. Brown of Cortland, N. Y., b. 1855.
Adelle, res. Cortland, N. Y.; unmarried
Irwin, m. Lina Cleveland; res. Spafford, N. Y.

ALLEN HERRINGTON
HENRIETTA BALDWIN, his wife.

Son of Levi & Polly Kenyon

AUTHORITY

Frank T. Harrington, R. F. D. 2, Orlando, Fla.
Rachel C. Wilkins
Land Rc. Warren Co., N. Y.
Probate Court Rc. Warren Co., N. Y.

FAMILY

Georgiana, b. Mar. 4, 1849; d. Mar. 23, 1904
Florence B., b. Dec. 25, 1854; d. Nov. 22, 1863.
Helen M., b. Jan. 18, 1857; d. Aug. 18, 1859.
Nathan K., b. Apr. 3, 1862; d. Dec. 26, 1863.
Frank Thayer, b. Dec. 24, 1866; m. June 28, 1899, Louise Van Zant. He resided in Orlando, Fla., R. F. D. 2, in 1932. He spells his name "Harrington," and says that the family has spelled the name with an a for sixty years.

ALLEN HARRINGTON
MARY MATILDA HARRINGTON, 1st wife
LUCY HILLMAN, 2nd wife.

Son of Richard & w. Deborah Milks

AUTHORITY

Oral Esq. at Easton, N. Y. by 1st wife.

FAMILY

Geo. of Easton, N. Y., b. Greenwick, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1865; d. there June

9, 1902; m. Emma Springer, b. about 1864.
John M. Easton, N. Y., b. Greenwich, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1867; d. there July, 1868.
Children by Lucy Hillman:
Lewis, b. Easton, N. Y., about 1872; m. 1st Emma Wilkinson and they were divorced; m. 2nd Pearl Towsley. They resided at Dorset, Vt. 1927.
William, b. Easton, N. Y., about 1879; m. Harriet Springer; they had one girl who married Haverty; they resided in Easton, N. Y. 1927.
Lea, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Sept. 1875; d. there Aug. 15, 1876.
Allen, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1877; d. there June 2, 1915. Unmarried.
Edward, b. Jackson, N. Y., about 1878; m. Anna Irons, of Greenwich, N. Y. res. 1927.
Harvey, b. Jackson, N. Y., about 1880; resided at Cambridge, N. Y., 1927. Unmarried.

ALLEN HARRINGTON
ELIZ. HERSHELL, (HASKELL) his wife.

Son of Ephraim & w. Sarah Bartlett

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rc. Brookfield, Mass.
Pension Rcds.
Hist. of Otsego Co., N. Y.

FAMILY

Orlando, b. Laurens, N. Y., about 1802.
Samuel, b. Laurens, N. Y., 1804; m. there Caroline Johnson.

ALLEN HARRINGTON
HULDAH KNIGHT, his wife.

Son of Elias & w. Eunice I Porter

AUTHORITY

Hist. of N. Brookfield, Mass.
Vit. Rcds. Brookfield, Mass.

FAMILY

Alvira K., b. there Mar. 9, 1859.

ALLEN HARRINGTON
RHODA WOODCOCK, 1st wife.
BETSY GODDARD, 2nd wife.

Son of Jason & w. Abigail Leadbetter.

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Orange, Mass. and Oral enquiry there.

FAMILY

1st wife's family:
Hiram, b. Mar. 17, 1806; m. in Royalston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1843, Clarissa Brown.
James, b. Dec. 21, 1807.
Nancy, of South Londonderry, Mass., b. 1809 and died Oct. 27, 1888.
Henry, b. about 1810.
Elizabeth (Betsy) b. Jan. 4, 1810; m. Athol, Mass., Apr. 7, 1833, William Fletcher. They resided in Orange, Mass.

2nd wife's family:
Rebecca, b. Sept. 25, 1817.
Simon, b. May 24, 1820; m. Caroline A.

ELMER S. HARRINGTON
ARMINDA, his wife.

Son of Charles & w. Thurza Armstrong

AUTHORITY

Hist. Onondage Co., N. Y.

FAMILY

Horatio, b. 1842; killed in Battle of Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864 in Civil War.

ALMERON HARRINGTON
ORPHA WICKS, his wife.

Son of Ezekiel & w. Lydia Cotton

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in Amer. by Eugene Harrington

FAMILY

Leonard, served in Civil War; was wounded in the last battle just before Gen. Lee surrendered, and died 10 days later.
Ella, died young.
Alfred O., b. after 1907; m. 1st, Susan Benedict; 2nd, Clara Clifford.
Guy, m. Emily Snyder
Ella, m. Daniel Sittz, and had one son, Jay Sittz.

ALMON HARRINGTON
_____(unknown)

Son of Moorey & w. Susannah Reed

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Myrtle Harrington, Diebler, Denver, Colo.

FAMILY

Rufus, b. in Mich., 1861.

ALMON HERENDEEN
HARRIET ELIZ. TRUESDALE, his wife.

Son of Jesse & w. Mary Buck

AUTHORITY

Old Bible by C. B. Herendeen

FAMILY

Myron Sharp, b. Putnam, Conn., Aug. 17, 1852; m. Celinda Theresa Pettes.
Clayton Storrs, b. Putnam, Conn., Mar. 30, 1866; s. at Union, Conn., Feb. 28, 1868.

ALONSON TOWNSEND HARRINGTON
ESTER E. CROSBY, his wife.

Son of Emery & w. Fanny Townsend

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Shrewsbury, Mass.
Hist. of Grafton, Mass. by Pierce.

FAMILY

Adeline L., b. Grafton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1839.
Calvin H., b. Grafton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1843.

ALONSON HARRINGTON
ROSMAND, his wife.

Unknown Lin.

AUTHORITY

C. B. Harendeen, Newark, N. Y.
Feb. Census 1850.

FAMILY

Charles, b. 1836; res. with parents in 1850, at Sharon, Vt.
Edgar, b. 1838; res. with parents in 1850.
Diantha, b. 1840; res. with parents in 1850.
Rosetta, b. 1842; res. with parents in 1850.
Marinda, b. 1843.. res. with parents in 1850.
Geo.,b. 1844; res. with parents in 1850.
Emily, b. 1846; res. with parents in 1850.
Diana, b. 1848; resided with parents in 1850.
Beshmore, b. 1850.

ALONZO SOLOMON HARRINGTON
ANNA GAIL, his wife.

Son of Solomon & w. Hannah Ann Madison

AUTHORITY

FAMILY

Charles E., b. Dec. 21, 1874; m. Margaret Cooper who was b. 1874; both living at Kittinning, P., 1925. He is a lawyer, and they have no children.

Geneva, b. 1878; d. 1889 of typhoid fever.
Fanny, b. Feb. 16, 1888; m. Richard H. Monroe. They res. at Parker's Landing, Pa. in 1925. They have one child: Frances Margaret, b. Feb. 12, 1925.

ALONZO J. HARRINGTON
HARRIET J. HARRINGTON, his wife.

Son of Elisha & Eliz. Gates

AUTHORITY

Oral by Mrs. Myra Brown, Warrensburg, N. Y.

FAMILY

Fred, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., 1863; d. from cold contracted while swimming.
Ella, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., 1884; m. Charles Brown, and res. Warrensburg, N. Y., 1925.
Myra, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., 1880; m. June 29, 1904, John Brown, a brother of her brother-in-law, Chas. Brown. They had one son, Charles H. Brown, b. Nov. 17, 1907 and res. with his parents in Warrensburg, N. Y., 1925.

ALONZO BRIGHAM HARRINGTON
BETSY LAWRENCE, his wife.

Son of Elijah & Prudence Newell

AUTHORITY

Hist. Fitzwilliams, N. Y., by Norton
Hist. Marlborough, N. H., by Bemis

FAMILY

Edward, b. Troy, N. H., Mar. 15, 1833; d. there unmarried, Mar. 27, 1856.
Charles, b. same, Apr. 23, 1837; d. there unmarried, Apr. 20, 1859.
Eliza, b. same June 17, 1841; d. there July 21, 1842.
Sarah A., b. same, Jan. 23, 1843; m. Monroe Dickey.
Dwane C., b. same, July 6, 1846; m. there, Mar. 1876 Marietta Haniford of Cape Elizabeth, Me. They resided Fitchburg, Mass.
Noyes G., b. same, Oct. 13, 1848; m. 1877 Ellen L. Richardson, b. Artemus & w. Lovina (Bemis) Richardson. They resided Leominster, Mass.
George A., b. same July 8, 1851; resided Fitchburg, Mass., unmarried.
Irene L., b. same, Oct. 13, 1855; m. Oct. 13, 1880 Rev. Hillard F. Hardy of Whatley, Mass.

ALONZO HARRINGTON
ARVILLA TANNER, his wife.

Son of Christopher & w. Lydia Tanner

AUTHORITY

Tanner Gnlg. by Geo. C. Tanner, 1910

FAMILY

Julia, b. West Schuyler, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1848; m. Oct. 19, 1865, Darius Harrington, b. May 8, 1842. They resided Alexander, N. Y.
John, b. same, about 1850; m. 1868 Hannah Hall. They resided Elba, N. Y. where he died 1898 and she d. 1905.

ALPHEUS HARRINGTON
NANCY, his wife.

Son of Thadeus & w. Susannah Mason

AUTHORITY

Probate Ct. Rcds., Adams, Mass., and Vit. Rcds.
W. B. Browne to C. B. Herendeen

FAMILY

Charles, b. Adams, Mass., Oct. 11, 1848.

ALTON HARRINGTON
MARY COX, his wife.

Son of Alonzo J. & w. Melissa Cane

AUTHORITY

Oral by H. J. Rochelo, Pittsfield, Mass.

FAMILY

Henry, b. Washington, Mass., a. 1886; m. 1st, Mary; 2nd. Sylvia. He had three children b. first wife but he gave them away. By 2nd wife he had two children.

Delbert, b. same, a. 1892; m. Lillian by whon he had one child, Anna. They resided Dalton, Mass.
Lydia, b. same, a. 1890; m. Frank Cassady. They had three children and reside Springfield, Mass.
Beatrice, b. same, a. 1894; m. Rex Miller. They resided New Haven, Conn. in 1928. Their only child was adopted girl.

ALVIN HARRINGTON
THEODOCIA FRENCH, his wife.

Son of James and w. Polly Evans

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen
Harrington Fam. in Amer. by Eugene W. Harrington

FAMILY

Cynthia, b. Middlesex, N. Y., after 1819. She moved with her parents to White Pigeon, Ind.
Erastus, b. after 1821; enlisted Dec. 21, 1863 at Amboy, N. Y., as private in Co., N. Y., Vot. for service in Civil War and after he was mustered out in 1865 he enlisted in Reg. Army.
James of White Pigeon, Ind., b. after 1819.
Stephen, b. Middlesex, N. Y., after 1819.

ALVIN HARRINGTON
_____(wife unknown)

Son of Ephraim & w. Abigail Hunt

AUTHORITY

Oral by Caleb Harrington, Ferrisburg, Vt.

FAMILY

George, b. North Ferrisburg, Vt., a. 1826.

AMASA HARRINGTON
BECKY BROWN, his wife.

Lineage not known

AUTHORITY

Tanner. Gnlg. by Geo. C. Tanner.

Amasa Harrington of Genesee Co., N. Y., b. before 1800; died 1833; m. Becky, daughter of William and w. Hattie (Cranston) Tanner Brown. He was her third husband.

FAMILY

Amasa, twin, b. Genesee Co., N. Y., June 10, 1832.
Othet, twin, b. same, June 10, 1832; died aged six months.

AMASA HARRINGTON
LYDIA HARRINGTON, his wife.

Son of Hezekiah & w. Bethsheba Ballard

AUTHORITY

D. A. R. Lineage Book
Land Rcds. Washington Co., N. Y.

FAMILY

Sally, b. Mendon, Vt.; m. Edward Welch.
They had one child, Margaret who m. Harvey Corey and their daughter, Waity Corey, married Frank Raymond Goodspeed.

AMASA HARRINGTON
SARAH P. ROGERS, his wife.

Son of Rufus & w. Anna Mary Sterns

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Brookfield, Mass., & Worcester, Mass.

FAMILY

Ella Maria, b. Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 10, 1849; perhaps same who m. in Windsor, Conn., Oct. 6, 1870, Charles James.

AMASA HARRINGTON
CLARA VAN SYKES, his wife.

Son of Stephen P. & w. Lydia Colvin

AUTHORITY

Mrs. W. L. Hagen, Washington, D. C.

FAMILY

Oscar, b. after 1855.

AMASA HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Preserved & w. Naomi Harrington

AUTHORITY

Federal Census & Land Rcds., Washington, County, N. Y.

FAMILY

Amasa, b. between 1790 and 1800. He resided in Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Mass., in 1830. With his brother, Asa, he is said to have come to N. Adams, Mass., from the West, perhaps from Easton, N. Y., when both were young men.

Asa, came from the West, perhaps Easton, N. Y., to N. Adams, Mass. with his brother, Amasa. Perhaps it was he who resided at Kingsbury, Washington, Co., N. Y. before 1828, when Elder Ebenser Harrington and wife, Paulina, sold to Russell Vaughn the land where Asa Harrington formerly resided.

AMMI HARRINGTON
SARAH NUTTING, 1st wife
PALMA MCCLALING, 2nd wife.

Son of Thadeus and 2. Thankful Dodge

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Shirley, Mass.
Pr. Rcds., J. Norman Harrington, Mich.
Vit. Rcds., Petersham, Mass.

FAMILY

Ira, b. about 1790. He was the ancestor of Chas. Norman Harrington of Mich.

AMOS HARRINGTON
MARY BATES, his wife.

Son of John and w. Lydia Cranston

AUTHORITY

FAMILY

Amos, b. Scituate, R. I., 1725-35; d. there 1750-60; m. Mary Bennett. He was made freeman there in 1754, and was head of family there at census of 1774. He may have been the Amos who served in Rev. from Mass. He joined his father-in-law in deed to Anthony Everdon.

William, b. Scituate, R. I., about 1729. He served in Rev. War from Scituate, R. I. as Lieut. of 2nd Scituate Co.

Tabitha, b. Scituate, R. I., about 1735; d. young.

Martha, b. Scituate, R. I., Apr. 25, 1739; m. Thomas Aylesworth, b. 1752, son of Charles and grandson of Arthur Aylesworth.

Ephraim, b. Scituate, R. I. about 1740; m. at Scituate, R. I., Jan. 19, 1772, Sarah Harindeen, b. 1750.

p. Joseph, b. Scituate, R. I., before 1795; Served in Rev. War as Ensign of 2nd Scituate Co.; m. Louisa Lewis.

AMOS HARRINGTON
p. MARY BENNET, his wife.

p. Son of Amos and Mary Bates

AUTHORITY

Colonial Rcds., of R. I.
Pension Papers.

FAMILY

Amos, b. Foster, R. I., about 1771; m. there 1st Mary Briggs in 1827; m. 2nd, in 1828, Alice White. He was named and his birth date shown in pension papers of his brother, William

William, b. Foster, R. I., bef. 1765; d. Foster, R. I., Oct. 1831; m. 1791 Freelove Bennett, dau. of Nathan Bennett. William was a Rev. War Patriot. His pension application witnessed by Josiah Harrington, p. of wife Susannah Warner.

AMOS HARRINGTON
POLLY HAMMOND, 1st wife
ANNA BROWN, 2nd wife.

Son of Amos & w. Esther Harrington

AUTHORITY

New Eng. Hist. & Gnlgcal. Reg.
Vol. 79; Hist. Lexington, Mass.

b. Hudson

FAMILY (by Polly)

Mary Ann, b. Waltham, Mass., Dec. 26, 1810; m. there Apr. 28, 1840, James T. McGee.

(by Anna)

Jane, b. same, July 14, 1818; d. Mar. 31, 1807 of consumption. P. same Jane whose intention to marry filed Grafton, Mass., Nov. 31, 1834 to Charles Stratton.
Martha, b. same, Mar. 31, 1820; died same year.
Lydia Brown, b. same, Feb. 1, 1825.

AMOS HARRINGTON
ESTER HARRINGTON, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Hannah

AUTHORITY

New Eng. Hist. & Gnlgcal Reg.
Vol 78; Hist. of Lexington, Mass.
Solds. & Sailors of Rev. War

FAMILY

Amos, b. Waltham, Mass., Mar. 22, 1780; m. 1st Waltham, Nov. 24, 1811. Polly Hammond, b. 1786 and died Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1813. He m. 2nd Dec. 14, 1815 Ann Brown, b. 1734; d. Waltham, Mass., 1843.
Cherry, b. same, Dec. 10, 1783; (Cherry d. Aug. 29, 1787).
Esther, b. same, Jan. 18, 1785; m. in Waltham, Mass., Nov. 28, 1805, or July 5, 1805, or June 15, 1805, Andrew Nelson. They resided Watertown, Mass.
Polly, b. same, Oct. 4, 1786; p. same Polly who married in Newton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1809, Dea Jeremiah Wiswold.
William, b. same, May 3, 1791.
Almira, b. same, Oct. 8, 1794; m. in Waltham, Mass., Nov. 26, 1817, John Simonds.
Daniel, b. same, Aug. 17, 1783; s. there Oct. 13, 1783.
Nabby, b., baptised Waltham, Mass., Dec. 15, 1789; d. there Jan. 9, 1790.
Hannah, b. same, Oct. 8, 1794.

AMOS HARRINGTON
RUTH JENKS, his wife.

Son of Ephraim & w. Sarah Bartlett

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Brookfield, Mass.

FAMILY

Rhod A., b. Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 24, 1800; d. there Dec. 14, 1815.
Thompson, b. same, Jan. 29, 1803.
Amos, Jr., b. same, June 21, 1805; m. there Feb. 7, 1831, Clemantine Harrington of Southbridge, Mass.
Caroline, b. same, Sept. 21, 1807; m. there June 7, 1832 Rev. Thomas Simons of Boston, Mass.
Oliver, b. same, Feb. 23, 1816.

AMOS HARRINGTON
SARAH A., his wife.

Lineage not known

AUTHORITY

Surrogate Rcds. Ulster Co., N. Y.

Amos Harrington of Pine Hill, Sandaker Town, Ulster Co., N. Y., married Sarah A., who was named Executrix of his estate.

FAMILY

Arthur E. inherited all his father's property; ½ at his father's death and remainder when he came of mature age.

ANDREW LEE HARRINGTON
JEMIMA ACKERSON, 1st wife
CAROLINE COMSTOCK, 2nd wife
HARRIET M. ELDRED, 3rd wife.

Son of Stulkey Stafford & w. Eliz. Evans.

AUTHORITY

F. B. Lamb, Westfield N. Y., Pri. Rcds. W. H. Grant, Manusc.

FAMILY (1st wife)

James Spencer of Dewitt, Iowa, b. May 31, 1868.

ANDREW HERENTON
ISABEL BALLOU, his wife.

Son of David & w. Martha Willard

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.; Pension Rolls; Ballou Gnlgy.

FAMILY

Phinehas, b. Gloucester, R. I., Jan. 29, 1769; m. there Huldah Irons. He died Mar. 24, 1796.

Jesse, b. same, Mar. 18, 1770; died Mar. 30, 1860; m. Burrilville, R. I., Oct. 19, 1797, Jemima Bowen of Gloucester, R. I. He died at the home of his nephew Hezekiah Herenton in Clarks Green, prog. Conn., and in the presence of Hezekiah's granddaughter, Harriet Frances Carpenter, the custodian of the old law book below mentioned.

Keziah, b. same, Feb. 8, 1772; s. there June 5, 1795.

Abel, b. same, Sept. or Dec. 9, 1776; d. Aug. or Sept. 9, 1814; m. 1st Mercy Hernedeen, prob. dau. of Hezekiah & w. Freelove Herendeed. Abel m. 2nd, Catharine or Cathering, who died Oct. 4_____?

Sarah, b. same, Feb. 20, 1782; d. Nov. 26, 1795.

Sina, (Lucina) b. same, Mar. 20, 1784; d. there Aug. 21, 1818.

FROM FLY LEAVES OF AN ENGLISH LAW BOOK PRINTED IN 1721, (ENGLISH LIBRARIES)
Copied by Harried F. Carpenter

March 1775, Andrew Herinton, his book.

I order this book not to be sold or lent, by the reason of my children's births and deaths being recorded in it.

1815, Sept. 15 the gail, and 1816 frosty season. Great ice time 1818.

My son, Phinchas Herinton was born January ye 29 day, A. D. 1769 on Sunday about 2 o'clock in the morning; deceased March the 24th day, 27 years, one month, 24 days and 12 hours old.

March ye 18, A. D. 1770 my son, Jesse Herinton born between 10 and 11 at night on Sunday. Departed this life Mch. 30, 1760 between the hours of five and six o'clock in the afternoon, aged 90 years and 12 days.

February ye 8, 1772 my daughter, Keziah Herinton was born between 4 and 5 o'clock on Saturday morning. June 5, 1793 my daughter deceased this life about 2 o'clock in the afternoon. 21 years, 3 months, 27 days, 9 hours.

December ye 9, 1776 my son Abel Herinton was born between 11 and 12 o'clock in the morning. On Monday, Aug. 9, 1814 my son Abel deceased this life about 2½ in the morning.

Feb. ye 20, 1783 my daughter Sarah Herinton was born of Wednesday about 1 o'clock in the morning

March ye 20, 1784 my daughter, Sina Herinton was born on Saturday between 11 and 12 o'clock at night.

June ye 7, day 1794 Keziah Herinton, daughter of Phinehas Herinton and Huldah was born. Their son Dhine was born on December ye 17 day 1795.

Some names and dates illegible.

Oct. 4, Cathering Herinton, the wife of Abel Herinton deceased this life.

Aug. ye 2, A. D., 1818 Sini Herinton deceased this life about 2 o'clock at night, aged 34 years and 5 months.

June 9, 1819 Isabel (Herinton the wife of Andrew Herinton) deceased

this life aged 75 years.
June 8, A. D., 1815 Phinehas Horinton, Jr. (son of Phinehas and Hulday Irons) deceased this life aged 19 years, 5 months, and 15 days.
1815 Andrew Horinton deceased this life.
Nov. 26, 1795, dau., Sarah, deceased, about half after 10 in morning.

ANDREW JACKSON HARRINGTON
ELMIRA F. BROWN, his wife.

Son of Luther & w. Achsah Viles

AUTHORITY

Harrington Fam. in Amer. by E. W. Harring

FAMILY

Edwin Eugene, b. after 1841, of Boston, Mass.; m. Carrie A. Bird of Brookline, Mass.
Ella, of Boston, Mass., b. after 1841; never married.
Elmer Elsworth, of Boston, Mass., b. after 1841; died young.
Emma of Boston, Mass., b. after 1841; d. before 1907.
Clarence A., of Boston, Mass., b. after 1841; m. Nellie Hall of Brookline, Mass.

ANDREW S. HARRINGTON
PRUDENCE CORY, his wife.

Son of Henry & w. Melinda Sargent

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Danby, Vt., by Williams
Tomb Insc. Danby, Vt.

FAMILY

Ruth, b. Danby, Vt., Jan. 28, 1874; d. there Sept. 12, 1878.
Ella G., b. same, Feb. 10, 1877; resided there in 1927.
Earl L., b. same, Apr. 26, 1881.
Grant, b. same, Aug. 7, 1872; d. there Feb. 15, 1873.

ANDREW HARRINGTON
JANE FROST, his wife.

Lineage unknown

AUTHORITY

Harrison Loring Harrington
Pri. Rcds. Mattopah, Mass.

Andrew Harrington, born Newbury Port, Mass., a. 1740 according to tradition, m. Jane Frost, dau. of James and wife, Sarah (Nanson) Frost, of Berwick, Me., and St. Stevens, N. B., Can. It is said that Andrew was first permanent settler in Eastport Me., and that he came in 1760 from Newbury Port, Mass. He died in Eastport, Me., Mar. 30, 1808. He was a large land owner.

FAMILY

Andrew, Jr., b. Eastport Me., m. Abigail Clark, dau. of Joseph and wife Sarah (Foss) Clark of Eastport, Me.
Robert, b. same, married there Elis. MacNasby.

ANDREW HARRINGTON
NANCY (LIDA) HARRIS, his wife.

Son of Job. & w. Mary Morey

AUTHORITY

Oral by Sarah Harrington of Arlington, Vt.
C. B. Herendeen, Pri. Rcds.

FAMILY

Ransom, b. in Kansas about 1830; moved to State of Washington then in Portland, Oregon.

ANDREW HARRINGTON
LIB LATHUM, his wife.

Son of John & w. Polly Goodspeed

AUTHORITY

Oral enquiry at Kingsbury and Warrensburg, N. Y.

FAMILY

Willard, b. Aug. 1871; m. Kate Varnum, b. Aug. 23, 1878. They resided Warrens-

burg, N. Y., 1925; d. there Sept. 1933.
Jay, b. Kingsbury, N. Y., 1875; m. there Augusta Bennett, b. 1875 and d. May, 1908. He married 2nd Sarah Needham, b. 1892; He d. Feb. 3, 1935.
Lathum, b. Kingsbury, N. Y., July 30, 1878; m. Lura Varnum.
Leslie, b. 1882; m. Alvira Wood. They resided Glens Falls.
Bessie, b. Kingsbury, N. Y., Mch. 1888, during blizzard; d. June 1914; m. George Badum, her first cousin. She died at birth of first child, Willford who was born June 1914 and died Dec. 1914.
Mildred, b. Feb. 10, 1899 and died unmarried 1918.
Helen, b. Feb. 20, 1902; m. William Green of Saratoga, N. Y., b. 1897. They resided at Corinth, N. Y., where they had son, Arthur, b. Feb. 1921.

ANDREW B. HARRINGTON
MARY E. his wife.

Lineage not known

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Sturbridge, Mass.

Andrew B. Harrington of Sturbridge, Mass., before 1820 married Mary E.

FAMILY

Andrew N., b. Sturbridge, Mass., 1844.

ANDREW HARRINGTON
KATE MCKENSIE, his wife.

Son of Andrew S. & w. Mary Jane Rainey

AUTHORITY

Gnlgcl. & Personal Memoirs by Cutler

FAMILY

Samuel McKenzie, b. Oct. 14, 1894.
Louisa Thomas, b. Oct. 22, 1895
Katharine, b. Aug. 23, 1898.

ANDREW HARRINGTON
LYDIA MILLIARD, his wife.

Son of Oliver & w. Sylvia Ballou

AUTHORITY

Hist. Danby, Vt.
Land Rcds. Washington Co., N. Y.

FAMILY

Stephen of Danby, Vt., b. about 1813m abd made freeman there 1866.
Daniel, b. a. 1815; m. Lucinda Sargent.
Elias, b. a. 1816; m. Diantha Baker.
Lenora, b. a. 1818.
Sylvina, b. a. 1819.
Mahala, b. a. 1822.
Betsy, b. a. 1826.

ANDREW BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
ADELL PERKINS, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Serepta Hill

AUTHORITY

Harrington Fam. in Amer. by Eugene W. Harrington

FAMILY

Eugene W., b. Bethany, N. Y., May 30, 1866; m. June 25, 1885, Clara L. Losee of Farion, N. Y. He graduated from Law Dept. University of Buffalo, N. Y., 1893. He was a lawyer in Buffalo and was the author of a genealogical book, "Harrington Family in America" quoted herein and published in Buffalo in 1907.
Clara, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1870.
Daniel E., b. same, Aug. 30, 1873; m. Flora Moulton, Aug. 30, 1893.

ANDREW S. HARRINGTON
MARY JANE RAINEY, his wife.

Son of Nathaniel & w. Clarissa Meade

AUTHORITY
Gngcal. & Personal Memoirs by Cutler

FAMILY
Samuel Bowen, b. Dec. 1, 1854; m. Dec. 15, 1898, Genevieve Adams.
Robert, b. Sept. 24, 1856.
Edwin Meade, b. June 7, 1861; d. July 30, 1863.
Andrew, b. Aug. 20, 1866; m. Dec. 3, 1890, Kate McKenzie.

ANDREW HARRINGTON
FANNY RANUFF, his wife.

Son of Thadeus & w. Lydia Porter

AUTHORITY
Boston, Mass., Vit. Rcds.

FAMILY
Eliz. Frances, b. before 1820, she was a niece and adopted daughter of Edward Ranuff of Boston, Mass.; m. Mch. 12, 1834, Joseph Palmer. She was his second wife.

ANDREW MURRAY HARRINGTON
KATHERINE VIRGINIA WHITTIER

Son of Noah W. & w. Keziah Dix

AUTHORITY
Sarah C. Harrington, Warren, Pa.

FAMILY
Kate Isabel, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1837. She is un-married and resides Jamestown, N. Y., 1927.
Emily Keziah, b. same, Jan. 7, 1839; m. there July 27, 1880 Alexis Crane, Jr., son of Alexis Crane. They had one dau., Imogene.
Sarah Gertrude, b. same, Mch. 2, 1850; resides Jamestown, N. Y., 1927.

ANSON HARRINGTON
_____his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Ruth Inman

AUTHORITY
Oral by Chas. T. Harrington, of Otis, Mass.

FAMILY
George F., b. Otis, Mass., a. 1823; d. Northampton, Mass., a. 1901; m. _____Right.
Son b., same, a. 1826. He ran off and was never heard from.
Mary, b. same, a. 1829; m. Conley from Grand Island.
Thadeus, b. same, Oct. 23, 1832; d. 1905; m. Sarah Cotton.
Joseph, b. same, a. 1835; d. 1906; m. Butcher. They moved west during Civil War.
Susan, b. same, a. 1837; m. Templer.

ANTIPAS HARRINGTON
LEVINA BRIGHAM, his wife.

Son of Isaac & w. Miriam Eager

AUTHORITY
Hist. of Crafton, Mass. by Pierce
Hist. of Vermont by Z. Thompson

FAMILY
Antipas of Danby, Vt., He was Selectman one year 1856 and was Justice of the Peace in 1862.

ANTIPAS HARRINGTON
MARY RUSSELL, 1st wife
HANNAH PRATT, 2nd wife.

Son of John & w. Mary Whitney

AUTHORITY
Vit. Rcds. Westborough, Mass.

FAMILY
Eliza Miranda, b. Westborough, Mass., Jan. 9, 1807; m. Westborough, Mass., Nov 13, 1828, Jonothan Ingalls, of Waterford, N. Y.
Thomas Russell, b. same, Sept. 23, 1809; p. same Thomas who m. in Millbury, Mass., June 4, 1840, Sarah W. Elliot.
John Eaton, b. same, Aug. 23, 1812; d. there Jan. 23, 1829.

Lucy LeWitt, b. same, Jan. 3, 1816; d. Northbridge, Mass.

ARNOLD HARRINGTON
ANNA CHASE, his wife.

Son of John & w. Anna Arnold

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Geo. Harrington, Cambridge, N. Y.

FAMILY

Jane, b. Salem, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1827; d. White Creek, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1894; m. Giels Russell.
Patience, b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 19, 1828; d. Cambridge, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1925; m. Leroy Curtis.
Arnold, b. Salem, N. Y., May 22, 1832; s. White Creek, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1903; m. Sarah Harrington, Dau. John and w. Freelove Dunlap.
Artemus, b. Salem, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1836; d. White Creek, N. Y., Aug. 1914; m. Julia Pierce. They had no children. He was soldier in Civil War Co., G. 123 Reg. N. Y. S. V.
Nancy, b. White Creek, N. Y., June 5, 1841; d. there Aug. 31, 1874, un-m.
George, b. White Creek, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1846; d. there Sept. 1918, un-m.
Elihu, b. Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Rose Austin, Dau. Henry & w. Maria (Warner) Austin. They resided Mexico, N. Y.

ARNOLD HARRINGTON
SARAH HARRINGTON, his wife.

Son of Arnold & w. Anna Chase

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Geo. Harrington, Cambridge, N. Y.

FAMILY

Albert, b. White Creek, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1865; d. there Mch. 1925; m. Rosa Corn.
Anna, b. White Creek, N. Y., May 9, 1868; d. there Jan. 1913; un-m.
Ulyses, b. same, Jan. 1870; d. there Apr. 17, 1895; un-m.
Walter, b. White Creek, N. Y., Feb. 1874; alive there 1927; un-m.
George, b. same, Oct. 10, 1875; resides Cambridge, N. Y., 1927; m. Georgianna L. Harrington, Dau. James & w. Lydia Finch Liddard. They had no children.

ARTEMAS HARRINGTON
PRUDENCE MOORE, 1st wife
MARTHA STONE, 2nd wife.

Son of Josiah & w. Lydia Fay

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Boyston, Clinton & Worcester, Mass.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Horance, b. Boyston, Mass., 1825; d. there Oct. 19, 1850; m. in New Salem, Mass., Feb. 1, 1849 Clarissa Giles, b. Richmond, N. H., 1814.

ARTHUR S HERENDEEN
LEORA M. ALLEN, his wife.

Son of Joseph M. B. & w. Gertrude Slocum

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen Manuscript

FAMILY

Arthur A.
George M.

ARTHUR CLARK HARRINGTON
MARION YALE BOYCE, his wife.

Son of Jas. Arthur & w. Mary Evalin Clark

AUTHORITY

Clara Lyman Harrington, Melrose, Mass.

FAMILY

Robert (twin) b. Fitchburg, Mass., July 27, 1920. He is a student in College in 1937.
Natalie Yale, b. same, twin, July 27, 1920.
Marion Clark, b. same, Sept. 21, 1928.

ARTHUR LABAN HARRINGTON
LILLIE CLARK, his wife.

Son of Chas. Gideon & w. Maggie Dix

AUTHORITY

Maggie Dix Harrington, Washington, D. C.

FAMILY

Virginia, b. Alexandria, Va., after 1910. She resided Philadelphia, Pa., in 1929.
Arthur, b. same. He resided Philadelphia, Pa.

ARTHUR S. HARRINGTON
ELIZ FITZPATRICK, his wife.

Son of James and w. Ida M. Slocum

AUTHORITY

Oral by Otis Harrington & Alice Beadle

FAMILY

Mary, b. Easton, N. Y., 1917 a.
Arthur, Jr., b. same a. 1920.
William, b. same, a. 1925.

ARTHUR HARRINGTON
GRACE, his wife.

Son of Oscar & w. Mary Moore

AUTHORITY

Oral by Harriet H. Rochelo

FAMILY

Elois, b. Pittsfield, Mass., a. 1913.
Dorothy, b. same, a. 1920.
Arthur, b. same Aug. 2, 1924.
Viola, b. same, 1926.

ARTHUR GLEN HARRINGTON
JENNIE LENORE, his wife.

Son of William & w. Stenie Benjamin

AUTHORITY

Oral at Hudson Falls, N. Y.

FAMILY

Edward, b. Whitehall, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1922
Russell, b. Whitehall, N. Y., Mch. 1924.

ARTHUR HARRINGTON
MARY SMALL, his wife.

Son of Lorenzo & w. Sarah Trites

AUTHORITY

John A. Harrington, Cherry Plane, N. Y.

FAMILY

Marjorie, b. Cherry Plane, N. Y., a. 1905; died there 1925.
Walter, b. same a. 1910.

ARUNAH HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Lineage now known

AUTHORITY

Clayton Harrington letter to G. W. Harrington

FAMILY

Eugene, b. Laurens, N. Y., a. 1854; died 1907.

ARVIN WOOD HARRINGTON
CAROLINE S. ROSSEAU, his wife.

Son of Jeremiah L. & w. Mary Wood

AUTHORITY

Land Marks, of Rens. Co., N. Y. by C. B. Anderson

FAMILY

Arvin, b. West Troy, N. Y., before 1850; m. Harriet Sheldon, dau. of Henry Sheldon.
Walter C., b. Troy, N. Y., 1855; died there Oct. 22, 1903.
Chas. Henry, b. Troy, N. Y., 1859; d. Jan. 31, 1904.
Louis R., b. Troy, N. Y., 1864; d. Nov. 20, 1920.
Douglas Y., b. Troy N. Y., a. 1863; m. Catharine B., b. 1868.

Chas. Henry, b. Troy, N. Y., 1859; d. Jan. 31, 1904.
Louis R., b. Troy, N. Y., 1864; d. Nov. 20, 1920.
Douglas Y., b. Troy, N. Y., a. 1863; m. Catharine B., b. 1868.

ASA HARRINGTON
ASENATH BROWN, his wife.

Son of Caleb & w. Hepzibah Hayden

AUTHORITY

Hist. Thomaston, Me.
Vit. Rcds., Uxbridge, Mass.

FAMILY

Asenath, b. Worcester, Mass., June 1, 1779.
Sally, b. same, June 2, 1782, record in Exbridge, Mass.
Asa, b. Leister, Mass., Apr. 24, 1784; m. Betsy Watts of St. George. He resided and died in Appleton, Me.
Benjamin Brown, b. Leister, Mass., Dec. 27, 1785; died in Macius, Me. un-m.
Steward, b. Gloucester, R. I., Sept. 21, 1787; d. Thomaston, Me., Sept. 30, 1845; m. Rosanna Robinson of St. George, Me.
Noah, b. Gloucester, R. I., July 19, 1789. Record in Uxbridge.
Eunice, b. Uxbridge, Mass., Nov. 19, 1791. She was mentioned in her father's pension application.

ASA HARRINGTON
ESTER, his wife.

Son of: Lineage not known

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Adams, Mass.
Federal Census

FAMILY

Everett, b. Adams, Mass., Dec. 8, 1844.
Frederick, b. same, July 26, 1856.

ASA HARRINGTON
ELIZ KELLOCH, his wife.

Son of John & w. Mary Handley

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Thomaston, Me., by Eaton

FAMILY

Charles, b. Thomaston, Me., Jan. 1, 1834; d. Feb. 16, 1835.
Nancy B., b. same, Dec. 29, 1834; m. Dec. 7, 1854 John B. Haley.
Charles B., b. same, Nov. 14, 1835. He was a mariner. His grave is in Chelsea, Mass.
James, b. same, Mch. 2, 1839.
Isaac, b. same, 1841.
Susan, b. same, after 1841.
Waldo, b. same, after 1841.

ASA GODDARD HARRINGTON
SARAH JANE PUTNAM, his wife.

Son of Abraham & w. Ester Goddard

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. & Oral enquiry, Orange, Mass.

FAMILY

Frank Augustus, b. Orange, Mass., Oct. 30, 1857; m. May 31, 1902, Lura H. Upton. He died there Dec. 15, 1919.
George Putnam, b. same, Feb. 23, 1869; m. Oct. 9, 1899 Maud G. Thitney, b. July 18, 1877.

ASA HARRINGTON
BETSY WATTS, his wife.

Son of Asa & w. Asenath Brown

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Thomaston, Me., by Easton.

FAMILY

Giles, b. Thomaston, Me., after 1807; m. Lucy Davis.

ASA HARRINGTON
ARABELLA YOUNG, his wife.

Son of Ephraim & w. Abigail Hunt.

AUTHORITY

Oral enquiry at Rutland, Vt.
W. B. Browne of Adams, Mass. to CBH.

FAMILY

Lydia D., b. 1814; m. Edgar Daniels. They had seven children including Eva Daniels who married Chas. Warner and they in turn had seven children, among whom was Lydia Ann Warner, who married Earnest Lyman Harrington, son of William Lloyd Garrison Harrington.
Lyman, b. 1815
Mary
Davis, of Barre, Vt. He was soldier in War of 1812.
Emily
Abigail

ASA HARRINGTON
_____his wife.

Son of Amasa & w._____

AUTHORITY

Mrs. W. L. Hagen from Census at Washington

FAMILY

Herbert E., of North Adams, Mass., b. 1818.

ASABEL HARRINGTON
HARRIET STEARNS, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Sally Lord

AUTHORITY

Oral Enq,. and Vit. Rcds, Orange, Mass.

FAMILY

Tryphena, b. Orange, Mass., Aug. 3, 1834; m. June 12, 1857, Edward Francis Ward.
Sarah Jane, b. same, June 16, 1836; m. Austin Swan.
Christopher, b. same, Feb. 27, 1838.

ASHAEL HUTTON HARRINGTON
MARIA GILMORE, his wife.

Son of Uriah & w. Martha Adams

AUTHORITY

Cassie K. Turner of Portland, Me.

FAMILY

George Campbell, b. after 1833.

ASHER HARRINGTON
_____his wife

Son of Banjamin & w. Lovina Ann Coffman

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Shaftsbury, Vt.

FAMILY

Asher, b. after 1855

AUGUSTUS MARLIN HARRINGTON
EMILY COOK, his wife.

Son of James & w. Patterson, c.

AUTHORITY

Miss Caroline Blodgett Harrington, Beneva, Ill.

FAMILY

Frank Cook, b. Geneva, Ill., a. 1840; d. Detroit, Mich., a. 1924, buried in Geneva, Ill. He married Anna Wilson.
Fanny, b. same, died young.
Virginia, b. same, a. 1854; d. 1921; m. R. C. Richards. They had children Emily Kate, who married L. A. Gridley, and Arch Eldridge, who married Ester Steward.

AUGUSTUS HARRINGTON
_____his wife.

Lineage not known.

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds., of R. I.

He resided in Warwick, R. I., in about 1754.

FAMILY

Randell, m. Mary R. Mattison, dau. of William of Coventry, R. I.

AUSTIN HARRINGTON
EVALINA PATCH, 1st wife
LOUISA J. HARRINGTON, 2nd wife.

Son of Samuel & w. Silence Robinson

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Worcester, Mass.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Elizabeth, b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 26, 1821
Charlotte, b. same, Nov. 15, 1823; d. there Dec. 7, 1844.
Rebekah, b. same, Nov. 20, 1825.

(2nd wife)

George, b. same, Oct. 14, 1829; m. there Feb. 2, 1847, Martha Thompson
Evalina Rebecca, b. same, Mch. 3, 1831.
Frederick Augustus, b. same, Dec. 4, 1834.
Edwin Adolphus, b. there, July 26, 1833.

BARNARD HARRINGTON
MARY, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of Roxbury, Mass.

FAMILY

Harriet, b. Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 16, 1845.

BARNARD M. HARRINGTON
HARRIET NEWTON, his wife.

Son of Holloway & w. Charlotte Merritt

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Shrewsbury, Mass.

FAMILY

Harriet Lucinda, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 16, 1847.
Charlotte Marie, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., July 5, 1848.

BARTHOLOMEW HARRINGTON
MARGARET HIGGINS, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Lexington, Mass. Hist. by Lexington Hist. Soc.

FAMILY

Bartholomew was born in Ireland.

John, b. about 1831 in Ireland; d. June 11, 1909; m. Julia McCreash, b. May 1833; d. May 22, 1891
Otis B., b. Rathlin, Ireland, 1834; m. Woburn, Mass., June 13, 1863, Anna Kane, b. in Ireland 1844.
Sarah, b. in Ireland about 1841; m. at Woburn, Mass., Feb. 8, 1864, Timothy Kinneen. They are both of Lexington.

BARTLEY JAMES HARRINGTON
NORA BARRY, his wife.

Son of Otis & w. Ann Kane

AUTHORITY

Lexington Mass. Hist. by Lexington Hist. Soc.

FAMILY

Herbert Russell, b. Oct. 11, 1893.

Gladys Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1895; d. Aug. 6, 1895.
Annie Nora, b. Sept. 28, 1897.
George Otis, b. Nov. 14, 1903.
Helen Francis, b. Jan. 25, 1906.
Ruth, b. Dec., 1908.

BARZILLA HARRINGTON
LUCY BEAN, his wife.

Son of Uriah & w. Martha Adams.

AUTHORITY

Cassie K. Turner, Portland Me.

FAMILY

Myron Clark, b. Aug. 1, 1844; d. in Civil War.
Shephard, of Salt Lake City, Utah, b. Nov. 29, 1845; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah about 1918; never married.
Lucy Jerusha Adams, b. June 29, 1848; d. 1877; never married.
Millard, of Harvard, Neb., b. June 1, 1851; married and had two children; still living in 1930.
Mary of San Francisco, Calif., b. Jan. 12, 1853; m. John Newhall of China, Me.
Alba Anna, b. May 20, 1856; d. p. 1876; never married.
George Bean, b. July 15, 1858; died young.
Hattie B., b. Aug. 1, 1860; died young.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
ABIGAIL, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.

Benjamin Harrington was born 1740; d. 1785; m. Abigail_____. He enlisted in 1777 as Private in Capt. Thomas Abby's Company, Col. Samuel Wylly's Regiment, and was promoted to Corporal.

FAMILY

Timothy, b. before 1763; married Lydia Washburn.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
GRACE ALLEN, 1st wife
LYDIA WARREN, 2nd wife
RUTH GOULD, 3rd wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Abigail Bigelow

AUTHORITY

Vital Rcds. of Weston, Mass.
Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Mass.
Britton's Gnlgy.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Grace, b. Weston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1714; m. Isaac Gregory of Weston, May 10, 1734.
Sarah, b. Weston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1715; baptised at Weston, Oct. 2, 1715; was received into Weston Church, Nov. 7, 1736; intention of marriage to John Warren, Jr. was published on Sept. 23, 1739, and they were married Feb. 20, 1740.
Jonas, b. Apr. 4, 1717; baptised in Weston Church, Apr. 14, 1717; m. in Weston, June 26, 1742, Elizabeth Bond, b. in Weston, 1725; d. there May 16, 1811; and Jonas died in Princeton, Mass, Oct. 9,
Abigail, b. Weston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1720; d. Feb. 6, 1720.
Mary, b. Weston, Mass., July 12, 1722; baptised Weston, July 15, 1722; received into Weston Church, May 30, 1742; m. Josiah Hobbs of Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 27, 1744. They had the following children: Nathan, Molly, Moses, Josiah, Abigail, and Hannah.
Anna, b. Weston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1726; m. in 1746, Jonathan Bullard.
Abigail, b. 1726; d. Lexington, Mass., Jan. 23, 1820; intention of marriage to James Stinson was published on Mar. 8, 1745.

FAMILY (2nd wife)

Benjamin, b. Weston, Mass., June 23, 1731; baptised there July 25, 1731. He came from Watertown, Mass. to Rhode Isalnd and there is of record that he was the father of Daniel. This Daniel, moved with many other Rhode Islanders to Adams, Mass., where he built and ran a saw mill, where he resided at census of 1790 and had one daughter.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
ABIGAIL BIGELOW, his wife.

Son of Robert & w. Susannah George

AUTHORITY

Vital Rcds. of Weston, Mass.

FAMILY

Abigail, of Weston, Mass.; m. in Weston, July 17, 1718, John Mirick.
Benjamin, b. 1684; d. in Weston, Mar. 9, 1768; m. 1st, Grace Allen, b. 1695; d. Weston, Mass., Jan. 6, 1730; m. 2nd, Lydia Warren, b. 1694; d. in Weston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1761; m. 3rd, Ruth Gould, of Sudbury, June 30, 1762; he d. in Weston, May 31, 1768. He joined church 1731,
Thankful, m. Mar. 27, 1723 Josiah Livermore. She owned a covenant in Weston, Mass., Mar. 12, 1721; d. 1724.
Isaac of Weston, Mass., b. 1693; d. in Weston, Jan. 21, 1778; m. Susannah Allen, May 3, 1720; b. Mar. 9, 1696; d. Weston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1786. He enlisted from Weston, Mass., Aug. 18, 1774, and served in Rev. War from Mass.
P. Joseph, b. Weston, 1690;m. Martha Hastings.
P. Ebanezar, b. 1703; m. Sarah Allen.

BENJAMIN F. HARRINGTON
SYLVIA A. CASE, his wife.

Son of William & w. Lucy Hix Felshaw

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Mary I Canyon, Buskirk, N. Y. Cemetery Insc.

FAMILY

Lucy Floretta, of Hoosick, N. Y., b. Nov. 19, 1856; d. May 19, 1886; m. Dec. 30, 1875 Leonard J. Abbott. They had the following children: Ernest Harrington, b., Mar. 19, 1887; m. Nellie Slade; Gertrude Eliza, b. May 10, 1879; m. Case Cottrell; Arthur Leonard, b. June 29, 1881 m. Dolia Harrington, and Inex Mary, b. May 1, 1886; m. Raymond Gifford..
Sylvia E., of Pittstown, N. Y., b. July 12, 1859; d. there Mar. 17, 1880; unmarried.
Twins, girl and boy, b. there Oct. 22, 1867, both died the same day.
Mary Ida, of Buskirk, N. Y., b. there Feb. 14, 1869; d. June 15, 1929; m. there May 9, 1888 John Henry Kenyon. She had the following children: Mildred Winona, b. Oct. 5, 1889; m. Perry H. Eddy and they had seven children; Benjamin Harrington, b. June 2, 1891; Sillah Sylvia, b. June 11, 1893; m. Warren W. Buell; Orlo, b. June 16, 1895, and d. June 6, 1898; Kirtland, b. July 19, 1898; m. Ruth Van Wert; Kenel M., b. Jan. 17, 1901 and d. Mar. 31, 1928.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
ANNA CHAMBERLAIN, his wife.

Son of Samuel & w. Elizabeth

AUTHORITY

Warren Clark Genealogy

FAMILY

Dana, Capt. b. Westborough, Mass., Feb. 25, 1790; m. in Westborough, Mass., Feb. 1823 Amy P. Davenport.
Eli, b. Westborough, Mass., June 6, 1791; m. in Westborough, Mass., Apr. 4, 1821, Betsy Grout, who died in Westborough, Mass., Sept. 4, 1844.
Hollis, b. Westborough, Mass., Feb. 17, 1793.

Anna, b. Westborough, Mass, Oct. 11, 1795; m. in Westborough, Mass., Feb. 4, 1821, Joel Warren.
Edmund, b. Westborough, Mass., Sept. 5, 1797; d. Nov. 9, 1847 in Grafton, Mass.; m. in Westborough, Mass., Apr. 15, 1824, Sally Forbush of the same place; intention dated Grafton, Mass., Mar. 6, 1824.

Susanna, b. Westborough, Mass., June 12, 1799; m. Nov. 19, 1823 Lt. Webster Johnson, of Southborough, Mass.; intention recorded Southborough, Mass., dated Oct. 25, 1823.
Samuel Austin, b. Westborough, Mass., Mar. 10, 1801; m. Westborough, Mass., Dec. 10, 1829 Catherine Warren.
Hannah, b. Westborough, Mass., Jan. 8, 1803; d. of consumption May 24, 1845; prob. the same Hannah who married in Danvers, Mass., Dec. 20, 1825 John Dodge.
Curtis, b. Westborough, Mass., Mar. 21, 1805; d. Apr. 6, 1826.
Edward, b. Westborough, Mass., Oct. 10, 1807.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON **1630662** Son of William & w. Ester
HANNAH CLARK, his wife.

FAMILY

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Geo. H. Harrington
Rcds. of C. B. Herendeen
Rcds. Giliad Lutheran Church, by Mrs. Harriet Warner
Rev. War Reg. Cong. Lib., Washington, D. C.; Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.

Daniel of Canterbury, Conn., b. before 1748; m. at Killingsly, Conn., 1769 Margaret (Dorcas) Cutter. He enlisted for service in Rev. War in Capt. Durkee's Co. of Conn. Militia which served in Wyoming. His name shown on R. I. Muster Rolls, but reference served in Wyoming. His name shown on R. I. Muster Rolls, but reference made Conn. Rolls. A Daniel served from Plainsfield, Conn.
Exekiel, of Woburn, Mass., b. p. about 1720-30.
Hannah, of Woburn, Mass., b. p. about 1720-30; m. Jabis Landers, Mar. 3, (1778.
Mercy, of Woburn, Mass., b. p. about 1720-30
Zacharias, of Center Brunswick, N. Y., and Smithfield, R. I., b. in Smithville, Dec. 28, 1737; m. Maria; he enlisted Apr. 10, 1758; aged 21, for French and Indian War, along with his brothers, Isaac and Benjamin. He also served in Reg. War in Van Renssalaer's Reg. Capt. Brie's Co. as Sergeant.
John, of Smithville, R. I., b. there Mar. 20, 1738; he served in the Rev. War in the following regiments: Capt. Wm. Carter, in Col. Wm. Malcomb's Reg. for three years; Capt. McGee's Co. in Graham's Reg.; Capt. Allen's Co. in Harper's Reg.; Capt. Brie's Co. in Van Renssalaer's Reg.
Abraham, of Smithfield, R. I., b. there Nov. 7, 1739; m. there in 1764, Ann Vincent. They moved from Providence, R. I. to Dutchess Co., N. Y., thence to Greenbush, Renssalaer Co., N. Y., where he served in Rev. War as private in Capt. Brie's Co. Col. Van Renssalaer's 4th Reg., Albany Co., Militia in which other Harringtons were: Benjamin, James, Isaac, John and Zachariah. Abraham resided in Van Renssalaer Co., N. Y., at time of Fed. Census of 1790.

Sarah, of Warwick, R. I., b. there prob. about 1722; m. at Swansea, Feb. 19, 1743, 1st Barnard Wood, of Rehobeth; m. 2nd Isaac Ostrander, Aug. 17, 1777. She was married the first time by Elder Benjamin Harrington, prob. her father, the second time she was married the same day as her brother Clark, and both members of the family Wood, p. sister and brother.

Isaac, b. in New York State, Dutchess Co., 1741. He may have been the Isaac who served in Rev. War under Col. Willett, Capt. Livingston's New York Co.
Nancy, of New York, b. before 1763; baptised Mar. 28, 1779; m. Robert Wildring.
Clark, b. about 1722; m. Feb. 17, 1743, Keziah Wood of Rehobeth, Mass. He served in Rev. War from Vermont and also from Canterbury, Conn. He died at Shaftsbury, Vt., in 1787, and his will was presented in court for probate, Feb. 7, 1788, in which he named his wife, Keziah, Administratrix. He was among the Green Mountain Boys who fought in Rev. War from Vermont. By deed he received land title there 1780 & 1786.
Benjamin of Smithfield, R. I., b. there May 6, 1735; m. 1st at Chepacket, R. I., Feb. 15, 1758 Mary Brown; m. 2nd in Gloucester, R. I., Apr. 29, 1771 Alice Brown.

BENJAMIN FREDERICK HARRINGTON
HARRIET CLARK, his wife.

Son of Banjamin & w. Lucinda Hill

AUTHORITY

White's Genealogy

FAMILY

Susan E., b. Westminister, Mass., Apr. 24, 1844; d. in Leominister, Mass. June 14, 1865; m. Oct. 7, 1869 Henry Newell Powers. They had one child, N. Frank.
Albert F., b. Apr. 24, 1847 in Westminister, Mass., d. there Sept. 8, 1847.
Albert C., b. Leominister, Mass., Mar. 31, 1849; d. Aug. 14, 1854 by drowning.
Hattie L., of Westminister, Mass., Sept. 26, 1849; d. 1858.
Marietta, of Leominister, Mass., b. Westminister, Mass., Apr. 16, 1861. She was unmarried and was a music teacher in Leominister, Mass.

BENAJMIN HARRINGTON
LAVINA ANN COFFMAN, his wife.

Son of Paul & w. Sally

AUTHORITY

Probate Court Rcds., Bennington, Vt.
by Eunice E. Lyons,
Vit. Rcds. Shaftsbury, Vt.
Emily H. Rice, Shaftsbury, Vt.

FAMILY

Cornelius, of Shaftsbury, Vt., was a descendant of Benjamin, on whose homestead he resided in 1887.
Henry, of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. June 24, 1826; d. there Dec. 19, 1909; m. Elizabeth Breen, who was born in Sept. 1837; d. Apr. 19, 1895.
Elmira, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., before 1828; d. 1865; m. Haughton. They had one son, Rufus, b. in 1844 and living in 1929.
Paul of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. Mar. 28, 1829; d. there Oct. 31, 1804; m. Mary Ann Morse, Sept. 10, 1850.
Myron H., b. in Shaftsbury. Vt., about 1831; d. there Dec. 4, 1865; m. there Sophia Galusha.
Lovina Ann, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., about 1833; m. Newell Morse, and they had Alfreta and Wilominia.
Asher, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., about 1834; m. and had a son, Asher, Jr.
Imogene, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., before 1850; m. 1st Smith; m. 2nd there Nov. 11, 1867, Milo Mattison. They had no children.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
SUSANNAH DUNCAN, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Lydia Wells

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen

FAMILY

Moses of Smithfield, R. I., prob. b. about 1710; m. Elizabeth
Benajmin of Smithfield, R. I., prob. b. about 1712; m. Hannah, b. Weymouth, Mass., 1718.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
ELIZA, his wife.

Lineage not known

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds., R. I.

He was born in Williamstown, Vt. before 1808; m. Eliza

FAMILY

One child b. there 1829.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
AGNES ELLIS, his wife.

On of Bentley & w. Ester Norton

AUTHORITY

Kate Harrington, Greenwich, N. Y.

FAMILY

Edgar, of Saratoga Co, N. Y., b. there after 1856; m. Lillian Smith.
Etta, of Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. there after 1856; m. Warren Hubbs, and they had Agnes.
Nellie Knapp, of Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. there after 1856; m. Leroy Smith.
William Benjamin, of Saratoga, Co., N. Y., b. there after 1856; m. Abbie Bartill, or Bratill.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
LUCRETIA FLAGG, his wife.

Son of Jonathan & w. Mary Flagg.

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Worcester, Mass.

FAMILY

Mary Elizabeth, of Worcester, Mass., b. there Jan. 25, 1836; m. Samuel G. Curtis.
Benjamin, of Worcester, Mass., b. there Sept. 2, 1838; m. Harriet W. Harrington.
Hannah Flagg, of Worcester, Mass., b there Nov. 12, 1842; d. there Apr. 11, 1845.
Henry Augustus, of Worcester, Mass., b. there Sept. 8, 1846; m. Delia M. Griggs. He was a member of Overseers of the poor in 1888 to 1896, and was Alderman in 1890-91.
Sarah A., of Worcester, Mass., b. there after 1846; m. Gonzalo Buxton.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
BETSY E. FROST, his wife.

Son of Jeremiah & w. Sarah Locke

AUTHORITY

Locke's Genealogy
Hist. of Arlington, Mass. by Cutter

FAMILY

Sally S., b. 1797; d. Apr. 19, 1829.
Another daughter who died May 24, 1817; b. 1809.
Abigail, m. in Arlington, Mass., Dec. 30, 1816 Edward Russell.
Another child which was born 1817 and died May 30, 1819.
Thomas, d. in Arlington, Mass., May 30, 1819.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
THEODOCIA GARDNER, his wife.

Son of Richard & w. Sarah Bates

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. of Mrs. W. L. Hagen.
Pri. Rcds. of C. B. Herendeen.
Land Rcds. of Otsego Co., N. Y.
New York Line, Cong. Lib., Wash. D. C.

FAMILY

Lydia, of Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. Carpenter. She was mentioned in her father's will also.
Ruth, of Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. Joshua Matterson, She also was mentioned in her father's will.
Gardner, of Burlington, N. Y., b. 1788 at Pownal, Vt., d. at New Berlin, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1879; m. Harriet Franklin of Block Island, p. N. Y., d. West burlington, N. Y., 1863.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
EUNICE GARFIELD, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Elizabeth Pierce

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of Weston, Mass.
Pension Rcds. No. S-32813.

FAMILY

Paul, b. Waltham, Mass., Sept. 6, 1785; d. Aug. 24, 1823; m. in Waltham, Mass., Jan. 21, 1813 Mary Steadman.
Eunice, b. Waltham, Mass., May 17, 1788.
Seth, b. Waltham, Mass., Feb. 28, 1790; d. Aug. 18, 1849; m. in Westminister, Mass., July 22, 1814, Rebecca Temple.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
HANNAH GOULD, his wife.

Son of Elisha & w. Dorcas Thomas

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Albon Harrington, Wells, N. Y.

FAMILY

Samuel (Sammy) b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1834; d. there Jan. 28, 1839.
William Gardner, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1837; d. there June 28, 1837.
Marietta, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1833; d. there Mar. 17, 1849; m. Rowell Bryant of the same place, and who died there May 4, 1891. She died at the birth of her first child, Orlando Bryant, who was born Mar. 17, 1849, and is inmate of insane asylum in 1925.
Harriet J., b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1840; d. there in 1914; m. her cousin Alonzo J. Harrington.
Matilda, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1840; d. there in 1914; m. Chas. Truman Reynolds, b. 1834 and d. Dec. 1922. They had children: Truman Reynolds, b. 1856, his son Earnest was soldier at Austin, Texas in 1924; Hattie, b. 1860 and d. in 1872; Benjamin, b. 1872; Bertha, b. 1874, and Thermon, b. 1881.
James B., b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1843; m. 1st, Hattie Early; m. 2nd Ettie (Mattison). He resided at Bakers Mills, N. Y. in 1924, and is a guide to deer hunters in the Adirondock Mts.
Elvira B., b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1845; m. Myron Early and had children: (Twins, Maggie, b. 1877; Myron, b. 1878; William b. 1880; Mark b. 1882; and Pearl b. 1886).
Elmira, twin, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1845; m. John Bradt who was born 1839. They had children: Benjamin, b. 1872; William, b. 1874; Effie, b. 1878; Charles, b. 1881; Vira and Ira, twins, b. 1886; and Ethel, b. 1888.
Albon, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1848; m. Eliza Moorehouse, and resided at Wells, N. Y. in 1924.
Miriam, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1856 and d. there July 6, 1856.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
HANNAH HARRINGTON, his wife.

Son of Richard & w. Deborah Milkes

AUTHORITY

Cem. Insc. North Cambridge, N. Y.
Oral by Cyntha Harrington Waters.

FAMILY

Elizabeth, of Easton, N. Y., b. there , June 14, 1856; m. William Kenyon Rathburn, b. Aug. 29, 1847 and d. there July 26, 1921. She resided at Greenwich, N. Y., in 1927; d. Dec. 28, 1932.

Howard, of Easton, N. Y., b. there Feb. 24, 1860; d. there Feb. 18, 1903; m. Lottie Oliver, who married again after his death.

Dora, b. Cambridge, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1862; m. Richard Lyons, b. May 30, 1861. They had two children, namely: Malcomb and Forest. They resided Cambridge, N. Y. 1927. She died Easton, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1930.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
LUCINDA HILL, his wife.

Son of Banjamin & w. Sarah Woodward

AUTHORITY

White's Genealogy

FAMILY

Maverick, b. Westminister, Mass., May 16, 1816; d. in Okemos, Mich.; m. Sarah G. Farnsworth. They resided Westminister, Mass.; Camden, N. J., and Okemos, Mich.

Benjamin Frederick, b. Westminister, Mass., July 21, 1821; d. Leominister, Mass., Jan. 8, 1893; m. May 24, 1842 Harriet Clark of Hubbardstown, Mass.; d. in Watertown, Mass., June 7, 1898. She was a descendant of Hugh Clark of Watertown, Mass., 1640.

Malchus, b. Westminister, Mass., Jan. 16, 1825; m. there July 2, 1852, Caroline Farnsworth, b. Westminister, Mass., Dec. 6, 1828; d. Camden, N. J. in 1893.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
PAMELIA HUSTEAD, 1st wife
LOVINA ELWELL, 2nd wife.

p.Son of Paul & w. Thankful Webster

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Shaftsbury, Vt.
Tomb Insc., same

FAMILY (1st wife)

p. Benjamin, b. there before 1806; m. Lemina, b. Connecticut 1804.

(2nd wife)

p. Sabra, b. there June 9, 1825; d. there June 5, 1900.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
p. RUTHINMAN, his wife.

Lineage not known

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds., of R. I.
Conn. Hist. Secty. Colls
Rev. War Lists, Vol. XII, p. 350
Doc. No. 4, U. S. Cong. 1819-20
Land Rcds., Berkshire Co., Mass.
Pension Rcds. No. S-23813.

FAMILY

Benjamin Harrington, of Blandford, Mass., and Enfield, Conn. p. m. in Gloucester, R. I. in 1788, Ruth Inman. He served in the Rev. War from Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn. (His name is in No. 350) He received town bounties from Enfield, Conn. paid Apr. 10, 1781 for Rev. War Service. He was drawing a Rev. War pension Mar. 18, 1818, for service as private from Connecticut, and 1820, then residing at Blandford, Mass.

Anson, of Blandford and Otis, Mass., b. 1802; d. in Otis, Mass., a. 1873; m. a wife who died a. 1837 when quite young. He was an early settler of Otis, Mass., and was one of three Harringtons whose names were shown on map of original land owners of Berkshire Co., Mass., made by Henry F. Walling in 1853. He had much land. He was mentioned in his father's pension papers.

BANJAMIN HARRINGTON
p. MARY, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Federal Census
Oral John Harrington

FAMILY

Benjamin Harrington of Stephentown, N. Y., lineage not determined, was p. b. Black River, N, Y., p. 1775; d. there before 1848; m. p. Mary. He was an early settler in north part of Stephentown, N. Y. which was settled in 1765-66, the settlers coming from R. I. and Conn. While there he lived a neighbor to John A. Harrington of wife Mary Rounds.

In 1812 he was highway overseer for Dist. No. 29; in 1818 he was Path Master for Dist. No. 44; also in 1820, 1824, 1828 and 1829.

Apr. 21, 1848 he conveyed land there to Benjamin Harrington, Jr., p. of wife Olive.

Simon, of Stephentown, N. Y., b. 1800; m. Rebecca Sweet, b. 1795; Simon d. Hoag's Corners 1859.

Gardner of Stephentown, N. Y., b. 1801. In 1850 he resided there with Benjamin Harrington, of wife Olive, probably his brother.

Benjamin of Stephentown, N. Y., b. there 1805; m. Olive; b. 1810.

Abraham of Stephentown, N. Y., b. there 1804; m. Betsy, b. 1809. An old lady, b. 1750-60, was in their home in 1830 and 1840. A boy b. 1810-1815, not their son, lived with them in 1830. They had a son, b. 1825-1830 who was gone from home before census of 1850, which showed seven children.

Hosea, b. 1808; d. Stephentown, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1858; m. Sarah Babcock, b. 1809; d. Stephentown, N. Y., May 11, 1873.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
JEMIMA MOSLEY, his wife.

Son of William & w. Sarah Baker

AUTHORITY

Boston Transcript by Mrs. John B. Meyer, Everett, Wash.
Arnold's Private Records

FAMILY

William of W. Hoosick, N. Y., b. Feb. 2, 1798; d. there Sept. 16, 1846; m. Lucy Hix Felshaw, b. Feb. 4, 1798 and d. Apr. 2, 1882.

Ezekiel of Hoosick, N. Y., b. there June 8, 1800; d. there June 20, 1818. unmarried.

Ira of West Hoosick, N. Y., b. there May 12, 1802; d. there and buried there May 4, 1890; m. Sally Wood, b. Aug. 13, 1805; d. May 4, 1890.

Benjamin of Hoosick, N. Y., b. there Feb. 20, 1804; d. there Nov. 16, 1845; m. in Berkshire Co., Mass., Jan. 8, 1826 Sophronia Sperry of Manchester, Vt.

Erastus of Easton, N. Y., b. Hoosick, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1808; d. July 1, 1889; m. Melvina Pierce, b. 1813 in New York State.

Simon, of Hoosick, N. Y., b. there Mar. 17, 1810; d. Apr. 22, 1885; m. Catharine Morris, June 17, 1833.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
OLIVE, his wife.

Son of Benjamin, Sr. & w. p. Mary

AUTHORITY

Federal Census, b. Mrs. W. L. Hagen, also C. B. Herendeen

FAMILY

Benjamin of Stephentown, N. Y., b. there 1834. He resided there with his parents in 1850.

Ira of Stephentown, N. Y., b. there 1836, and he also resided there with

his parents in 1850.
Olive of Stephentown, N. Y., b. there 1839, also resided there with her parents in 1850.
Anna of Stephentown, N. Y., b. there 1845, and she also resided there with her parents in 1850.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
ABIGAIL (HOOKER) PELTON, his wife.

Son of Heber & w. Hannah Whitford

AUTHORITY

Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.

FAMILY

Caroline Hooker, b. in Ilion, N. Y., m. Abner E. Doty. They had Ida, who married James Alfred Whitfield; also Albert Leslie Doty, who married Gracia L. Howard; they had a child named Florence Etoild Doty, who was born in German Flats, N. Y.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
LOVICA PERRY, his wife.

Son of Oliver (s. of James) & w.

AUTHORITY

Rachel C. Wilkins, letter, Nov. 4, 1931.

FAMILY

Adaline of N. Fairfield, Ohio, b. p. there after 1819; m. William Van Buren Ames.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH PIERCE, his wife.

Son of George & w. Hepzibeth Fiske

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Waltham, Mass.
Pri. Rcds., Mrs. W. L. Hagen, Washington, D. C.

FAMILY

Benjamin, b. Waltham, Mass., Apr. 29, 1750; d. Mar. 16, 1833; m. in Waltham, Mass., July 18, 1785 Eunice Garfield, b. Mar. 26, 1753 and bapt. Apr. 8, 1753. He served in many enlistments in Rev. War. He was private in Capt. Abraham Pierce's Waltham Co., which marched to Concord and Lexington on Alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. He was private in Capt. David Wheeler's Company, Col. Benjamin Simonds Detachment of Berkshire County Militia, Muster Roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777, having enlisted Dec. 16, 1776, and which enlistment expired Mar. 15, 1777.

He applied for pension from Springfield, Mass., in 1820, then aged 68 years.

Paul, b. Waltham, Mass., June 28, 1752; d. June 24, 1771.
Joel, b. Waltham, Mass., Oct. 31, 1754; d. Mar. 28, 1805; m. in Waltham, Mass., Jan. 8, 1784 Abigail Fiske. Served in Rev. War from Waltham, Mass., Capt. Pierce's Co. Marched on alarm of Mar. 19, 1775.
Abigail of Waltham, Mass., b. there after 1755.
Mercy of Waltham, Mass., b. there after 1755.
Sarah, of Waltham, Mass., b. there after 1755.
Eunice of Waltham, Mass., Aug. 3, 1758; d. Nov. 11, 1836; m. in Waltham, Mass., May 25, 1779 Eliphalet Warren.
Solomon, b. Charleston, Mass., May 25, 1764 or 1765; m. in Waltham, Mass., Apr. 26, 1796 Hannah Pierce, who d. July 29, 1847.
Susannah of Waltham, Mass., born there after 1755.

BENJAMIN W. HARRINGTON
SARAH PRATT, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Weymouth, Mass.

Benjamin W. Harrington of Braintree, Mass., Lineage not determined, was married in Weymouth, Mass., May 18, 1841 to Sarah C. Pratt of Braintree, Mass.

FAMILY

Franklin Brigham, who was baptised in Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 4, 1842.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
MARY SMITH, his wife.

Son of Thomas & w. L. Perry

AUTHORITY

Letter from F. B. Lamb, Westfield, N. Y.

FAMILY

Cynthia, b. Chenage River, July 12, 1811; d. July 28, 1837; m. Dr. Sophronius French, resided at Lisle, N. Y.
Sarah (Sally) b. Chenango River, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1813; d. July 28, 1837; m. Ira French, and they had two sons: Dwight L. French, b. 1835, and Dr. Salphronius French, b. 1837. They resided at Castle Brook, N. Y.
Mary A., b. Chenango River, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1825; d. Apr. 8, 1882; m. Daniel Smith and had son Benjamin of Binghamton, N. Y.
Lydia, b. Chenango River, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1817; d. May 23, 1888; m. John Ingerson, a surveyor of Lisle, N. Y.
William S., b. Chenango River, N. Y., June 8, 1819; d. Sept. 24, 1900; m. 1st, Sept. 7, 1843 Maria Bradley; 2nd, 1886, Lucy M. Wheeler.
Francis B., b. Chenango River, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1821; d. Sept. 30, 1846; m. Frances Newell, of Parker Broome Co., N. Y.
Rosamond, b. Chenango River, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1822; d. June 18, 1824.
George Nelson, b. Chenango River, N. Y., June 8, 1827; d. June 21, 1900; m. Maria A. Aldrich, Nov. 5, 1857, always resided on inherited farm.
Salphronius, b. Chenango River, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1829; d. Dec. 18, 1900. (June 21, 1901)

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
SUSAN SAPHRONIA SPERRY, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Jemima Mosley

AUTHORITY

Mary I. Canyon, Buskirk, N. Y.
Berkshire Co. Rcds., Bk. 10, p. 357.

FAMILY

Amanda of Hoosick, N. Y., b. there after 1825; m. Sherman.
Eliza of Hoosick, N. Y., b. there after 1825; m. Copeland.
Lydia of Hoosick, N. Y., b. there after 1825; m. Sogart.
Maria of Hoosick, N. Y., b. there after 1825; m. Wing.
William H., of Hoosick, N. Y., b. there after 1825; m. Lydia Copeland.

BENJAMIN HARENDEEN
LYDIA SWEET, his wife.

Son of Josiah, Jr. & w. Sarah

AUTHORITY

Aylesworth's Genealogy
Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.

FAMILY

Daniel of North Kingstown, R. I., was born there 1797.
Hannah, b. North Kingstown, R. I., Dec. 1798.
Clark, of North Kingstown, R. I., b. in Providence, R. I. in 1799.
Sarah, b. Warwick, Mass., Mar. 20, 1801.
Ezekiel, b. North Kingstown, R. I., Jan. 1803.
Mercy, b. North Kingstown, R. I., July 20, 1804.
Benjamin, b. North Kingstown, R. I., Feb. 1806.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
MARTHA THOMPSON, his wife.

Son of Simeon & w. Rebecca Sweet

AUTHORITY

Federal Census
Mrs. Benj. Harrington, Garfield, N. Y.

FAMILY

Blanche of Hoag's Corners, N. Y., b. there Sept. 15, 1862; d. there 1877.
Effie of Hoag's Corners, N. Y., b. there Apr. 21, 1867; d. there 1895; unmarried.

Hattie of Hoag's Corners, N. Y., b. Stephentown, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1872; m. Elmer Coons. They had Mabel, Viola, and Edna.
Grace of Stephentown, N. Y., b. there Feb. 20, 1876; m. Albert Kelly. They had Florence and Emma.
Walter of Hancock, Mass., b. there Aug. 3, 1882; d. there Mar. 14, 1883.
Martha of Garfield, N. Y., b. there Sept. 29, 1885; m. Hsoeph Boyd. They had Reginald.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
HANNAH UPSON, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., New Haven, Conn.
Vermont Gazeteer
Hartford Rev. Rolls
Conn. Hist. Soc. Rolls
Doc. 4, U. S. Cong., 1819-20.

FAMILY

Benjamin Harrington of Shelburne, Vt., b. before 1735; m. in New Haven, Conn., Apr. 14, 1786 Hannah Upson of the same place.

He came to Shelburne about 1784-85 from Connecticut with his father and brother, William and in about 1803 he cleared an old field that had been tilled by the Indians. The trees were about thirty years old, showing that the Indians had abandoned the field about 1773.

In 1800 he contracted to build the first Congregational church there for $5,000. He built the second dwelling there in 1789. He had been a sea-faring man.

He served in Rev. War from Connecticut, and he received bounties of war Apr. 10, 1781. He was listed as having returned from the Continental Army, and he was claimed and allowed to town of Enfield, to a committee for Hartford County.

He was drawing a Revolutionary Pension Mar. 18, 1818.

Henry of Shelburne, Vt., b. 1762; d. Jan. 17, 1810
Sally Amelia, b. New Haven, Conn., July 5, 1787.

BENJAMIN HERENDEN
LYDIA WELLS, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Elizabeth White

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. of Mrs. Geo. Harrington

FAMILY

Elizabeth, p. b. Providence, R. I., before 1694. She received a bequest under her father's will, proved May 30, 1694.
Lydia, p. b. Providence, R. I., before 1694; s. 1763; m. Joseph Williams, grandson of Roger Williams, of history. They had Mercy, Lydia, and Martha, all of whom married brothers, William, Joseph, and John Randall. They had also Jeremiah, Mary, Barbara, Freelove, Jemima, Meribah, and Patience.
Dorothy, b. Providence, R. I., p. about 1676; m. there Isaac Ballard, They had Lydia, b. Mar. 29, 1700; and m. Abraham Tourtellot of Newport and Gloucester, R. I. They had Abraham, Jr., d. Nov. 23, 1762; Mary b. Mar. 20, 1721; Lydia, b. Jan. 24, 1723; Esther, b. Jan. 24, 1723 (twins); Jonathan, b. Sept. 15, 1728; Benjamin, b. Nov. 30, 1730; Sarah, b. Apr. 22, 1735. Dorothy also received a bequest in her father's will.

Benjamin, of Providence, R. I., b. there p. about 1672; d. Sept. 8, 1726; m. Susannah Duncan. He received bequest under his father's will proved May 30, 1694 and in 1712 he and his brother, John divided

their father's home lot. In 1712 his wife, Susannah received deed for land from her son Benjamin and his wife, Hannah. She seems to have married 2nd, one Durkin, under which name she received land in 1741 from her son, Moses Harrington.

John of Smithfield, R. I., b. there before 1700; d. Oct. 25, 1734; m. Ester.

BENJAMIN HEARNDEN (HARRINGTON)
ELIZABETH WHITE, his wife.

p. Son of John & w. Ann Clinton

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. W. L. Hagen
Elmwood Lib., Providence, R. I.
"Hudson and Mohawk Valleys", by Cuyler Reynolds, Vol. 2, p. 1132

FAMILY

Benjamin of Providence, R. I., b. there a. 1650; d. Apr. 18, 1694; m. Lydia Wells, who d. June 14, 1710.

In 1671 he took oath of allegiance. July 1, 1679, he was taxed 11½ . May 4, 1681 "...he having lately shot at an Indian in the woods for no other cause as he confessed than that said India- would not obey his word and stand at his command, and the Indian though having a gun, having not shot again, went peaceably away, only using some words by way of reproof, blaming him for his violence and cruelty. The Assembly, therefore, enacts that all His Majesty's subjects are hereby required to behave themselves peaceably toward the Indians, in like manner as before the war," etc. Sept. 1, 1697, he was taxed 3 ds; in 1688, he rendered for taxation the following: 2 oxen, 5 cows, heifer, steer, yearlings, horse, mare, 5 acres planting land, 5 acres English pasture, an acre hog meadow, and 50 acres unfenced. In 1685 his father and mother deeded to him 60 acres of land, and the deed reciting that "he being destitute of a place of settlement."

Apr. 17, 1694, his will was filed and was proved May 30, 1694. His wife was named executrix, and bequests were made to his children. Before his death his property was inventoried at 29 pounds, 2 shillings, July 10, 1710, inventory of the estate of Lydia was ordered to be taken by Joseph Williams, Jr., he having married oneof the daughters, and William Olney.

He served in King Philip's War together with his brother.

Alice, of Providence, R. I., born there 1652; d. there after 1718; m. Dec. 25, 1669 Daniel Brown, son of Chad and Elizabeth Brown. He was born in 1646 and died there Sept. 29, 1710. They had the following children: Judah, Jabez, Sarah, born Oct. 10, 1677, Jeremiah, Hallelujah, Hosannah, Jonathan, and Daniel.

Joseph, b. 1652; d. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 19, (or 16), 1694; m. there Sarah. He took the oath of allegiance in 1671. Mar. 3, 1686, his mother and father deeded his 67 acres of land "for his well being and settlement." Part of the land was situated 10 miles north of Providence, R. I. Apr. 24, 1689, he sold 13 acres of land to Wm. Hearenden, May 30, 1694, administration of his estate was granted to his widow, Sarah, and it was desired that Parson Tillinghart have the oversight of sever1 young children and give advice to her.

On record (Grant W. N.) says he drowned in Boston Harbor.

Sarah, b. 1654; d. Providence R. I., Apr. 2, 1677; m. in Bingham, Mass., May 15, 1675, David Whipple, who was born in 1656 and died Dec. 1710, son of John and Sarah Whipple. They had one child, David, Jan. 20, 1669. She intended to marry John Inman but he took another wife.

Mary, b. Providence, R. I., 1658; d. 1696; m. Oct. 14, 1675, Andrew Edmonds, who was born in 1639 and d. in 1695. They had five children: Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1676; Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1678 (1679); m. Feb. 11, 1695, Daniel Hicks; William, b. Mar. 7, 1681, and m. Alice; Andrew, b. June 17, 1683, and m. 1st, Moribah Field and 2nd, Mary Hobbs; Joseph, b. Feb. 2, 1687, and m. 1st, Dec. 13, 1708, Hannah Nichols and 2nd, June 7, 1759, Elizabeth Vaughn.

Her husband, Andrew, was captain of a R. I. company during King Philip's War, and on Aug. 6, 1676, the General Assembly voted to him and his company one-half the produce of the Indian captives brought in by them. These Indians were sold into slavery by the colonists for nine year terms. Andrew was granted 4 acres of land for services during the war and the right to operate a ferry at Red Bridge, Mar. 3, 1679. In this year he deposed that he was aged about 40. In 1687 he was granted 9 acres, which was poor and unsuited to cultivation. Dec. 25, 1689, he was granted the sum of 20 shillings a week by Plymouth Colony for service in the late expedition against the Indians. Mar. 3, 1690, he was allowed the balance of his pay as captain for his good service in the late expedition against the Indians. Mar. 3, 1690, he was allowed the balance of his pay as captain for his good service in the late eastern wars, and in 1690 his wife was paid his wages that accured during his absence in the service. When he returned from the war he was appointed by the General Assembly of R. I. as special constable for the main land. His will, dated June 22, 1695, and proved Aug. 13, following, named his wife an executrix and his sons as legatees.

William, b. Providence, R. I., 1660; d. Aug. 27, 1727; married 1st Ester; m. 2nd Deliverance, who died before Feb. 1728. He was a shoemaker. He took the oath of allegiance in 1682. Apr. 6, 1724, he sold to Joseph Hearndon 36 acres of land with house for 240 pounds.

John, b. in Providence, R. I., 1662; d. in Scituate, R. I., 1736; p. m. Lydia Cranston who died before 1729. Wifes name not verified, but used as symbol for distinguishing this John.

He recived a gift from his father of a large tract of land in Scituate, about 1 mile south of Nennett Mill, on which he built a dwelling and lived. Deeds of gift covering this tract were made to his five sons dated 1729, '31, and '36.

Thomas, b. 1665; d. 1722-23; m. Hannah. He resided in Providence, R. I. He took the oath of allegiance in May 1682.

Isaac, of Norwich, Conn., b. in Providence, R. I., 1668; d. in Norwich, Conn., 1727; m. Sarah, who died in 1728. His will was proved Aug. 16, 1728, his wife, Sarah, being the executrix.

He moved to Coventry, R. I., and from there to Norwich, Conn. He is described as a weaver.

Oct. 20, 1688, his mother, then wife of Richard Pray, deeded him land, homestead, houses, orchard, etc., given her for life by will of her late husband. Feb. 10, 1689, Isaac and wife, Sarah, deeded to his mother, Elizabeth Pray, house and orchard. Mar. 31, 1696, he sold to Samuel Wilkinson 50 acres of land and dwelling house.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
SARAH WOODWARD, his wife.

Son of Seth & w. Priscilla (Wilder) Haughton

AUTHORITY

White Genealogy

FAMILY

Seth, p. b. in Westminister, Mass., Nov. 3, 1791; d. Oct. 29, 1810.
Benjmain, b. Westminister, Mass., Oct. 19, 1793; d. Sept. 1870; m. Nov.

10, 1814, Lucinda Hill of Greenfield, Mass., She died Sept. 1871; she was daughter of Nathaniel Hill and Annice, his wife, of Gardner, Mass.

John of Westminister, Mass., b. there Nov. 14, 1797; d. there Aug. 19, 1800.

John of Princeton, Mass., b. Westminister, Mass., Feb. 10, 1802; d. Westminister, Mass., Nov. 21, 1898; m. Oct. 1822 Lydia Clark, (Mrs.)

Sally, b. Westminister, Mass., Sept. 15, 1804; m. Nov. 20, 1836, Joseph Whitney, b. Dec. 18, 1794. They had three children.

Daniel, b. Westminister, Mass., Jan. 26, 1813; he was alive in 1900; m. July 1834 Nancy White of Westminister, Mass., b. Aug. 18, 1815 and died Dec. 3, 1893. He was a farmer.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & Lydia Warren

AUTHORITY

Britton's Genealogies

FAMILY

Daniel, b. He moved, with many other Rhode Islanders, to Adams, Mass., where he built and ran a saw mill. He resided there at census of 1790 and had one daughter.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Lineage not known

AUTHORITY

Vermont Gazeteer, by Hemenway

Benjamin Harrington, of Sherburne, Vt., b. before 1735; d. there and m. there. They had several children, but the name of only one, the youngest is known.

He came to Sherburne, Vt., from Connecticut about 1784-85 with his father and brother, William C. He had been a sea-faring man. In about 1803 he cleared an old field in Sherburne that had been tilled by the Indians. The trees were about thirty years old, showing that the Indians had abandoned the field about 1773. In 1800 he contracted for and built the first Congregational church there for $5,000. He built the second dwelling there in 1789.

FAMILY

Henry of Sherburne, Vt., b. 1762; d. in Jan. 1810.

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Lineage not known

AUTHORITY

American Ancestry, Vol. V, 64-65
Norman B. H. Harrington
Tradition

Benjamin Harrington of Smithfield, R. I., lineage not determined, was born in England; d. in 1687; m. in England, wherehis wife died. He came from England to America with his five children in 1660, and his brother, Solomon, came the following year.

FAMILY

Nathan of Smithfield, R. I., b. Durham, England, Mar. 30, 1649; d. Smithfield, R. I., 1729; m. Martha Bingham.

Josiah of Smithfield, R. I., b. England before 1660; he came with his father from England in 1660. Hisname appears with those of Benjamin, Solomon, and Nathan in business transactions recorded in Smithfield, R. I.

Jonathan of Smithfiled, R. I., b. England before 1660. He also came to America with his father.
Charity of Smithfield, R. I., b. England before 1660.
Peace of Smithfield, R. I., b. England before 1660. She came with her father from England in 1660.

BENTLEY HARRINGTON
ESTHER NORTON, 1st wife
MARY ANN LEWIS, 2nd wife.

Son of John & w. Hannah Bentley
AUTHORITY
Kate Harrington, Greenwich, N. Y.

FAMILY (1st wife)
Julia of Bald Mountain, N. Y., b. after 1834; m. Frank Phillips. They had Mabel, Emma, and Earl.
Benjamin of Mechaniceville, N. Y., b. after 1836; d. there Aug. 19, 1837.
Almira S. of Greenwich, N. Y., b. 1845; d. there Aug. 19, 1857.
Kate W. of Greenwich, N. Y., b. after 1849; d. there Mar. 11, 1871; un-m.
Emma of Saratoga, N. Y., b. after 1849; m. Almeron King.
Edgar C., of Greenwich, N. Y., b. Jan. 1850; d. there Feb. 28, 1854.
(2nd wife)
Nellie of Saratoga, N. Y., b. after 1850; m. Robert Knapp. They had Theodore, a lawyer of Saratoga.
Carroll, of Greenwich, N. Y., b. after 1850; m. Viola Stephens.
Harriet, of Salem, N. Y., b. after 1850; m. 1st Alexander Smart; m. 2nd George Lewis.
Justus of Greenwich, N. Y., b. after 1850; d. about 1925; unmarried.
Minnie, of Greenwich, N. Y., b. after 1850; m. Albert Pierce.

BENTON HARRINGTON
CAROLINE HALE, his wife.

Son of James Clayton & w. Mary Ann Blodgett
AUTHORITY
Pri. Rcds. Miss Caroline Blodgett, Harrington, Geneva, Ill.

FAMILY
Helen Moore, b. St. Charles, Ill., 1882; m. Wm. Hawley and resided in Harvey, Ill. in 1830. They had no children.
Bertha, b. in Lake Geneva, Wis., Mar. 1884; resides in Chicago, Ill. in 1930. She is unmarried and is librarian of Y. M. C. A.
Lucy, b. in West Chicago, Ill., about 1886; m. Frank Prindle (Priddle) and they had Donald, who resided in Aurora, Ill. in 1930.
Gertrude, b. Aurora, Ill., about 1890. She was unmarried, and resided with her mother and sister, Bertha.
George Benton, b. in Aurora, Ill., 1893; m. Francisca Woods.
Hale Baird, b. in Aurora, Ill., about 1896; m. Purdetta Greene.

BERT L. HARRINGTON
JULIA OTTOWAY, his wife.

Son of Larkin & w. Abigail Haughton
AUTHORITY
F. B. Lamb to Grant W. H.

FAMILY
Ada D., of Watertown, South Dakota, b. at Westfield, N. Y., after 1860; m. Feb. 9, 1887 Charles A. Neill. He was State Senator there. She was a writer and they had no children.
William, b. at Westfield, N. Y., and died there at the age of twelve years.
Myrtle, of Saginaw, Mich., b. at Westfield, N. Y.; m. Earnest Albert Patterson. She graduated from Overlin, Ohio, College of Music, and is superintendent of Musical Instruction in Saginaw, Mich. He is cashier and manager of Western Union Company there.

BEZALEEL HARRINGTON
LUCRETIA BRIGHAM, his wife.

Son of Ebenezer & w. Martha Witt

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of Fitchburg, Mass.

FAMILY

James, of Putney, Vt., b. Marlborough, Mass., Sept. 8, 1795. In the Census of 1830 there was shown in his family a lady aged 40 to 50.

BOWEN HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH P. WARD, his wife.

Son of Levi & Rebecca Millican

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Lexington, Mass.

FAMILY

Mary W., b. Nov. 24, 1834; m. June 9, 1864 Gersham Swan, and had Charles Ward, b. July 26, 1866.
Charles B., b. Jan. 23, 1837; enlisted in 1861 for service in Civil War for tern of three years with Mass. Volunteersl died while on sick furlough, on Sept. 5, 1862.
William H., b. May 30, 1840; he resided in Illinois.
Geroge D., b. July 17, 1843; he served three years with the army of the Potomac in Civil War. Married Josephine A. Buttars.

BRADFORD HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Lineage not known

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. West Greenwich, R. I.

FAMILY

Bradford, who married in Greenwich, R. I., Nov. 4, 1849, Rosannah Maddison.

BRAINARD TIMOTHY HARRINGTON
ABBIE LUCRETIA TAFT, his wife.

Son of Timothy B. & w. Jenie Wilson

AUTHORITY

American Ancestry by Mansells.

FAMILY

Mary Lucretia, b. 1858.
Harriet Elizabeth, b. 1860.
Thomas Henry, of Westchester, N. Y., b. there May 30, 1866; graduated from Columbia College of Mines in 1889.

BRIGHAM MOORE HARRINGTON
ELLEN CORNNAN, his wife.

Son of James Clayton & w. Mary Ann Blodgett

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Miss Caroline Blodgett, Harrington, Geneva, Ill.

FAMILY

Ruth, b. in Lake Geneva, Wis., 1888; m. Frank Tye, and resided in Oak Park, Ill., in 1930. They had children: John, Robert, Ruth, Mary, Frank, and Amy Ann.
Roy Francis, b. in West Chicago, Ill., about 1890; m. Mary, and resided in Dixon, Ill. in 1930. He served all through the World War.
Kathleen, b. in Aurora, Ill., about 1903; unmarried in 1930.
Emily, b. in Aurora, Ill., about 1905; unmarried in 1930.

BRION HARRINGTON
MARY, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Roxbury, Mass.

Brion Harrington was a laborer, which is all that is known of him to date. His wife' s name is Mary.

FAMILY

Catherine, b. Roxbury, Mass., June 2, 1847.

BROOKS HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of p. John & w. Sarah Gardner

AUTHORITY

Census Rcds. by Mrs. Hagen
W. B. Browne, North Adams, Mass.

FAMILY

Reuben of Middletown, Vt., b. there Sept. 15, 1801.
Merian of Middletown, Vt., b. there, Nov. 26, 1803.

BYRON WHEATON HARRINGTON
EMMA E. HOOPER, his wife.

Son of Wheaton & w. Elizabeth Smith

AUTHORITY (Aldrich

Representative Men and Old Families of R. I., by Beers.

FAMILY

Alice, who died young.
Elizabeth Aldrich, who resided in Boston, Mass. in 1908.

BYRON HARRINGTON
IRENE KENYON, his wife.

Son of Thomas & w. Lena Van Norman

AUTHORITY

Oral by David Harrington, Jr.

FAMILY

Dorothy, b. Greenwich, N. Y., 1920; resided there with parents in 1927.

BYRON HARRINGTON
SUSIE MERRILL, his wife.

Son of Stephen Peckham & w. Lydia Colvin

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. of Mrs. W. L. Hagen

FAMILY

Lillie, b. after 1853 and died young.
Fannie, b. after 1855.
Byron, b. after 1853.

BYRON D. HARRINGTON
FLORA SMITH, his wife.

Son of Warren & w. M. Harrington

AUTHORITY

Oral by Byron D. Harrington, Warrensburg, N. Y.

FAMILY

Carroll, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1888; killed in World War, Oct. 14, 1918.
Smith M., b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1889; m. Catharine Williams, b. in 1900. They resided in Albany, N. Y., in 1924, with no children.
Reta, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., June 2, 1900; and was there unmarried in 1924.
Lottie, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1892; m. John O'Conner who was born Oct. 2, 1886. They had no children.
Marie, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1906.

CALEB HARRINGTON
ABIGAIL, his wife.

Son of Eber & Susannah Gardner

AUTHORITY

Cemetery Records
D. A. R. Washington, D. C.

FAMILY

Horace, of West Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., b. there 1830, and d. there same year.

CALEB HARRINGTON
POLLY AYLSWORTH, his wife.

Son of Rufus & w. Elizabeth Aylsworth

AUTHORITY

Lamb's Records
Serregate, Otsego County
N. Y. to Grant W. Harrington

FAMILY

Mathew, of Laurens County, N. Y. He was related by marriage to James S. Harrington of Dewitt, Iowa.
Ruth, of Otsego County, N. Y., b. before 1830. When her father's estate was administered in Otsego County, N. Y., June 29, 1847, she was granted letters.
Levi, of Laurens County, N Y., b. after 1790.

CALEB HARRINGTON
JERUSHA COOK, his wife.

Son of Henry & w. Sarah Manchester

AUTHORITY

W. B. Browne
C. B. Harendeen
Pri. Rcds. of Mrs. A. B. Johnson, Caledonia, N. Y.

FAMILY

Charles, of Kingsbury, N. Y., b. in Washington County, N. Y., 1840. He was killed in the Civil War and was unmarried at the time.
Daniel W., of Kingsbury, N. Y., b. there 1842; m. Abbey. He was killed by a bicycle in Hudson Falls, N. Y.
Sarah, of Kingsbury, N. Y., b. Washington County, N. Y., in 1845; d. Ft. Edward, N. Y., about 1882; m. Hodgman; they had one child, a boy.
Sonia, of Kingsbury, N. Y., b there about 1848.
Laura, of Washington County, N. Y., about 1849; d. in Youngstown, Ohio in 1883; m. Selby; they had two boys.
Warren A., of Glens Falls, N. Y., b. Washington County, N. Y., about 1852 d. May 16, 1929; m. Sadie.

CALEB HARRINGTON
MARTHA GATES, his wife.

Son of Caleb & w. Sarah Miller

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Lancaster, Mass.

FAMILY

Thomas Gates, of Lancaster, Mass. He joined the church on Nov. 15, 1818.

CALEB HARRINGTON
HEPZIBAH HAYDEN 1st wife
ANNA LAUGHTON, 2nd wife.

Son of David & w. Mary

AUTHORITY

Boston Transcript, by Mrs. John M. Moyer
Worcester County Warnings
Dr. Cassie K. Turner
Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War.

FAMILY

Catharine, b. Sudbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1755; m. in Sudbury, Mass., July 2, 1772, Micah Balcomb.
Jason, who came to Worcester County, Mass. with his parents in May, 1759. He served the following enlistments: Private in Capt. Jonathan Rice's Company; enlisted in Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment Aug. 17, 1777 and was discharged Nov. 29, 1777. He also served as Private in Capt. Joseph Colis's Company, and in Col. John Jacob's Regiment in which he enlisted Oct. 17, 1778 and terminated his service Jan. 1, 1779; He was among the men mustered by Thomas Newell for Worcester County; mustered July 21, 1779; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged Apr. 28, 1780.
Mary, of Worcester, Mass., b. before 1755; m. in Leicester, Mass., Jan. 2, 1770 Reuben Earl.
Abel, b. Norton, Mass., 1758 or 1760; m. Lydia Gauge in Hubbardstown, Mass. Sept. 16, 1782. He resided Holden, Mass., then Hubbardstown, Mass., and settled in Belgrade, Kennebec County, Me. He came to Worcester, Mass., with his parents in 1759 and was head of a family at Holden,

Mass., in Census of 1790. He served in Rev. War as private in Capt. Ben Haywood's Co., 6th Mass. Regiment. On July 6, 1780 he enlisted for 3 months and was discharged Dec. 20, 1780. He was drawing pension in Main, Mar. 18, 1818.

Thadeus, b. Sudbury, Mass., Nov. 9, 1758. He was Private in Capt. Andrew Haskell's Company and Col. Thomas Marshall's Regiment; served Aug. 1, 1776 to Dec. 1, 1776.

Asa, b. 1752; d. May, 1824; m. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 2, 1778 Asenath Brown, b. 1779, He enlisted from Cambridge, Mass., for service in Rev. War; served as private in Capt. Jonas Hubbard's Company, Co. Jonathan Ward's Regiment. Again he enlisted Feb. 11, 1778 in Capt. Martyn's Company. He was a private in Capt. Bigelow's Company of Minute Men and in Col. Artemus Ward's Regiment which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. He was drawing Rev. War pension Mar. 18, 1818. He moved to Middlesex soon after 1783.

Hannah, twin, b. Rutland, Mass., Apr. 11, 1762; m. in Hubbardstown, Mass., Mar. 24, 1788 Job Richardson.

Uriah, twin, b. Rutland, Mass., Apr. 11, 1762; m. in Milford, Mass., Mar. 13, 1798 Patty Adams of Hubbardstown, Mass.; d. 1839. He served in Rev. War. from Princeton, Mass., from Oct. 27, 1778 to Jan. 1, 1779, in Capt. Marick's Company.

Ephrain, b. Rutland, Mass., Feb. 19, 1764; d. Edens, Vt., 1814; m. in Sudbury, Mass., Apr. 11, 1785, Abigail Hunt.

Noah, b. Rutland, Mass., Mar. 13, 1765; d. July 28, 1845; m. Sept. 2, 1793, Abigail Hart, b. 1763; d. Oct. 24, 1813.

Hepzibah, b. Sudbury, Mass., June 5, 1767; bpat. there July 12, 1767; m. in Sudbury, Mass., Oct. 26, 1786, William Hayden, Jr.

CALEB HARRINGTON
MATILDA, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Cem. Insc. and D. A. R., Wash. D. C.

Caleb Harrington, of Sullivan, Madison County, N. Y., lineage not determined, married Matilda, b. 1816 and d. there 1894.

FAMILY

Sandford of Sullivan, Madison County, N. Y., b. there 1835; d. there 1848.
Mary of Sullivan, Madison County, N. Y., b. there 1847; d. there 1848.

CALEB HARRINGTON
SARAH MILLER, his wife.

Son of John & w. Sarah Barnard

AUTHORITY

Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. War
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. 1871

FAMILY

Ebenezer, b. Westborough, Mass., Oct. 3, 1776; d. Northborough, Mass., Oct. 12, 1847; m. Patience, b. 1777; d. Mar. 20, 1835.

Barnard, b. Westborough, Mass., Oct. 18, 1777; m. Mar. 9, 1811, in Northborough Mass., Mrs. Susannah Forbush.

Hannah, b. Westborough, Mass., July 27, 1779; m. in Westborough, Mass., May 10, 1801, Timothy Warren, Sr.

Elizabeth, b. there Oct 10, 1780; m. Northborough, Mass., Apr. 17, 1810 Jonas Babcock, Jr.

Polly, b. there Mar. 4, 1781; p. same who married in Princeton, Mass., June 22, 1797, 1st Hezekiah Eldridge; p. m. 2nd in Douglas, Mass., Feb. 25, 1803, Jonathan Mercy, Jr.

Sarah, b. there Mar. 6, 1784; d. May 23, 1838; m. in Westborough, Mass., July 16, 1804 William Howe of Marlborough, Mass.

Caleb, b. there Nov. 23, 1785; m. in Lancaster, Mass., July 25, 1816, Martha Gates.
Nathan, b. there Mar. 17, 1788.
John, b. Northborough, Mass., Dec. 13, 1789; d. in Westborough, Mass. June 6, 1845 of consumption.
Nehimah, b. Northborough, Mass., Jan. 6, 1793; d. in Hubbardstown, Mass. June 1, 1827; m. there Sept. 21, 1826 Amia Morse.

CALEB HARRINGTON
SALLY PERRY, his wife.

Son of Nathaniel & w. Mary Bates

AUTHORITY

Aylesworth's Genealogy
Vermont in the Rev. War
Cong. Library, Wash., D. C.
C. B. Herendeen

FAMILY

Caleb B., of Middletown, Vt. He was administrator of his father's estate under will recorded in office of town clerk for Clarendon, Vt., under date of May 4, 1833. He was state representative from 1842-44. He graduated from Middelbury, Vt., as lawyer and in 1877 he resided at Burlington, Iowa.
Cyril, of Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y.; b. in 1782; d. there in 1855; m. 1806 in Clarendon, Vt., Rachel Mattison. He also recieved a bequest in his father' s will recorded in office of town clerk for Clarendon, Vt. under May 4, 1833,
Polly, of Clarendon, Vt., b. there 1790; d. there Apr. 26, 1818; m. Anson Tinkham. They had one daughter, Marcissa, who received bequest under the will of her grandfather, Caleb Harrington, recorded in office of the town clerk for Clarendon, Vt. under date of May 4, 1833.
Trubah, of Clarendon, Vt.; m. Fassett.
Rhoda, of Clarendon, Vt.;m. Cushman.
Nathaniel, of Clarendon, Vt.; he together with his sisters, Trubah and Rhods, received a bequest in his father's will.

CALVIN HARRINGTON
MARTHA LIVERMOORE, his wife.

Son of Joel & w. Mary McNair

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of Weston, Mass.

FAMILY

Mary Jane, b. Weston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1819; d. Aug. 30, 1822.

CALVIN HARRINGTON
NANCY, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Cemetery Rcds.
D. A. R., Washington, D. C.

Calvin Harrington, of Ellisburg, N. Y., lineage not determined, was born in 1784; d. in Ellisburg 1830; m. Nancy, b. 1786 and d. there 1873.

FAMILY

Delos, of Ellisburg, N. Y., b. 1813; c. there in 1895; m. Roxanna, b. 1811; d. there 1870.

CALVIN HERENDEEN
MARTHA WINSLOW, his wife.

Son of Isaac & w. Sarah Knapp

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeed
Tomb Insc.
American Ancestry, Vol II, p. 32-33; Newspspaer Clipping, Geneva, N. Y. Daily Times, Jan. 22, 1900, called "Evolution of a Name."

FAMILY

Sarah Winslow, of Farmington, N. Y.; b. there Sept. 4, 1824; d. 1917, m. Charles Turner, resided in Farmington, N. Y., in Jan. 1900. She remembered the log cabin campaign of 1840. Her people were Whigs and supporters of Tippecanoe, and she accompanied her father to the memorable mass meeting Canadigua.

A newspaper article, "The Evolution of a Name," written about her in the Geneva N. Y. Daily Times says: "The family seems to be of Danish blood, though the name in Denmark was different. They came to England in the days of Egbert or Alfred and settled along the east coast on land won by force of arms. They were farmers and herdsmen and were known to their native neighbors as "Herds-Danes," which by evolution produced Herendeed and Harrington. Their villages were called Herendeedton and Harrington. They were among the earliest settlers in New England, one having settled in Providence, R. I. as early as 1617 (?).

Edwin, of Farmington, N. Y., b. Aug. 3, 1826; d. Apr. 17, 1921; m. Catherine Lyman, who was born Oct. 5, 1829, and d. Feb. 9, 1890.

Lucinda S., twin, b. in Farmington, N. Y., 1828 (1829); d. after Jan. 1900, unmarried.

Lucena, twin, b. in Farmington, N. Y., 1828 (1829); d. after Jan. 1900, un-married.

Alonzo, b. in Framington, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1831; d. Dec. 17, 1875; m. Huldah Harriet Halbert.

Isaac Newton, b. Farmington, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1833; m. Jeannette Chamberlain.

CARLTON C. HERENDEEN (HARRINGTON) — Son of Willets D. & w. Harriett P. Underwood
CAROLINE TUTTLE, his wife.

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen, M. S.

FAMILY

Harriet A., b. Feb. 22, 1880; m. Wallace Squires.

Fred, b. Apr. 29, 1883; m. Nina B. Omsbee.

Nettie A., b. Dec. 27, 1887; d. May 7, 1920; m. David Harris; they had 1 daughter.

Mary E., b. Nov. 3, 1891; m. Joseph Robson.

CARR HARRINGTON — Son of Capt. Job & w. Rebecca Carr
LYDIA BAILEY, 1st wife
(MRS.) DEBORAH JOHNSON, 2nd wife.

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Reuben of West Greenwich, R. I., b. there Mar. 22, 1797; d. there Feb. 17, 1888.

George, b. West Greenwich, R. I., Oct. 1, 1798

Samuel, b. West Greenwich, R. I., Aug. 10, 1801; d. Oct. 8, 1801.

Mary, b. West Greenwich, R. I., Sept. 28, 1803; m. Mar. 6, p. 1826, Benjamin G. Watson; m. 2nd Feb. 15, 1847 Jeremiah Sullivan.

CARROLL HARRINGTON — Son of Bentley & w. Mary Ann Lewis
VIOLA STEPHENS, his wife.

AUTHORITY

Kate Harrington, Greenwich, N. Y.

FAMILY

Albert, p. of Greenwich, N. Y., b. p. there after 1876.

Gertrude of Norwich, N. Y.; b. after 1876; m. J. T. Wilcox; they had a son Carroll D.

Helena, p. of Greenwich, N. Y.; b. p. there after 1876.
Viola of Greenwich, N. Y., b. p. there after 1876.

CASSIUS HARRINGTON
MARY (POLLY) E. HALL, his wife.

Son of Thomas & w. Rebecca Ballard

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Sunderland, Mass.

FAMILY

Samuel Emerson, b. Heath, Mass., June 14, 1828; m. in Sunderland, May 15, 1851, Sabina Emaline Warner, b. Aug. 1?, 1830.
Henrietta Emaline, b. Heath, Mass., Mar. 2, 1830.
Mary Louise, b. Heath, Mass., Feb. 21, 1831.
Jeremiah Hall, b. Heath, Mass., June 3, 1833.
Arad Arunah, b. Heath, Mass., Nov. 30, 1839.
Thomas Franklin, b. Heath, Mass., July 1, 1842.
Timothy Milton, b. Heath, Mass., Sept. 12, 1847.

CHANEY HARRINGTON
SUSAN SMITH, his wife.

Son of Levi & w. Eliza Weston

AUTHORITY

Hist. of North Brookfield by Temple

FAMILY

Sarah, b. Oakham, Mass., Oct. 16, 1838.

CHARLES HARRINGTON
THIRZA ARMSTRONG, his wife.

Son of Stephen & w. Patience Eldred

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen.
F. B. Lamb, Westfield, N. Y.
Fed. Census

FAMILY

Chester, b. after 1796; d. Jan. 1838 in California.
Jerome, b. after 1796; p. m. at Adams, Mass., Adelia.
Almer S., b. in Otsego County, N. Y., p. about 1830; m. Arminda. He came from Brookfield, Madison County, N Y. to Spafford a. 1850.

CHARLES NELSON HARNDEN
p. MARTHA MINERVA AUSTIN, his wife.

Son of Chas. Newman & w. _____

AUTHORITY

E. A. Harrington, Greensboro, N. C.
Mrs. W. H. Moore, 490 E. 43rd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

FAMILY

E. A., of 605 E. Elm St., Greensboro, N. C.
Earnest S., of 82 Broadway, N. Y. City.

CHARLES HARRINGTON
MARY BOND, 1st wife
LUCY BEMIS, 2nd wife.

Son of Nathaniel & w. Mary Kimball

AUTHORITY

Genealogical and Personal Memoirs by Cutler; Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. War.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Charles, b. Jan. 29, 1782; m. in Boston, Mass., May 1, 1806, Lydia Sprague.
Artemus, b. Oct. 14, 1784.
Ruth, of Salem, Mass., b. Aug. 25, 1789; m. in Salem, Mass., Oct. 14, 1809 Richard Downing of Danvers, Mass.
Jonas, b. Salem, Mass., Aug. 22, 1792; m. in Danvers, Mass., June 11, 1815 Margaret Bishop of Salem, Mass., b. Feb. 6, 1792.
Leonard Bond, b. Salem, Mass., July 29, 1803; m. in Salem, Mass., Jan. 19, 1831 Margaret C. Hersey of Roxbury, Mass., b. Mar. 5, 1805.

CHARLES M. HARRINGTON
MARY BOSSETT, his wife.

Son of Henry & w. Hannah I. Davis

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in America

FAMILY

George of Buffalo, N. Y.
Henry B. of Buffalo, N. Y.
Mary of Buffalo, N. Y.
Ralph of Buffalo, N. Y.
Ruth of Buffalo, N. Y.

CHARLES HARRINGTON
EFFIE BRADT, his wife.

Son of Albon E. & w. E. Morehouse

AUTHORITY

Letter from Albon E. Harrington, Wells, N. Y.

FAMILY

Myra, b. Wells, N. Y., 1907.
Tressa, b. Wells, N. Y., 1909.
Myron, b. Wells, N. Y., 1910.
Orbon, b. Wells, N. Y., after 1912.
Clyde, b. Wells, N. Y., after 1913.
Claude, b. Wells, N. Y., after 1915.

CHARLES HARRINGTON
MARY BROWN, his wife.

Son of Jonathan & w. Abigail Dunster

AUTHORITY

Genealogies of Charlestown, Mass.
Hist. of Lexington, Mass. by Hudson.

FAMILY

Mary, b. Lexington, Mass., Jan. 9, 1787; m. June 5, 1811, Stephen Robbins, Jr.
Susanna, b. Lexington, Mass., Sept. 4, 1789; d. in 1847, un-married.
Betsy, b. Lexington, Mass., Jan. 10, 1796; m. June 20, 1819, Walter R. Mason. They resided in Cambridge, Mass., then moved to New Hampshire.
Charles, b. Lexington, Mass., Apr. 10, 1798; m. Sept. 6, 1840, Sarah H. Wade, from Lowell, Mass., b. Sept. 1810. They had no children.
Elmira, b. Lexington, Mass., Sept. 6, 1801; m. Nov. 28, 1824, Hazen [illegible] Eliott.
Clarissa, b. Lexington, Mass., 1811; m. Dec. 3, 1835, S. H. Elliott, of Lowell, Mass., a brother of her brother-in-law.

CHARLES HARRINGTON
JESSIE CLARKE, his wife.

Son of Albert A. & w. Belinda White

AUTHORITY

Oral Enquiry, Orange, Mass.

FAMILY

Leo C., b. Jan. 17, 1895.
Bernard, b. Aug. 1896.
Darwin S., of Orange, Mass., b. July 17, 1902.

CHARLES P. HARRINGTON
SILENCE CLARKE, 1st wife.
MARY ANN SEVERER, 2nd wife.

Son of Joel & w. Jerusha Perry

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Weston, Mass.

FAMILY

Charles Frederick, b. Waltham, Mass., Aug. 10, 1843.
Albert E., b. Mary 1846; d. in Waltham, Mass., Feb. 9, 1847 of scarlet fever.

CHARLES THADEUS HARRINGTON
MINNIE COTTON, his wife.

Son of Thadeus & w. Sarah Cotton

AUTHORITY

Oral by Charles Thadeus, 1928.

FAMILY

Edwin, of Esophus, N. Y., b. there Nov. 15, 1897. He was un-married in 1928.
Carl C., of Otis, Mass., b. there Mar. 23, 1910; d. there Apr. 18, 1910.

CHARLES ALLEN HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH ANN COWDEN, his wife.

Son of David & w. Sophia Allen

AUTHORITY

Elma Harrington Scott, 1524 Seminole Rd., Jacksonville, Florida.

FAMILY

Emma, b. Belleview, Iowa, Aug. 3, 1855; d. there Dec. 19, 1921, un-married.
Charles, b. Nov. 6, 1856; m. Apr. 2, 1885 Hattie E. Rich; they had no children; he d. Aug. 6, 1927. He was a farmer at Grand Forks, Minn.
Vernon, b. May 11, 1858, Belleview, Iowa; m. Jan. 19, 1881 Delia C. Shaffer. They had 3 children and she died May 5, 1885. He was a farmer, lawyer, Christian minister and prohibition worker. He m. 2nd, July, 1897, Estella Walters.
Ella M., b. Mar. 21, 1860, Belleview, Iowa; m. Aug. 21, 1890, John N. Wood. They had 6 children: Norton, Marie, Loleta, Emma, Belle, and Iola Grand. They resided at Sioux City, Iowa. She was a teacher and a club woman.
Rhoda Elizabeth, b. Sept. 29, 1861, Belleview, Iowa; m. Mar. 18, 1884 George Shaffer and had 2 children: Leola Mae, b. Mar. 5, 1885, and Hattie Belle, b. June 5,,1886; She died Jan. 24, 1887.
Joseph Cowden, b. Feb. 26, 1863; m. Oct. 16, 1890 Inez Collins.
Mary Annette, b. Oct. 29, 1864, Belleview, Iowa; d. Jan. 25, 1868.
David Preston, b. Belleview, Iowa, Aug. 13, 1866; m. Sept. 22, 1892, Mary Sweeney, and had 4 children. He was a farmer.
Annette, b. Belleview, Iowa, May 2, 1868; d. Apr. 8, 1869.
Julia, b. Belleview, Iowa, Sept. 15, 1870; m. at Belleview, Iowa, Jan. 12, 1898. No children.
John W. Anson, b. Belleview, Iowa, Sept. 16, 1873; d. at Belleview, Iowa June 12, 1824. He never married. He was a telegraph operator.

CHARLES HARRINGTON
ALMACY CUSHMAN, his wife.

Son of Samuel & w. Sophronia Converse

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of New Braintree, Mass.

FAMILY

Charles E., b. Oakham, Mass., July 23, 1844.
Avis Elizabeth, b. Oakham, Mass., Oct. 2, 1846.
Julia Frances, b. Oakham, Mass., Feb. 19, 1848.

CHARLES HARRINGTON
MARIANNA CUTTING, 1st wife.
MARY JANE SEAVER, 2nd wife.

Son of Samuel & w. Mary Stimpson

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Princeton, Mass.

FAMILY (2nd wife)

Silas Stacia, b. Princeton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1843.

CHARLES T. HARRINGTON
MINNIE DARROW, his wife.

Son of Charles & w. Sarah Woodhouse

AUTHORITY

Oral by Clarence Harrington

FAMILY

Nellie, b. p. Easton, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1898; d. Feb. 21, 1925; m. Elisha

Potter. They had no children.

CHARLES GIDEON HARRINGTON
MADDIE DIX, his wife.

Son of George & w. Mary Ann Millburn

AUTHORITY

Maggie (Dix) Harrington, Wash., D. C.

FAMILY

Mary Kathleen, of Iron Mountain, Mo., b. there Apr. 1, 1874, and died there in May of 1874.

John Henry, of Iron Mountain, Mo., b. there Apr. 21, 1876; m. Nov. 28, 1897, Elizabeth Loaurence Childester, of Alexandria, Va. She was born Nov. 23, 1877.

Bertha, of Knob Lick, Mo., b. there Jan. 24, 1877; m. Earnest Williams, of Alexandria, Va. They had Hazel who married Thomas Altaph, and Mabel, who married Horace Hancock.

George Wesley, of Iron Mountain, Mo., b. there Feb. 18, 1882; m. about 1905 Mabel Norris of Alexandria, Va.

Arthur Laban, of Lowden County, Va., b. there Mar. 12, 1889; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., 1921; m. 1907 Lillie Clarke of Barnes, Va.

William Wallace, of Iron Mountain, Mo., b. there Aug. 21, 1899; m. 1st in 1916, Sadie Abel, of Baltimore, Md.; she died in Baltimore in 1924; m. 2nd in about 1925 Emma Howes. They resided in Alexandria, Va. in 1929.

Clarence Augustus of Lowden County, Va., b. there July 17, 1892; m. in Nov. 1912 Sally Cockrell of Alexandria, Va.

CHARLES HARRINGTON
ELECTA, his wife.

p. Son of Jonathan & w. Rachel Reynolds

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Elizabeth Marsh Warrensburg, N. Y.

FAMILY

Cordelia, of Warrensburg, N. Y., b. there 1849.

CHARLES HARRINGTON
CATHERINE FITZPATRICK, his wife.

Son of James Coulter & w. Ida M. Slocum, 2nd w.

AUTHORITY

Oral by Otis Harrington
Oral by Alice Beadle

FAMILY

Dorothy, b. Easton, N. Y., about 1915.
Charles, b. Easton, N. Y., about 1918,
William, b. Easton, N. Y., about 1921.
Thomas, b. Easton, N. Y., about 1925.

CHARLES O. HARRINGTON
CATHARINE GOULD, his wife.

Son of Oliver & w. Lucy Pratt

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen
Yates County History

FAMILY

Charles O., Jr. p. of Middlesex, N. Y., who was born after 1857.

CHARLES A. HARRINGTON
LUCY GOULDING, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Clarissa Gray.

AUTHORITY

Early Worcester Families by Steel

FAMILY

Herbert H. of Worcester, Mass., b. there after 1854.
Elmer W., of Worcester, Mass., b. there after 1854.

CHARLES HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH GRIFFIN, his wife.

Son of Edgar & w. Caroline Sherman

AUTHORITY

Oral by Edgar Harrington, Hartford, N. Y.

FAMILY

Paul Richard, b. Granville, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1911.
Frank Edgar, b. Granville, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1914.
Beatrice May, b. Granville, N. Y., June, 1920.

CHARLES HARRINGTON
HANNAH, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of Shaftsbury, Vt.

Charles Harrington of Shaftsbury, Vt., lineage not determined, was born before 1825. He married Hannah.

FAMILY

Rosalina, of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. 1846; m. there Dec. 20, 1867 Lemuel Twitchell, b. 1845 and was the son of A. and Dwina Twitchell.

CHARLES B. HARENDEEN
LYDIA M. HARENDEEN, his wife.

Son of Edwin & w. Catharine Lyman

AUTHORITY

Sheet #1, C. B. Herendeen

FAMILY

Helen M., of Farmington, N. Y., b. there Dec. 28, 1887.
Nathaniel C., of Farmington, N. Y., b. June 20, 1892. He died in 1907 and was un-married.

CHARLES HARRINGTON
AGNES HILL, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Mrs. L. C. Burlkley, Shreveport, La.

Charles Harrington of Chatham, N. C., b. about 1720 and d. before 1790; m. in Fayette Dist., N. C., 1747, Agnes Hill who was born about 1730. She was the daughter of Robert Hill and wife, Tabitha. Her father names her in his will.

It is said that he drew a pension from the Royalist government so he must have been a Tory. His wife, Agnes, was an American patriot, having been accused and prosecuted by the Royalist Government for giving shelter to spies, called "loose characters." A true bill of indictment was found against her and signed by Robert Rutherford, which, it is to be noted, was the name of the second husband of Fanny, the wife of their eldest son, John. Agnes, then a widow, was shown in the Federal census of 1790 as then residing at her old home in Hillsboro Dist., Chatham Co., N. C., with no family but with five slaves.

Charles was one of three Harrington men, (the other two being Thomas &. wife, Hannah, and Whitmel of Wife, Jane Shaw), whose marriages were recorded in the early part of the 18th century, (1735-1747) in the same locality on both sides of the state line between North Carolina and South Carolina, in Fayetteville Dist., North Carolina and in Prince Frederick Parish, S. C. The name Whitmel occurs in at least two generations of the Harringtons of this region. It seems probable that these three Harrington men were brothers and that their mother was a Whitmel. There was a Thomas Whitmel, Esq. (1688-1734) who married Elizabeth Hunter Bryan, (1694-1753) who had moved to Bertie Co., N. C., from Surrey Co., Va., with her parents in 1713. This Thomas Whitmel may have had a sister who married _____Harrington, the supposed father of the three Harrington men whose marriages are listed.

John, b. before 1743, p. in Hillsboro Dist., Chatham Co., N. C. and died in 1792. He married in Fayette Dist., Union Co., S. C. in 1774 Frances, (Fanny) Bust, who after his death married 2nd, Rutherford. John moved with his family to Union Co., S. C. in 1779 and still resided there at census of 1790 with seven children in the family, including one boy aged over sixteen years; and with five slaves.

A land grant was made to him in 1749, naming him as eldest son of Charles Harrington and Agnes Hill, his wife. As oldest brother, he had placed of record a Power of Attorney for the purpose of settlement of his father's estate with his brother, Philiman.

In the wills of both John and his wife, Fanny Bust, there was mention of Jeptha Harrington, probably John's newphew; his brother, Drury and Drury's wife and he also mintioned "my children" but he did not indicate their names.

Charles, Jr., b. 1748; m. Patience Bragdale.

Drury, b. Chatham Co., N. C., June 15, 1751; m. 1774 Rachel Petty who was born 1755 and died 1823. Drury died in Chambers Co., Ala., Nov. 9, 1839.

He enlisted for service in Rev. War as early as 1776 and was in the battle of Moores Creek Bridge, the first battle fought in the south. He served in 1776 under Capt. Alexander Clark and Col. Sexton of North Carolina. In 1779, the same year he moved to South Carolina, he served under Capt. Montgomery and Colonel Stein. In 1780 he served under Gen. Simpter and was in the battles of: Cow Pen, Hanging Rock, Kings Mountain, Black Stock, and others. He also served under Col. Farr and General Pickens.

In 1790 he resided in Union Dids., S. C., with nine children and one slave, and was still there Oct. 3, 1832 when he applied for pension, then aged ninety years. In 1838 he moved to Chatham Co., Ala., where he died the next year of old age. Obituary notice was published in The Charleston Courier of June 10, 1840.

Philemon, b. before 1760. In 1790 he resided near his widowed mother in Hillsboro Dist., Chatham Co., N. C., with family of six children and two slaves. He married Frances Harmon.

Sion, b. in North Carolina; m. 1st Barbara Watts; m. 2nd Ann Dalrymple. They resided in Laurens Co., S. C.

Whitmel, b. before 1760; m. Sarah Rowe. In 1790 they resided in Hillsboro Dist., Chatham Co., N. C., with three children and one salve.

Thomas, b. before 1760; m. Higdon. They resided Hillsboro Dist., Chatham Co., N. C., in 1790 with five children and one slave.

Enoch

Isaac

Mary, b. before 1765; m. Ebner Landrum. They had five children in 1790.

CHARLES CARROLL HARRINGTON
MARY E. HOWARD, his wife.

Son of Wheaton & w. Elizabeth S. Aldrich

AUTHORITY

Representative Men and Old Families of Rhode Island by Boers.

FAMILY

Charles Howard, b. Jan. 7, 1872; d. July 1, 1880.

George Wheaton, b. Aug. 20, 1874; m. Sept. 21, 1898 Marion Andrews of Boston, Mass.

CHARLES CLARKE HARRINGTON
p. MARIA HUDSON, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

R. I. Vit. Rcds., Vol. VII
Friends and Ministers
Marriages by Rev. Stephen Gano.

They married Feb. 6, 1820.

FAMILY

Charles Newman, b. after 1830.

CHARLES HARRINGTON
MARTHA HYDE, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Norwick, Conn.

Charles Harrington, of Norwick, Conn., lineage not determined, married Martha Hyde also of Norwick on Jan. 2, 1809.

FAMILY

James Hyde, b. Norwick, Conn., Oct. 24, 1809.
Abby Frishey, b. Norwick, Conn., July 4, 1811.
Martha Nevina, b. Norwick, Conn., Aug. 29, 1813.

CHARLES HERRINGTON
CAROLINE JACOBS, his wife.

Son of Lorenzo & w. Hannah Eyclesheimer

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. of Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Charles Irving of Hoosick, N. Y., b. Oct. 10, 1891; d. there Sept. 11, 1892.
Earnest Henry, of Hoosick, N. Y., b. July 20, 1894.
Irene Belle of Hoosick, N. Y., b. Jan. 24, 1896; m. Feb. 21, 1923, Frederick Telford. They had one child, Doris, b. Nov. 16, 1923.
Forest Eyclesheimer, of Hoosick, N. Y., b. Apr. 28, 1901; m. Mary Ellen Mooney of Hudson Falls, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1932 and had Lawrence, Charles, and Forest, Jr.

CHARLES HARRINGTON
JENNIE, his wife.

Son of Lorenzo & w. Mary Drew

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Benjamin Harrington, Garfield, N. Y.

FAMILY

Herald, of Troy, N. Y., b. there about 1910; m. Marion.

CHARLES HARRINGTON
MARGARET KEENE, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Hist. Thomaston, Me.

Charles Harrington, lineage not determined, was born in 1792, having come from Massachusetts. He married Margaret Keene, intention of marriage having been published Jan. 1, 1824. He died Dec. 12, 1847.

FAMILY

John K., b. Jan. 3, 1825; d. Feb. 15, 1848.
Charles A., b. Oct. 13, 1826; m. 1st Jan. 14, 1851 Priscilla Sears; m. 2nd May 26, 1857 Caroline Jones. He was a merchant in 1864.
Elliott T., b. Feb. 3, 1828; m. Sopronia Achorn in 1848; d. May 12, 1851.
Harriet A., b. Apr. 26, 1829; m. Albion P. Mosman. He died Oct. 15, 1858.
Susan M., b. Aug. 31, 1830; d. Nov. 23, 1836.
Orissa Ann, who died young.
Hortense, b. Feb. 25, 1834; m. Capt. Levi B. Gilchrist.
M. Maria, b. Oct. 23, 1835; m. Charles Ingraham.
Sarah L., b. May 9, 1837; m. Capt. John H. Gleason.
M. Victor, b. June 13, 1839; m. Capt. Arthur Prince.
Julia A., b. Oct. 28, 1841; m. Charles Waterman.

CHARLES B. HARENDEEN
MARY LAPMAN, his wife.

Son of Durfee & w. Mary Smith

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Anna L., of Macedon, N. Y., b. there Mar. 7, 1865; m. Apr. 24, 1889 S. Douglas Anderson of Palmyra, N. Y. He was born Aug. 13, 186-. They had no children.
Harriett, of Macedon, N. Y., b. there Sept. 6, 1866; d. there May 6, 1873.
Charles B., Jr., of Macedon, N. Y., b. there Jan. 31, 1871; m. Mar. 19, 1890, Stella E. Post, b. Jan. 15, 1873, dau. of Wm. and Emma M. Post of East Palmira, N. Y.
Edna, of Macedon, N. Y., b. there Feb. 9, 1873; d. there Feb. 23, 1873,
Grace A., of Macedon, N. Y., b. there Mar. 5, 1874; m. Jan. 11, 1893, Charles R. Durfee, b. Apr. 27, 1873 at Macedon, N. Y. They had 5 children.

CHARLES HARRINGTON
AMY LILLIBRIDGE, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.

FAMILY

Christopher of Exeter, R. I., b. there before 1771; m. there in 1792. p. served in Rev. War 1768.

CHARLES HARRINGTON
MARTHA LORING, his wife.

Son of Charles & w. Molly

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Newbury Port, Mass.

FAMILY

Martha Ann, b. Newbury Port, Mass., Feb. 6, 1803.
Mary W., b. Newbury Port, Mass., Aug. 12, 1805; m. in Westborough, Mass., Dec. 2, 1828 Elisha B. Cobb of Hingham, Mass.
Elizabeth Atkinson, b. Newbury,Port, Mass., Dec. 31, 1806.
Charles of Waltham, Mass., b. Newbury Port, Mass., July 30, 1809; m. in Sudbury, Mass., Mar. 16, 1834 Harriet Parminter.

CHARLES ALLEN HARRINGTON
DELLA MALONEY, his wife.

Son of Vernon & w. Della C. Shaffer

AUTHORITY

Elma Harrington Scott, 1524 Seminole Rd., Jacksonville, Fla.

FAMILY

Rancey, b. Belleview, Iowa, Nov. 1906.
Vernon, b. Belleview, Iowa, Oct. 1908.
Dwane, b. Stephen, Minn., 1910.
Della Elizabeth, b. Stephen, Minn., 1912.
Charles Allen, b. Stephens, Minn., 1915.

CHARLES S. HARRINGTON
SARAH MCCARTER, his wife.

Son of Steward & w. Rosannah Robinson

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Thomaston, Me., by Eaton.

FAMILY

George, b. about 1849.
Harriet, b. 1851
Joshua, b. 1853.
Abbie, b. about 1855.
Frank Chandler, b. June 6, 1857; d. June 18, 1858.

CHARLES GENTRY HARRINGTON
ROSE MARIE McDERMOTT, his wife.

Son of William Wallace & w. Sadie Abel

AUTHORITY

Maggie (Dix) Harrington, Wash., D. C.

FAMILY

Rose Marie of Washington, D. C., b. there about 1925.
Donald of Washington, D. C., b. there about 1927.

CHARLES HARRINGTON
MOLLY, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Newbury Port, Mass.

FAMILY

Charles, b. Newbury Port, Mass., July 18, 1780; m. in Newbury Port, Mass. May 28, 1802 Martha Loring.

CHARLES H. HERENDEEN
JULIA M. NEWTON, 1st wife
CAROLINE MERCEREAU, 2nd wife.

Son of Welcome Wilkinson & w. Caroline Arnold

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen, M. S.
Pri. Rcds, Edw. Herendeed, of w. Harriet Cadworth, 1775-80

FAMILY (2nd wife)

Donald A., b. Mar. 13, 1904.
Doris M., b. Jan. 15, 1906.

CHARLES HARRINGTON
HARRIET PARMINTER, his wife.

p. Son of Charles of w. Martha Loring

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Waltham, Mass.

FAMILY

Charles Herman, b. Waltham, Mass., Feb. 21, 1829; d. Feb. 25, 1839.
William Henry, b. Waltham, Mass., Sept. 17, 1840.
Herman P., b. Waltham, Mass., June 22, 1843.
Charles Frederick, b. Waltham, Mass., Apr. 8, 1846.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS HARRINGTON
PATTY MARIA PERKINS, his wife.

Son of Ebenezer & w. Ethalinda

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Worcester, Mass.

FAMILY

Charles Perkins of Worcester, Mass., b. there June 25, 1843; d. there Oct. 1843.
Frederick Augustus of Worcester, Mass., b. there May 18, 1845.

CHARLES HARRINGTON
MARY ANN PORTER, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of Mass.

Charles Harrington, whose lineage is not determined, was married in Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 23, 1833 to Mary Ann Porter.

FAMILY

Martha Maria, b. Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 1, 1836.
Eliza B., b. 1839 Boston, Mass.; d. of scrofula Apr. 23, 1854.
George, b. Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 19, 1842; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 8, 1846.
Charles H., b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1843.

CHARLES B. HERENDEEN
STELLA E. POST, his wife.

Son of Charles B. & w. Mary Layman

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Edwin Herendeen

FAMILY

Alice G., of Macedon, N. Y., b. there May 29, 1891; m. Oct. 22, 1921 Lawson H. Bauer of Merstown, Pa, b. Aug. 18, 1888. They have

three children, viz.:
Elizabeth Alice, b. Feb. 17, 1925.
John Herendeen, b. Feb. 17, 1926.
Charles Laeson, b. Feb. 4, 1927
They resided Franklin, N. Y.

CHARLES SIDNEY HARRINGTON, K. C.
MARY S. R. DEWOLF RUTHFORD, his wife.

Son of Edward H. & w. Louisa Pennell

AUTHORITY

Mead P. Harrington, San Fernando, Trinidad, B. W. I.

FAMILY

E. Maude M. F., b. Mar. 14, 1876; m. Col. A. H. Roberts, D. S. O. of Dorsett, England.
Agnes, B. H. M., b. Mar. 14, 1876; m. Prof. C. B. Nickerson, Dalhouse University, Halifax, N. S., Canada.
Gordon Sidney, b. Halifax, N. S., Aug. 7, 1883; m. Katharine Agness McDonald of Grace Bay, C. B., graduated Dalhouse University; mayor of Grace Bay 1913-15; Col. 1918; Deputy Minister Oversees Military Forces of Canada 1918-20; Premier of Nova Scotia 1930-33; Nova Scotia Parliament 1925-27.
James Sidney, R v., b. Apr. 20, 1888, resides Toronto, Can. Two sons and one daughter.
Hugh Sidney, b. 1889; d. 1929 at Halifax, N. S.

CHARLES A. HARRINGTON
PRISCILLA SEARS, 1st wife
CAROLINE JONES, 2nd wife.

Son of Charles & w. Margaret Keene

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Thomaston, Me. by Eaton

FAMILY (1st wife)

Eva H., b. about 1852
Edith, b. about 1854
Frank H. b. about 1859

(2nd wife)

Emma H., b. about 1859.

CHARLES FORTMAN HARRINGTON
MARY LEE TREMAIN, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Ann Eliz. DeWolf

AUTHORITY

MS. of Dr. Wm. P. Brechin, Boston, Mass.

FAMILY

Anna Eliz., of Arichat, N. S., b. there Apr. 21, 1846,
Louis Philip of Arichat, N. S., b. there Oct. 21, 1847.
Clement Harris of Arichat, N. S., b. there Aug. 1, 1849.
Alice Lee, of Arichat, N. S., b. there Aug. 10, 1851; m. 1st Barnard; m. 2nd, Dr. Bean of New York.
Frederick Wellesley of Arichat, N. S., b. there Feb. 19, 1853.
Charles Tremain of Arichat, N. S., b. there Sept. 1, 1857.
Bertha Rebecca of Arichat, N. S., b. there Mar. 12, 1855.
William Pooley of Arichat, N. S., b. there May 5, 1859.
Henry Forman of Arichat, N. S., b. there Sept. 17, 1860.

CHARLES W. HERENDEEN
MARY A. TUTTLE, 1st wife
ESTELLA PADGHAM, 2nd wife.

Son of Wilkinson A. & Eliz. Goodnow

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen, MS

FAMILY (1st wife)

Elizabeth, m. Marsh McClouth, and they had 1 daughter.
Mabel H., m. Alvin Howland.
Edward W.
Ruth C., m. Charles Caswell.

(2nd wife)

Anna, b. after 1919
Dewey, b. after 1919.

CHARLES H. HARRINGTON
KEZIAH VAN K., his wife.

Lineage not determined
AUTHORITY
Tomb Insc. by Rachel C. Wilkins

Charles H. Harrington, of Troy, N. Y., lineage not determined, was born before 1836; m. Koziah Van K., b. 1833 at Troy, N. Y., and d. Newark, N. J., 1929.

FAMILY

Charles E., of Nyack, N. Y., b. Troy, N. Y., July 19, 1856; d. Troy, N. Y. Aug. 29, 1878.

CHARLES HARRINGTON
SALENA WESSON, his wife.

Son of Thomas & w. Relief Mixer
AUTHORITY
Vit. Rcds., Shrewsbury, Mass.

FAMILY

Charles Albert, b. May 21, 1830; m. Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 23, 1846, Elizabeth Ann Monroe.
Thomas Frederick, b. Millsbury, Mass., Oct. 30, 1832; d. Sept. 4, 1834.
Daniel Frederick, b. Mar. 18, 1833; d.Shrewsbury, Mass., Mar.22, 1833.
Sarah Amelia, b. Mar. 15, 1836.
Thomas, b. Feb. 6, 1839.

CHARLES HARRINGTON
MARTHA WHIPPLE, his wife.

Son of Israel & w. Rhoda Mann
AUTHORITY
Cem. Insc. North Cambridge, N. Y.
Mrs. Henry Beetle, Easton, N. Y.
Hudson Falls Deed Record

FAMILY

John of Easton, N. Y., b. there Apr. 1, 1979; d. there Nov. 16, 1851; m. Mary (Fish) Skiff.
Martin of Easton, N. Y., b. there Feb. 18, 1800; d. there May 6, 1845; un-married.
Harvey, b. Easton, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1801; d. there Nov. 20, 1887; m. Myra Ann Clark, b. 1821 and d. June 26, 1886.
Abraham, b. Easton, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1804; m. Elizabeth McKinney. He sold his land to Anna McKinney and deed was witnessed by his father, Chas. Before Civil War they moved to Virginia. They had one boy and two girls before moving to Virginia
David of Easton, N. Y., b. there June 28, 1806; d. there Dec. 29, 1882; m. Mary D. Ensign, b. Aug. 18, 1820; d. May 13, 1889.
Michael, b. Easton, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1809; d. there June 17, 1866; m. Diana Springer, b. July 17, 1813, and d. June 5, 1886.
Lydia, b. Easton, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1812; d. there Feb. 13, 1883; m. Morgan Sherman. They had four children, viz.: Abraham, Elizabeth, George, and Matilda. George was killed over a gambling table in N. Y. City.
Charles of Easton, N. Y., b. there Mar. 13, 1818 (18); d. there Nov. 9, 1895; m. Sarah Woodhouse, b. Mar. 18, 1822 and d. there Feb. 18, 1895. She came from England when she was 9 years old.
Hannah, b. Easton, N. Y., June 15, 1814; m. Manley Freeman; they moved to Iowa. They had children, namely; Martha, Harriett, Hiram, Lydia, Ann, Elijah, Stephen, and Emma.

CHARLES P. HARRINGTON
ESTHER WHITNEY, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Upton, Mass.

FAMILY

Marvin Alonzo, b. Upton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1854; d. Dec. 2, 1848.
Harlan Page, b. Upton, Mass., Apr. 3, 1846; d. Sept. 6, 1846.
Herbert William, b. Upton, Mass., June 20, 1847; d. Oct. 9, 1847.
Jane Minerva, b. Upton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1848.
Lydia Sophia, b. Upton, Mass., Oct. 14, 1849.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS HARRINGTON
HARRIET WHITNEY, his wife.

Son of Micah and Hannah Smith

AUTHORITY

Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.

FAMILY

Emma, who was born in Albany, N. Y.
Belle Whitney, who was born in New York and who married George H. Sickles, Jr.

CHARLES HARRINGTON
SARAH WOODHOUSE, his wife.

Son of Charles & w. Martha Whipple

AUTHORITY

Cem. Ins. Cambridge, N. Y.
Oral by Clarence Harrington

FAMILY

Eliza, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1844; m. LeRoy Van Arnum. They had three children, one of whom died in infancy.
Mary Caroline, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1846; d. there July 31, 1903; m. Franklin Warner of Vermont. They had three children
Sarah Elizabeth, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1848; d. there Nov. 21, 1914; m. George Sweet of Vermont. They had three children.
Charles Owen, of Easton, N. Y., b. there Dec. 2, 1853; d. there Aug. 21, 1852; and was unmarried.
Ellen, of Easton, N. Y., b. 1855; d. there 1925; m. Richard Harrington, son of Michael and Diana Springer Harrington.
Infant Son, b. Easton, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1856; d. there Mar. 14, 1856.
Alice, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1857; m. Henry Beadle. They had children: Deniel, who married Henrietta Dennis; Henry, who died young; Michael, who also died young; and Phoebe who married Malcomb R. Lyons. She died 1932.
Martha, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1859; unmarried and resided Plymouth, 1927.
Charles T., b. Greenwich, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1866; m. Minnie Darrow; they reside in Buskirk, N. Y. in 1927.

CHARLES HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Charles & w. Maria Hudson

AUTHORITY

E. A. Harrington

Charles Newman Harrington, son of Charles and wife Maria Hudson, was born after 1800. He is ancestor of the informant two generations removed.

FAMILY

Charles Nelson of Providence, R. I., b. after 1830. He was the father of the informant. Probably married Martha Minerva Austin, dau. of Robt. R. Austin, and wife, Harriet Rhodes. She was born about 1828.

CHARLES HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Abby

AUTHORITY

Oral by Sarah Harrington

FAMILY

Daniel, b. Hudson Falls, N. Y., about 1921, and resides there with his parents 1927.

CHARLES NORMAN HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Norman Slade & w. Eliz. J. Davenport

AUTHORITY

Genealogy of Charles Norman Harrington

FAMILY

Doris
Rowland Taylor
Norman Spencer

CHARLES HARRINGTON
_____, his wife

Son of William & w. Sarah Baker

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.
Kate Harrington, Greenwich, N. Y.

FAMILY

David, of Fabina, N. Y., b. there after 1800.
Tillie of Smyrna, N. Y., b. there after 1800
Several other children.

CHARLES ADAMS HARRINGTON
_____, his wife

Son of William & w. Helena Bascom

AUTHORITY

C. W. Harrington, Rock Creek, Ohio

FAMILY

Charles A., of Celveland, Ohio, b. after 1845.

CHARLES HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of William & Mary

AUTHORITY

Oral Inquiry, Harvey Harrington of W. P. M. Johnson

FAMILY

Irene, m. Andrew Wheeler.
Ella, m. Art Sullivan, of Glen Falls, N. Y.

CHAUNCY HARRINGTON
LOVISA RICHARDSON, his wife.

Son of Spencer & w. Polly Evans

AUTHORITY

Grant W. H. Ms.

FAMILY

Clara Elfleds, p. of the same place and b. about 1844 or thereafter.
Leonard, also b. after 1844.

CHAUNCY HARRINGTON
DELLA ROBBINS, his wife.

Son of Leonard & Harriet Frances Noon

AUTHORITY

Grant, W. H. Ms.

FAMILY

Delvy of American Forks, Utah, b. Dec. 2, 1910.
Leonard Elvard, of American Forks, Utah, b. Aug. 24, 1916.
Clara Delia of American Forks, Utah, b. Aug. 30, 1918.

CHAUNCY HARRINGTON
SUSAN, his wife.

p. Son of William

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Worcester, Mass.

FAMILY

George of Worcester, Mass., b. Jan. 1839, and d. there Sept. 23, 1839.
Samuel Newton, of Worcester, Mass., b. there Nov. 8, 1841.

CHELSEA HARRINGTON
EDITH LYONS, his wife

Son of Sheldon & w. Alice Rockwood

AUTHORITY

Leverett Harrington, Shaftsbury, Vt.

FAMILY

Homer of Bennington, Vt., b. there 1915.
Ruth of Bennington, Vt., b. there 1917.
Lois of Bennington, Vt., b. there 1921.

CHESTER HARRINGTON
HANNAH ELWELL, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Tomb Insc., Shaftsbury, Vt.
C. B. Herendeen

He was b. Apr. 8, 1825; d. Feb. 8, 1890; m. Hannah Elwell, b. 1828. Chester Harrington of Shaftsbury, Vt., lineage not determined, was born Apr. 8, 1825; d. in Shaftsbury, Vt., Feb. 8, 1890; m. Hannah Elwell, b. in 1828.

FAMILY

Jane of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. there 1847.
George of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. there 1849.
Loranzo H., of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. there Feb. 15, 1850; d. there June 8, 1872.

CHRISTOPHER HARRINGTON
SARAH CRANDALL, his wife.

Son of Job & w. Elizabeth Ann Spencer

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen
R. I. Civil and Military List

FAMILY

Alice, b. Exeter, R. I., Dec. 12, 1762.
Christopher, b. Exeter, R. I., Nov. 17, 1765; d. in Rensselaer County, 1816; m. Oct. 21, 1792 Annie Lillibridge. He was mentioned in his father's will filed in 1780. His estate was administered Jan. 9, 1816 by Dorcas Harrington, his daughter, and Crandall Harrington, his brother.
William, b. Exeter, R. I., Oct. 16, 1766.
Sarah, b. Exeter, R. I., June 20, 1769.
Crandall, b. Exeter, R. I., Sept. 5, 1771.
Hannah, b. Exeter, R. I., Aug. 31, 1774. She was named in her father's will filed in 1780.

CHRISTOPHER HARRINGTON
ANN LILLIBRIDGE, his wife.

Son of Christopher & w. Sarah Crandall

AUTHORITY

New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg., Vol. 63; C. B. Herendeen; Pro. Ct. Rcds. Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

FAMILY

Dorcas of Renssalaer County, N. Y., b. after 1792. She was one of the two adminstrators for her father's estate administered in Renssalaer Co., N. Y., Jan. 9, 1816. The other administrator was Crandall Harrington, probably her uncle.
Polly, who married John Dawley. They had two children: Amos and May.

CHRISTOPHER HARRINGTON
ANN POTTS, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Old English Bible Printed in 1731
Copied by Mrs. W. L. Hagen

Christopher Harrington, of Cumberland County, England, was born there Mar. 31, 1721; m. Ann Potts 1755, who was born in Oct. 1727.

FAMILY

Isaac, of Cumberland County, England, b. there July 25, 1767; m. Polly Reed.
Ann of Cumberland County, England, b. there Dec. 29, 1769.
Jane of Cumberland County, England, b. there Dec. 2, 1752.
John of Cumberland County, England, b. there May 5, 1757. He came to America with his brother Isaac, and landed on the day before the p rts were closed by Rev. War. At one time he taught school in Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. He died un-married.
Mary of Cumberland County, England, b. there July 1, 1759.
Sarah of Cumberland County, England, b. there Nov. 28, 1761.
William of Norwick and Lisbon, Conn., was born Sept. 6, 1764; m. there Sept. 11, 1783, 1st Esther Bennett; m. 2nd, Lydia Tanner, daughter of Isaac and 2nd wife, Hannah P. (Bass) Tanner. Her line was: Isaac, Frances, William of S. Kingston, R. I. William also lived in Schuyler N. Y. He served in Revolutionary War from Connecticut.
Christopher of Cumberland County, England, b. there July 12, 1772.

CHRISTOPHER HARRINGTON
LYDIA TANNER, his wife.

Son of William & w. Lydia Tanner, 2nd wife

AUTHORITY

Wm Tanner, Sr., of S. Kingston, R. I. and His Descendants, by Geo. C. Tanner

FAMILY

Alonzo, b. before 1826; m. 1846 Arvilla Tanner, Dau. of Benjamin Tanner who resided in Elba, N. Y. She d. June 1877; he d. Apr. 1878.
Ira, b. Apr. 19, 1813, at Schuyler, N. Y.; m. 1834 Phoebe Tanner, b. Schuyler, N. Y., May 22, 1815 and d. Sept. 1864 in Finley, Ohio, where they moved in 1845. He married 2nd Oct. 17, 1866 Anna Eliza Hall, b. at Richmond, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1845. Resided in Ohio at Norwick Reed, then Pawson.
Sarah, b. 1815; m. Allen Gould, b. 1814 and d. 1884. She d. 1888. No children.
Lucy A., b. May 28, 1822; d. Nov. 28, 1896 unmarried.
William, b. May 28, 1824; m. Feb. 14, 1866 Ruth Ann Tanner, b. Feb. 28, 1826, dau. of Jeremiah Tanner & w. Ann Johnson. She was born in West Schuyler, N. Y. and d. there Feb. 3, 1907. He was a farmer.
Louisa, b. Schuyler, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1828; m. 1859 Wm. Tanner, Son of Jeremiah Tanner and wife Ann Johnson. He died there Oct. 10, 1877 and she died there Apr. 12, 1900. They had two children: Elsworth Tanner, b. June 22, 1860; and William Tanner, b. May 8, 1866.

CLARENCE AUGUSTUS HARRINGTON
SALLY COCKRELL, his wife.

Son of Charles G. & w. Maggie Dix

AUTHORITY

Maggie (Dix) Harrington, Wash., D. C.

FAMILY

Cora of Alexandria, Va., b. there Sept. 1915.
Clarence of Alexandria, Va., b. there about 1917.
Robert of Alexandria, Va., b. there about 1918.
Shirley, twin, of Alexandria, Va., b. there Oct. 1, 1921.
Melvin, twin, of Alexandria, Va., b. there Oct. 1, 1921.

CLARENCE HERRINGTON
LILLIAN ELDREDGE, 1st wife
RENA WEST, 2nd wife.

Son of Merritt C. & w. Emily Shadd

AUTHORITY

Oral by Eugene C. Harrington
Pri. Rcds. Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY (1st wife)

Emily, b. in Pittstown, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1900-1; m. Sept. 11, 1928, Roland J. Lobdell
Lillian E., b. in Pittstown, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1909. She was unmarried in 1929.

(2nd wife)

Clara Esther, born in Johnsonville, N. Y., June 10, 1913. She resided there with her parents in 1927; m. Aug. 1, 1935, Geo. F. Trimm.
Anna Maria, b. in Johnsonville, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1915-16. She resided there with her parents in 1927; m. Oct. 15, 1938, Wm. G. Reynolds.
Sarah Onona, b. in Johnsonville, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1920. She resided there with her parents in 1927.

CLARENCE W. HARRINGTON
MARY IRVIN, his wife.

Son of Francis & w. Mary E. Gardner

AUTHORITY

Anna Bell Harrington by Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Lelah of Greenbush, N. Y., b. Dec. 31, 1895; m. John Mars. They had one boy.
Edith of Greenbush, N. Y., was born there; m. 1st Lieut. Stafford, and they had two girls; m. 2nd Benjamin Koerner.

CLARENCE HARRINGTON
SARAH A. TAFT, his wife.

Son of Harvey & w. Myra Anna Clark

AUTHORITY

Oral by Clarence Harrington

FAMILY

Earl T., b. Greenwich, N. Y., July 18, 1880; d. there in 1892, unmarried
Edna May, b. Greenwich, N. Y., May 1, 1883; m. Howard Wilbur, They had three children: Raymond, Carroll, and Harland.
Guy E., b. Greenwich, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1890; m. Edith Sedan. They reside Glenmont, N. Y.

CLARK WILLITS HARRINGTON
ADDIE A. (BAILEY)

Son of Isaac & w. Sarah Elizabeth Willits

AUTHORITY

Amer. Ances. Vol II, p. 32-33.
Pri. Rcds. Chas. B. Herendeen

FAMILY

Frank W., of Knob View, Mo., b. Norfolk, Va., Oct. 6, 1889; d. Portsmouth N. H., Sept. 23, 1918; m. July 2, 1908 at Hardwick, Vt., Florence L. Felix, b. Granitesville, Vt., Mar. 10, 1889.
Paul Clark of Knob View, Mo., b. Hampton, Va., June 15, 1892; m. Montpelier, Vt., Mar. 15, 1917, Dorothy Harrison of London, Eng.
Luke Healy of Knob View, Mo., b. there Apr. 17, 1895; m. at St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 23, 1922 Mary Cordelia Carman, b. Swanton, Vt., Aug. 17, 1901.
Ruth E., of Knob View, Mo., b. there Jan. 25, 1898; m. at Springfield, Vt. Jan. 29, 1928, Lew Wallace Leonard.

CLARK HARRINGTON
ORVILLA, his wife.

Son of Abraham & w. Electa Galusha

AUTHORITY

Eunice B. Lyons, Bennington, Vt.

FAMILY

Abraham of Shaftsbury, Vt.; b. there Aug. 2, 1830; d. Apr. 6, 1851. He was drowned in Sunderland.
Charles of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. there 1843.
Clark of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. there about 1844. He resided there with his parents at Census of 1850.
William of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. there 1846.

CLARK HARRINGTON
KEZIAH WOOD, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Hannah Clark

AUTHORITY

Clark W. Harrington to C. B. Herendeen Probate Ct. Rcds., Bennington Co., Vt.

FAMILY

Abigail of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. before 1768; m. Corey. They were names in will of her father filed Feb. 7, 1788.
Esther of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. there before 1765; m. Bloomer. They also were named in the will of her father filed Bennington Co., Vt., Feb. 1788.
Levi of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. there 1765; m. there Mar. 10, 1769 Zilpha Bates.
Lydia of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. before 1768; m. Nichols. They were named in the will of her father filed Feb. 7, 1768.
Rosannah of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. before 1768; m. Holmes. They were also named in the will of their father filed Feb. 7, 1788.
Thomas of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. before 1765. He was named in his father's will too, and he sold land there to Levi Harrington under date Oct. 27, 1789.
Squire of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. before 1758; d. between 1800 and 1810; m. at Cranston, R. I., 1767 Molly Pains.

CLAYTON HARRINGTON
EDNA PRATT, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Rutland, Vt.

Clayton Harrington of Rutland, Vt., lineage not determined, was born before 1871; m. Edna Pratt.

FAMILY

Arthur P., of Rutland, Vt., b. there Feb. 7, 1892.

ALEMENT HARRINGTON
SARAH JANE REYONDS, 1st wife.
_____BOGGS, 2nd wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Ann Eliz. DeWolf

AUTHORITY

MS. of Dr. Wm. P. Brechin, Boston, Mass.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Ann Caroline of Sidney, N. S., b. there Oct. 18, 1850; drowned while bathing with her sister.
William Hague of Sidney, N. S., b. there Apr. 19, 1852.
Mary Louise of Sidney, N. S., b. there Nov. 22, 1853, and was drowned also.
Frederick George, of Sidney, N. S., b. there Oct. 2, 1855, and was a missionary to Japan.
Louise of Sidney, N. S., who was also born there.
Charles Kendall of Sidney, N. S., b. there Mar. 14, 1836. He was a missionary to Japan also.
Reynolds of Sidney, N. S., b. there June 16, 1860.
Clement Herbert, Jr., of Sidney, N. S., b. there Sept. 18, 1863.
Sarah Jane of Sidney, N. S., b. there Feb. 13, 1867.

CLIFFORD HARRINGTON
ELMIRA SANDERS, his wife

Son of Willie & w. Steenie Benjamin
AUTHORITY
Oral, Hudson Falls, New York

FAMILY
Gertrude, b. Feb. 26, 1921
Edward, b. July 28, 1924.

CLYDE HARRINGTON
HAZEL GRAHAM, his wife

Son of Joseph C. & w. Ella A. Hill
AUTHORITY

FAMILY
Ruth Graham, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1924.

CORNELIUS HARRINGTON
RACHEL JONES, 1st wife
ELIZABETH, 2nd wife.

Lineage not known
AUTHORITY
Herrington Genealogical Chart, by Crane and Curtis, Galveston, Tex. Congressional Library, Washington, D. C.; Miss Caroline Blodget, Harrington, Geneva, Illinois.

Cornelius Harrington, of Baltimore County, Md., born beofre 1674; lineage not known, married there before 1701, Rachel Jones, daughter, of Thomas Jones of the same place and who died 1697, and his wife, Mary (Stanley) Jones, who was the daughter of Thomas Stanley, Member of House of Burgess, 1692-1693 and who died 1701.

Cornelius also married 2nd Elizabeth, who was alive in 1718. He signed land deeds there in 1695, 1697, and 1718.

FAMILY (1st wife)
Katherine of Baltimore Co., Md., b. before 1701; m. there Sept. 12, 1716; Samuel Sicamore.
Jacob of Baltimore Co., Md., b. Oct. 26, 1702; d. York Co., Pa. 1761; m. Hannah Johnson, who was born June 6, 1705, daughter of Daniel & w. Frances Johnson.
Isaac of Baltimore Co., Md., b. May 6, 1706.

CORNELIUS HARRINGTON
MARY, his wife.

Lineage not determined.
AUTHORITY
Vit. Rcds. Barnetable, Mass.

Cornelius Harrington whose lineage is not determined married in Barnstable, Mass., Mary.

FAMILY
Timothy, b. at Barnstable, July 10, 1850.
Mary, b. at Barnstable, Mass., June 5, 1853.
Ellen, b. at Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 20, 1855.

CORYDON HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH SWAIN, his wife.

Son of William & w. Hannah Boscomb
AUTHORITY
Pri. Rcds. C. W. Harrington, Rock Creek, Ohio
Oral by Amos Harrington

FAMILY
William Thomas, who resided in 1926 at 908 Commerce Bldg., Erie, Pa.

CURTIS NEWELL HARRINGTON
SARAH E. WHITE, his wife.

Son of William & w. Lydia H. Beckford
AUTHORITY
Vit. Rcds., Upton, Mass.

FAMILY

Emma Elizabeth, b. Hopkintown, Mass., Feb. 27, 1847.

CYRIL HARRINGTON
RACHEL MATTISON, his wife.

Son of Caleb & w. Sally Perry

AUTHORITY

Original Rcds. in Town Clerk's office, Clarenden, Vt.
Cemetery Rcds., D. A. R. Washington, D. C.

FAMILY

Betsy of Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y., b. in 1802, and d. in 1853.

CYRUS D. HARRINGTON
REBECCA FROST, his wife.

Son of Lewis & w. Sarah Dudley

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Arlington, Mass.

FAMILY

Cyrus E., b. Arlington, Mass., Sept. 11, 1847.

D. W. HARRINGTON
MARY TAFT, his wife.

Lineage not known
Son of Sheldon & w. Jane Webb

AUTHORITY

Newspaper Clipping. Mar. 18, 1932, by Rachel C. Wilkins

CAPT. DANA HARRINGTON
AMY DAVENPORT, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Anna Chamberlain

AUTHORITY

Westborough Mass., Vit. Rcds.

FAMILY

Sylvia Electa, b. Westborough, Mass., Nov. 13, 1823; d. there Nov. 30, 1848.
Caroline Davenport, b. at Westborough, Mass., Apr. 13, 1825; d. there Apr. 12, 1838.
George Frederick, b. at Westborough, Mass., Aug. 3, 1829.
Amy Davenport, b. at Westborough, Mass., Jan. 6, 1831; d. Nov. 20, 1848 of typhoid fever.
Celia Sophia, b. Westborough, Mass., Sept. 16, 1823; d. Aug. 31, 1849 of consumption.
Samuel Dana, b. Westborough, Mass., Sept. 30, 1834.
Elisha Rockwood, b. Westborough, Mass., Apr. 24, 1837.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
ABBY, his wife.

Son of Caleb & w. Jerusha Cook

AUTHORITY

Oral by Sarah Harrington

FAMILY

Fay, b. Hudson Falls, N. Y., about 1867; resided there 1927. She was married, but the name of her husband is not given, and they had no children.
Nina, b. Hudson Falls, N. Y., about 1869; p. resided Hudson Falls, 1927, She married, Nichols. They had two children.
John, b. Hudson Falls, N. Y., about 1872; resided Manchester, Vt., 1927. He married and went into the lumber business, and they have no children.
Jesse, b. Hudson Falls, N. Y. about 1875; resided Fort Edward, N. Y., 1927. He married Nettie. They had no children.
Charles, b. Hudson Falls, N. Y. about 1878; resided Hudson Falls, N. Y. in 1927. His mother resides with him. He was married, but the name of his wife is not given.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
WAITY JANE ALDRICK, his wife.

Lineage not determined
AUTHORITY
Vit. Rcds., Milford, Mass.

Daniel Harrington of Milford, Mass., born after 1822; m. in Mendon, Mass., Nov. 8, 1843 Waity Jane Aldrich, of Milford, Mass.

FAMILY

Alonzo, b. in Mendon, Mass., July 28, 1849.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
POLLY AYLSWORTH, his wife.

Son of James & Mary Spencer
AUTHORITY

FAMILY

Eunice of Otsego Ounty, N. Y., b. after 1817.
William, b. after 1822; m. Maria Baker.
Stephen of New Lisbon, Otsego County, N. Y., b. after 1822; m. Almira Baker.
Sarah of New Lisbon, Otsego County, N. Y., was b. after 1822; m. Nelson Smith. They had Watson, Mary, Sarah, and Stephen.
Amy of Otsego County, N. Y., b. after 1822 and m. George Smart. They had no children.
James of Otsego County, N. Y., b. after 1822 and m. Sarah Rainer.
Isaac of Otsego County, N. Y., b. after 1822; and m. Sarah Wood.
Louisa of Otsego County, N. Y., b. after 1822, and m. Harry Crandall. They had Sarah Lucinda, Emeretta, and Hermaetta.
Ruth of Otsego County, N. Y., was b. after 1822, and m. John Coney. They had John Clinton, Fred, Ruth, and Amy Polly.
Mary of Otsego County, N. Y., b. after 1822, and m. Charles Blanchard. They had Lydia Ann, Polly Jane, James, Henry, Jeanette Elmyra, Elizabeth, Annette, and Emma Loretta.
Harriett, of Westfield, N. Y., b. June 2, 1836; d. there Aug. 3, 18 9; m. Thoram Lovejoy. They had no children.
Sabrina, b. June 1839; d. July 19, 1855. She never married.
Laura, of p. New Lisbon, N. Y., b. after 1841.
Monroe, p. of New Lisbon, N. Y., b. after 1841.
Louise, b. New Lisbon, N. Y.
Cordelia, b. New Lisbon, N. Y.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
BETHIA, his wife.

Lineage not determined
AUTHORITY
W. B. Browne, N. Adams, Mass.

FAMILY

Orin of Williamstown, Vt., b. there Mar. 6, 1798.
Daniel Martin of Williamstown, Vt., b. there Dec. 13, 1799.
William of Williamstown, Vt., b. there Mar. 6, 1800. He had ten younger brothers and sisters whose names are not known. He married Joanna.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
AMANDA R. BISHOP, his wife.

Son of David & Alma Cord
AUTHORITY
Harrington Family in America

FAMILY

James Bishop, b. in 1857; resided in Buffalo, Erie County, N. Y. in 1907.
Elida Alma, b. in 1863.
Nettie A., b. in 1866.
Charles, b. Dec. 17, 1867.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
RACHEL BROWN, his wife.

Son of Isaiah & w. Mary Ann Mitchell

AUTHORITY

John A. Harrington, Vergenness, Vt., to Grant W. Harrington

FAMILY

Daniel, of Adams, Mass., b. before 1813. His father died in 1813.
Jerry of Adams, Mass., b. before 1813.
Perez of Adams, Mass., b. before 1813; resided in Chitenango, N. Y. in 1886.
Rachel of Adams, Mass., b. before 1813.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
SARAH CARPENTER, his wife.

Son of Jonathan & w. Sarah Foster

AUTHORITY

J. B. Simpson. Lafayette Co., Wis.

FAMILY

John, prob. b. at Brattlesboro, Vt., Jan. 1794. For his support until he came of age, a memorandum shows 116 weeks at 34 cents. This is attached to the will of Jonathan and w. Sarah Foster.
Lydia, prob. b. at Brattlesboro, Vt., Dec. 1795. She married Bates. For her support until she came of age a memorandum shows four years at 34 cents per week. This also is attached to the will of Jonathan and w. Sarah Foster, as is her brother John's.
Jonathan, prob. b. in Brattlesboro, Vt., before 1798.
Asaph, prob. b. in Brattlesboro, Vt., before 1798.
Sarah, prob. b. in Brattlesboro, Vt., beofre 1798. She married Jobez Cronck.
Betsy, b. in Brattlesboro, Vt., before 1798. She married Norris.
Susannah, prob. b. in Brattlesboro, Vt., was born Apr. 20, 1798. She married Sylvenus L. Simpson. They had P. B. Simpson who married and in turn had J. B. Simpson, the informant. They moved to Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

DANIEL D. HARRINGTON
CHLOE, his wife.

p. Son of Wm. & w. Comfort Combs

AUTHORITY

Census Records of 1850
Mrs. W. L. Hagon

FAMILY

Archibald, of Luzerne, Warren County, N. Y., p. born there in 1834.
Ann E. of Luzerne, Warren County, N. Y., p. born there in 1837.
Wetsel F. of Luzerne, Warren County, N. Y., p. born there in 1841.
Lucy I., of Luzerne, Warren County, N. Y., p. born there in 1843.
Luke H., of Luzerne, Warren County, N. Y., p. born there in 1847.
Emaline, of Luzerne, Warren County, N. Y., p. born there in 1849.

DANIEL H. HARRINGTON
MYRTLE CLARK, his wife.

Son of Daniel & Roxey C. Damon

AUTHORITY

Oral Inquiry, Orange, Mass.

FAMILY

Robert Clark, b. Jan. 2, 1898; m. May 30, 1920 Helen R. Currier of Belmont, N. H., who was b. Aug. 5, 1898, and d. Feb. 14, 1923 in Ashville, N. C.
Esther Rocey, b. Apr. 27, 1899.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
ANNA COOLEDGE, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Hannah

AUTHORITY

Hist of Watertown, Nass. by Bond

FAMILY

Anna, b. Waltham, Mass., Aug. 31, 1772. She is prob. the same Anna who married in Watertown, Mass. Elephalet Hastings, Mar. 4, 1794. (Record in Waltham, Mass.)

Amos, b. Lincoln, Mass., Nov. 28, 1785,

DANIEL HARRINGTON
DORCAS CUTLER, his wife.

Son of Elder Benjamin & w. Hannah Clark

AUTHORITY

Princ. Rcds. Mrs. W. L. Hagen, Wash., D. C.; Cemetery Rcds., Wash., D. C.; Pension Rcds. # R-4638; Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.

FAMILY

Benjamin of Winfield, Otsego County, N. Y., b. in 1770, and d. there Aug. 25, 1848. He enlisted with his father when he was only 12 years old. He resided at Canterbury, Windham County, Conn., until after the Rev. War when he moved to Manson, Hampshire County, Mass. and in 1800 he moved to Windfield, N. Y.

Heber, of Oneida County, N. Y. says "born at Canterbury, Conn., 1773, resides at Bridgewater, Oneida County, N. Y., am brother of Benjamin." This D. C. He applied for pension in 1848, then aged 78.

Heber, of Bridgewater, Oneida County, N. Y., b. in 1773 and d. there in 1860. He married Hannah Whitford who was born in 1774 and d. there in 1865.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
ROXEY C. DAMON, his wife.

Son of Abraham & W. E. Goddard

AUTHORITY

Oral Inquiry, Orange, Mass.

FAMILY

Charles, b. Apr. 12, 1862; d. May 2, 1868.
Willie A., b. Jan. 26, 1865; d. Apr. 20, 1868
Mary C., b. Jan. 14, 1867 and d. May 10, 1868
Lucy Jane, b. July 27, 1869 and m. Mar. 14, 1911 Henry Pollard, who was born at Monroe, N. H., May 29, 1870
Daniel Herbert, b. Oct. 19, 1872; m. Jan. 5, 1897 Myrtle Clark, who was b. at Wendall, Mass., Mar. 10, 1872.

All born at Orange, Mass.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
ANN ELIZABETH DEWOLF, his wife.

Son of Stephen & w. Amy Harris

AUTHORITY

King County, Nova Scotia Hist. by Eaton; MS. of Dr. Wm. P. Brechin, Boston, Mass.

FAMILY

Charlotte Leonora, of Kentville, N. S., b. there Aug. 31, 1796; m. there June 28, 1812 Dr. Alex McDonald, who was b. Isle of Skye, Scotland, Jan. 19, 1782, and d. Antigonish, N. S., 1872. She died in Antigonish, N. S., May 20, 1865. They had children: Anna Eliza, Sophia Caroline, Margaret Norman, Charlotte Leonora, Mary Jane, Archibald, Daniel, Henrietta Christina, and William Henry.

Eliza Caroline, of Kentville, N. S., b. June 24, 1798; d. in Fasport, Mar. 2, 1867. She married there Sept. 14, 1823 Samuel B. Wadsworth, an uncle of the poet Longfellow. They had children: Elizabeth, Annie, Amy, Mary Newton, Samuel Longfellow, Edward Henry, and Lucia W.

Aaron DeWolf, of Kentville, N. S., b. there Apr. 16, 1800; d. Antigonish, N. S., Mar. 1871. He married there Dec. 28, 1824 Rebecca Purchell, who was born in 1804 and died Nov. 31, 1892. They resided in Kentville, Halifax County, Arichat, and Antigonish where they settled. He was Government Suryevor and Registrar of Deeds. He had the old family Bible of his grandfather, Stephen.

Edward Henry, of Halifax, N. S., b. there June 15, 1802; d. there Jan. 11, 1883; m. June 16, 1831 Louisa Pennell, eldest daughter of John Pennell of Lunenburg. She descended from the family of Rudolphs of German extraction in Lunenburg. Her mother was sister of William Randolph of Legislative Council of Nova Scotia.

Charles Fortnam, of Halifax, N. S., b. there July 11, 1804; d. at Ft. Hood, Cape Breton, Oct. 20, 1864. He married Dec. 27, 1841 Mary Lee Tremain. He was Probate Judge in 1844-1859 for Richmond County and was a member of House of Assembly in 1847 from the same county, and continued until it was dissolved in 1851.

William Moore, of Arichat, N. S., b. there in 1806 and d. there at the age of three months.

Mary Dana, of Cornwallis, N. S., b. there Dec. 19, 1807 and m. Dec. 19, 1936 Geo. B. Hierlihy. They had Charles, who was born at Calais, Me., Aug. 16, 1837.

William Moore, of Antigonish, N. S., b . there Apr. 24, 1810, and d. in Halifax June 7, 1882. He married Apr. 24, 1836 Annie P. Thompson.

Stephen Harris, of Antigonish, N. S., was b. there May 23, 1812; m. Feb. 20, 1846 Mary E. Whidden who was born Jan. 12, 1825. He was a salesman for a gun firm.

Louisa Maria, of Antigonish, N. S., was born there June 10, 1814, and m. Nov. 23, 1843 Milo I Patton. They had Stanford, George, & Mary Louise.

Anna Phoebe, twin, of Antigonish, N. S., b. there Jan. 18, 1816; d. at Arichat, N. S., Oct. 20, 1847. She married in Mar. 1845 William Ballam. They had Elizabeth, b. in 1845.

Daniel DeWolf, twin, of Antigonish, N. S., b. there Jan. 18, 1816, and died at the age of six weeks.

Sarah June, of Antigonish, N. S., b. there Aug. 12, 1819, and d. there Sept. 15, 1827, unmarried.

Clement Hubert, of Antigonish, N. S., b. there Apr. 9, 1823, and m. 1st Oct. 25, 1849 Sarah Jane Reynolds; m. 2nd _____Boggs.

DANIEL B. HARRINGTON
AMELIA EXTRUM, his wife.

Son of Henry & w. S. Bailey

AUTHORITY

Oral by Sarah Harrington

FAMILY

Stella, who was born in Arlington, Vt., about 1891 and resided in Johnsonville, N. Y., in 1927. She married Charles Welling. They had three children: Marjorie, Bessie, and Elsie.

Elsie, b. at Arlington, Vt., in 1894, and resides near Manchester, Vt. She married Jerome Hill, who is a station agent at Manchester, Vt., for the third generation.

Jesse, b. at Arlington, Vt., about 1897, and resided in West Arlington, Vt., in 1927. He married Catharine Coff of New York City. They had no children.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
MARY FORESTALL, his wife.

Son of Joshua & w. E. Brigham

AUTHORITY

Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.

FAMILY

Luther, of North Brookfield, Mass., was born in Kirby, Vt., Oct. 21, 1809. His father died in early manhood leaving Luther and two younger brothers to care for their mother. Luther was of the seventh generation in line from Robert of Watertown. He married in Holden, Mass., Jan. 2, 1834 Sarah Norse, who was born in Townsend, Vt., Aug. 13, 1812. She was sixth in line from Francis Norse, whose wife Rebecca was victim of the witchcraft delusion. Luther's wife, Sarah, died Nov. 30, 1858, and he married the second time in 1860 Mrs. T. F. Burrage, and after her death he married Mrs. Harwood, who survived him. He died in South Royalston, Dec. 8, 1886.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
CLARISSA GRAY, his wife.

Son of Capt. Francis & w. L. Perry

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Worcester, Mass.
Early Worcester Families.

FAMILY

Joseph Austin, of Worcester, Mass., b. there Oct. 6, 1827.

Emily, of Worcester, Mass., b. there Oct. 25, 1831, and d. there in 1883. She m. George S. Battelle. They resided on the Harrington homestead.

Charles A., of Worcester, Mass., b. there May 20, 1834; m. Lucy Goulding. He served in the city council from 1882-1883.

Henry M., of Worcester, Mass., b. there Mar. 20, 1836; d. there Aug. 6, 1837.

Delia A., of Worcester, Mass., b. there Mar. 21, 1841. She married in 1863, Geo. B. Andrews. They resided in Clinton, Mass.

Maria A., of Worcester, Mass., b. there Sept. 2, 1843. She married Edward W. Wellington, who was a lieutenant in the army during the Civil War, and the son of T. W. Wellington, a coal dealer. They had Delia M., and Frank E.

Francis Alfred, of Worcester, Mass., b. there Nov. 17, 1846. He married Rexanna M. Grout, who died Dec. 24, 1900. He was a member of Odd Fellows, Masons, and the Grange. He was city alderman for years 1887, 1888, and 1889, and was mayor for 1890-1893. He was state Senator for years 1899, 1900, and 1901.

George, of Worcester, Mass., b. July 8, 1849; d. 1885.

Daniel A., of Worcester, Mass., b. May 8, 1851, and m. Jennie A. Spiers. He served two terms on the board of Aldermen, and was a member of the Odd Fellows.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
SALLY ANN GREGORY, 1st wife
(MRS.) ELIZABETH NARBLE, 2nd wife.

Son of Gardner & w. Harriet Franklin

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in America

FAMILY (1st wife)

Henry Harrison, b. in 1838, and d. in New Berlin, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1904; m. Oct. 30, 1867 Mary T. Beardsley, of Pittsfield, Otsego County, N. Y. He was a lawyer and became judge in Otsego County, N. Y.

Albert Arvin, b. in Otsego County, N. Y., and died at the age of five years.

Sarah Jane, b. in Otsego County, N. Y., May 26, 1844; m. Feb. 16, 1871 William J. Mann of New Berlin, N. Y. They had two sons; Frank and Walter, both residing in Minneapolis, Minn., m. 2nd Ebenezer Stone.

FAMILY (2nd wife)

Charles Medbury, of Minneapolis, Minn., was born in Otsego County, N. Y., He was married Sept. 12, 1877 Grace Ross of Berlin, N. Y. Their only child, a daughter, was married Oct. 11, 1905.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
HANNAH, his wife.

Son of Thomas & w. A. Rice

AUTHORITY

New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol 77; Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War.; Vit. Rcds., Weston, Mass.

FAMILY

Daniel, b. Waltham, Mass., Dec. 20, 1741; d. there Apr. 30, 1744.

Daniel, Capt., b. Waltham, Mass., July 12, 1750; d. in Lincoln, Mass. Aug. 6, 1818. He married in Waltham, Mass., Apr. 9, 1772 Anna Cooledge, who was born at Watertown, Mass., Oct. 2, 1752 and died in Lincoln, Mass., July 1, 1846.

He served many enlistments, among them being first lieutenant under Capt. Francis Brown's Company, Middlesex County Regiment of Massachusetts.

Hannah, b. Waltham, Mass., July 25, 1753. She married in Waltham, Mass. Nov. 4, 1773, Joel Smith of Weston, Mass., the Int. having been published July 24, 1773 prior.

Phinehas, b. Waltham, Mass., Aug. 2, 1756.

Amos, b. Waltham, Mass., Nov. 28, 1755; and died in Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1809. He married in Waltham, Mass., Oct. 19, 1779 Esther Harrington, who died Oct. 11, 1794.

He was among the list of men drafted comprising one-sixth part of the militia of Weston, Mass., as returned by Capt. Jonathan Fiske Pierce's Company which marched on the alarm of April 9, 1775 to Concord and Lexington, at the request of General Washington when Dorchester Heights were taken. He was also in the list of men belonging to Col, Wheelock's Regiment who were discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

Abigail, b. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 14, 1743 and she must have died before 1784 when her husband married again. She was married in Waltham, Mass., Sept. 11, 1760 to Abraham Pierce.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
CLARISSA HARRINGTON, his wife.

Son of Jonathan & w. p. Stephens

AUTHORITY

Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D.A.R, Washington, D. C.

FAMILY

Elizabeth, who was born in 1845 and married in 1861 Samuel Ward. They had a daughter, Florence, who was born in Manston, Wisconsin.

REV. DANIEL HARRINGTON
SARAH HARRINGTON, 1st wife
EVALINE W. STARINE, 2nd wife.

Son of Henry & w. Sarah Manchester

AUTHORITY

Oral by Sarah Harrington

FAMILY (2nd wife)

Joseph, b. Chicago, Ill, about 1842, and residing there in 1927. He married, but the name of his wife was not given, and they had no children.

Gay, was born in Chicago, Ill, about 1844, and was residing there in 1927. She married a man of German lineage, and they had three children all born in Chicago.

Elmer, b. Chicago, Ill., about 1846, and died in Los Angeles, Calif. He was married.

Eva, b. in Chicago, Ill., about 1848, and resided in Los Angeles, Calif. in 1927. She married Baker, and they had no children. She was Eva Harrington Baker of Genealogy Manuscript.
Laura, b. in Chicago, Ill., about 1850, and resided in Los Angeles, Calif., in 1927. She married Smith, and they had no children.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
ZILLAH HARRINGTON, his wife.

Son of Jonathan & w. S. Pratt

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Shrewsbury and Worcester, Mass.
History of Lexington, Mass. by Hudson

FAMILY

Adam, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 31, 1809. He is p. the same Adam who married in Shrewsbury, Mass., May 16, 1830 Nancy Wesson, of Grafton, Mass., the daughter of Abel Wesson.
Henry Henderson, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 24, 1811. The intention of marriage was published in Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 8, 1833, and he married Feb. 3, 1833 Cornelia B. Wesson, of Worcester, Mass., daughter of Rufus Wesson.
Miriam, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 24, 1819, and married in Shrewsbury, Mass., July 23, 1840 Rufus Wesson, Jr., of Grafton, Mass.
Hannah Rosa, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., May 9, 1822; m. Luther H. Temple.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
SEREPTA HILL, his wife.

Son of Ezekiel & w. Lydia Cotton

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in America

FAMILY

Andrew Banjamin, b. Oct. 23, 1845. He enlisted Dec. 7, 1863 for service in the Civil War, in the 24th New York Cavalry He enlisted as private for three years, and he was appointed as Corporal of Company H. May 31, 1865, and was mustered out at Clouds Mills, Va., June 26, 1865. He was present at Appomatox, when General Lee surrendered to Grant. They resided at Alexander, N. Y. He married Sept. 13, 1864, Adell Perkins. The wedding occurred when he was at home on sick leave. He was deputy sheriff in N. Y. for 20 years.
Olive, b. Chenango, N. Y., m. Anasa Buck.
Emaline, b. Chenango Co., N. Y., Aug. 19, 1832; m. Sept. 24, 1848, Jowell B. Jewett.
Alice, b. Chenango Co., N. Y., after 1833.
Lidica, b. Chenango Co., N. Y., after 1834.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
MARY (MOLLY) JEFFERSON, his wife.

Son of Francis & Dorcas Brown

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen
Probate Rcds., Berkshire Co., Mass.

FAMILY

Rachel, of Adams, Mass., was born after 1770 and married Johnson.
Jefferson, of Clarksburg, Mass., was born before1771 and d. in 1804. The intention of marriage was published June 21, 1792 to Rebecca Darling. She administered his estate Jan. 1, 1805.
Reuben, of Adams, Mass., was born before Apr. 12, 1825, when the will of his father was probated and under which he received a bequest. In 1839 he conveyed to his son, Reuben, Jr., land from the estate of his father, Daniel, and also to Savilla Harrington, spinster. He married May 3, 1805 Rosannah Wright.
Daniel was born in Adams, Mass., before 1786, and probably died before 1810. He married Mary Wilbur who quit claimed to Wanton Harrington

her rights in the estate of his grandfather, Daniel, and also to Reuben, Jr., her rights in the land bequeathed to Wanton Harrington by his grandfather, Daniel, and also that share in grandfather's estate which comes to him through the death of his brother, Zimri.

In 1807 he joined his father, Daniel, in land deed there, and in 1856 he sold at South Milford the same land to Russell Harrington, that had been willed by Daniel Sr. to Seth.

Seth of Adams, Mass., was born there July 6, 1787 and died Aug. 7, 1878. He married at Stanford, Vt., Mar. 10, 1807 Nancy Sherman of Gloucester, R. I., who was born in 1788 and died in 1854.

He was born on same farm where he died, and which farm was left him by his father, Daniel. He was a carpenter and built the Penniman Row. He was a life long member of the Baptist Church. For the last twenty years of his life he was blind from cataracts. He died at the home of his son-in-law, Thomas Haley, who got a portion of the home farm when it was divided.

Rachel Jefferson, b. before Apr. 12, 1825, the date of the probating of her father's will in which she received a bequest.

Mary of Adams, Mass., was also born before Apr. 12, 1825, the date of the probating of her father's will in which she received a bequest.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
JOHANNA, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Rehobeth, Mass.

FAMILY

Mary, who was born at Rehebeth, Mass., Oct. 7, 1858.
Mary, who was born at Rehebeth, Mass., Mar. 12, 1860.
Michael, who was born there also June 28, 1861
Daniel, who was also born there Feb. 24, 1863.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
HANNAH KETTLE, his wife.

Son of Job & w. Maribah Whitford

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.

FAMILY

Carmi, b. in West Greenwich, R. I., Nov. 23, 1822, and is probably the same as of Portsmouth, R. I. who married in May 31, 1848 Lydia Coggeshell.
Nancy, b. in West Greenwich, R. I., Aug. 28, 1824, and resided in Warwich, R. I., she married Nov. 23, 1843 Gardiner G. Albro.
Daniel, b. in West Greenwich, R. I., Sept. 27, 1832.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
MARY LEONARD, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. E. Warren

AUTHORITY

Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Cutler
History of Marlborough, Mass.
Soldiers and Sailros of Rev. War.

FAMILY

Daniel, b. at Marlborough, Mass., Jan. 16, 1734 and d. at Ft. Edward, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1758 while in the service of the French and Indian War.
Mary, b. at Marlborough, Mass., b. Aug. 7, 1735, and died June 30, 1802.
Elizabeth, b. in Marlborough, Mass., Mar. 20, 1737, and married in Marlborough July 29, 1760, Winslow Brigham.
Sarah, b. in Marlborough, Mass., May 16, 1739, and married there Oct. 21, 1762, Abner Howe.
Margaret of Charlestown, Mass., was b. May 18, 1741, and married in Charlestown, Mass., 1794 Ephraim Bread.
John, b. in Marlborough, Mass., Nov. 25, 1743 and died Mar. 13, 1824. He

married Lydia Mixer on Apr. 7, 1768, and she was born Nov. 25, 1743 and died May 22, 1820. He was at the Battle of Lexington and served in the Rev. War in the Massachusetts Militia. His father, Daniel, was also a Revolutionary Soldier.

Samuel, b. in Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 1, 1745 and d. Apr. 12, 1800.

Jonah, b. in Marlborough, Mass., June 17, 1748; m. Aug. 24, 1769 Damaris Warren, who was born in Marlborough, Mass., June 26, 1750. She was the great granddaughter of John Warren who came to America in 1630 and who was fined in Watertown in 1654 for not attending church for 14 consecutive Sabbaths. After marriage Jonah moved to Marlborough, N. H., and was the first settler in Troy. After 15 years he went to Vermont, and all his children were born in Marlborough, N. H.

DANIEL HARRINGTON, JR.
LUCY LIVERMORE, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Weston, Mass.

FAMILY

Ephraim, who was born in Weston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1762.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
SALLY LORD, his wife.

Son of Jason & w. A. Leadbeater

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. South Londonderry, Vt.
Oral Inquiry, Orange, Mass.

FAMILY

Daniel, of South Londonderry, Vt., was b. in Orange, Mass., Aug. 10, 1788 and d. there Jan. 19, 1843. He married, 1st, Feb. 27, 1814 Phoebe Wright, and she died Oct. 29, 1830; Upon her death he married 2nd Lucy Goddard.

Adams, of South Londonderry, Vt., b. in Orange, Mass., after 1783, or about 1795. He died in S. Londonderry, Vt., June 3, 1888. He married Mar. 24, 1817 Sophia Whitney, who was born in 1799 and died in S. Londonderry, Vt., Dec. 2, 1869. He had a family there at the Census of 1830.

Emery, of South Londonderry, Vt., b. in Orange, Mass., Jan. 22, 1797 and died in S. Londonderry, Vt., Dec. 2, 1851. He married Jan. 21, 1831 Calista Goodall, who was born in Orange, Mass., June 28, 1801 and died in S. Londonderry, Vt., Apr. 17, 1871.

Polly, b. Oct. 13, 1799 and m. Matthew Chaney in Bennington, Vt.

Abraham, b. in Orange, Mass., Jan. 14, 1803, and d. in same place Mar. 13, 1860. He married 1st May 28, 1828 Esther Goddard, who was born in N. Orange, Mass., Apr. 3, 1805, and died Apr. 11, 1845. He married the 2nd time in Athol, Mass., Dec. 3, 1845 Fanny Moore (Mrs.) who was the daughter of Jonathan Harwood and wife, Olive. She was born in 1809, and died Sept. 28, 1897.

Sally, b. Dec. 24, 1789 and d. Feb. 18, 1811.

Molly, b. Aug. 17, 1791, and d. Nov. 30, 1795.

Lyman, b. in Orange, Mass., July 11, 1793-1794. He married July 7, 1816 in Orange, Mass., Althine Bruce. They moved to Londonderry, Vt., then to Bennington, where they settled in a bout 1820, and where he died Mar. 10, 1878.

He was a delegate to the State Constitution Convention in 1843.

Reuben, b. Jan. 27, 1795 and died Oct. 7, 1871. He married Isabanda Cole who was born June 15, 1809 and died June 16, 1885. They resided at Manchester, Vt., where eight children were born. His first wife was Abigail who was born in 1795 and died June 4, 1829.

Ansel, twin, was born May 24, 1804 and died Jan. 14, 1806.

Ansael, twin, was born in Orange, Mass., May 24, 1804; m. Dec. 1, 1830

Harriet Sterans. They resided at Orange, Mass., where he died Oct. 11, 1851. All there children were born in Orange, Mass.

DANIEL HARRINGTON (Irish)
MARY, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Ref. Cong. Church, Pawtucket, R. I.

FAMILY

John, b. Newport, R. I., Jan. 2, 1840 and d. Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 2, 1854.
Dennis, b. Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 11, 1846; and d. there Aug. 11, 1855.
Hannah, b. Cranston, R. I., Jan. 23, 1852; d. Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 23, 1854.
Ellen, b. Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 31, 1856.
Patrick, b. Pawtucket, R. I., Mar. 17, 1861.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
MARY, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Federal Census, 1850

Daniel Harrington of Luzerne, Warren Co., N. Y., b. 1813, prob. there; m. Mary, who was born in 1810.

FAMILY

Sarah A., of Luzerne, Warren County, N. Y., was prob. born there in 1834.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
MARY, his wife.

Son of Isaac & w. Polly Farrar

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Bellarica, Mass.

FAMILY

George H., b. Bellarica, Mass., Mar. 7, 1846.

DANILE HARRINGTON
MARY McCRAY

Son of Jacob & w. Mary

AUTHORITY

Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.
Harrington Chart by Crane & Curtis, Galveston, Texas.

FAMILY

Elizabeth, of York County, Pa, and Ill., was born after 1793.
James of York County, Pa., and Ill.a was born after 1793.
William of York County, Pa., and Ill., was born after 1794.
Jane of York County, Pa., and Ill., was born after 1796.
Rachel of York County, Pa., and Ill., was born after 1798.
Mary of York County, Pa., and Ill., was born after 1798.
Harriet of York County, Pa., and Ill., was born after 1800.
John of York County, Pa., and Ill., was born after 1800.
Sarah C., of York County, Pa., and Ill., was born after 1800. She m. 1st Abraham William Cottle, and she married 2nd 1823 James Weitzell Hoffmaster. They had the following children: Alice, who married James A. Reynolds; Alice Augusta Reynolds, their child married Hodge Crenshaw. She had James Tyler, who married Ellen Augusta Hopgood, and they had Helen who married Gooch.
Susan of York County, Pa., and Ill., was born after 1800.
Thomas of York County, Pa., and Ill., was born after 1800.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
ANNA MONROE, his wife.

Son of Robert & w. A. Mason

AUTHORITY

History of Lexington, Mass., by Hudson

FAMILY

Levi, b. Lexington, Mass., Nov. 9, 1760; m. July 27, 1784 Rebecca Miliken,

daughter of Nathaniel and wife, Lydia Milliken. They were admitted to the Lexington Church April 22, 1787. He died July 26, 1848 (or July 31, 1846, Lexington) and she died Sept. 5, 1820. He fought at Lexington and Concord and rendered other valiant service during the Rev. War., being then only 15 years of age. He was quite near and testified at subsequent investigation that the British fired first at the Battle of Lexington. He was a drummer in his father's company and participated in the Siege of Boston and subsequent campaigns. He applied for a pension in 1832.

Nathan, b. Lexington, Mass., Apr. 29, 1762; d. June 28, 1837; m. Elizabeth Phelps. He married 2nd, July 8, 1827, Sarah Childs.

Daniel, b. Lexington, Mass., Oct. 17, 1764. 1776 he served in Rev. War in Capt. Bridges' Co.

Anna, b. Lexington, Mass., Feb. 3, 1766; m. Apr. 11, 1793, Thomas Winship She died June 13, 1821.

David, b. Lexington, Mass., June 10, 1768; d. July 26, 1795.

Grace, b. Lexington, Mass., Mar. 17, 1770; m. July 26, 1792 Abner Pierce. She died Aug. 1842.

Betty, b. Lexington, Mass., Feb. 1, 1772, married James Bruce of Woburn, Mass., Jan. 15, 1797, at Lexington, Mass.

Eusbeia, b. Lexington, Mass., Feb. 13, 1776; m. there Mar. 7, 1800, Joseph Underwood, Jr. She died Dec. 22, 1857.

Isanna, b. Lexington, Mass., baptised Jan. 31, 1779; m. Jan. 11, 1801 Timothy Page of Bedford, Mass.

Lydia, b. Lexington, Mass., baptised Dec. 10, 1780; died Sept. 26, 1803; unmarried.

DANIEL E. HARRINGTON
MARY E. MORSE, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Lexington, Mass.

Daniel E. Harrington of Lincoln, Mass., born before 1819; m. Apr. 19, 1840, Mary E. Morse of Lexington, Mass.

FAMILY

Mary E., who was born Oct. 22, 1861.
Another child, prob. born in Lincoln, Mass., June 1, 1848.

DANIEL E. HARRINGTON
FLORA M. MOULTON, his wife.

Son of Andrew Benjamin & w. Adell Perkins

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in America by Eugene Harrington

FAMILY

Ruth, b. Feb. 16, 1899.
Wade Benjamin, b. May 28, 1907.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
CATHARINE MULLOY, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Cambridge, Mass., Vit. Rcds.

Daniel Harrington, b. before 1826; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 9, 1847. Catharine Mulloy.

FAMILY

Annie, b. in Westerly, R. I., June 10, 1853, was baptised in Christ's Church, June 25, 1871, was confirmed June 30, 1871, and communed July 2, 1871.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
LUCINDA SARGENT, his wife.

Son of Andrew & w. Lydia Milliand

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of Danby, Vt.

FAMILY

Rosetta of Danby, Vt., was prob. born there about 1832.
Sylvester of Danby, Vt., was prob. born there about 1841.
Sylvanus of Danby, Vt., was prob. born there about 1843; p.m. there July, 1, 18--Jessie L Dawson.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
MERCY SMITH, his wife.

Son of Daniel & R. Smith

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Watertown, Mass. by Bond

FAMILY

Angeline A., b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Mar. 13, 1827.
Daniel S., b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 3, 1831.
Aaron G., b. Shrewsbury, Mass., May 23, 1836.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
RELIEF SMITH, his wife.

Son of Thomas & w. G. Warren

AUTHORITY

Bedham Historical Register
History of Watertown, Mass. by Bond

FAMILY

Holloway, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., May 8, 1789; m. in Charlton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1817, Charlotte Merritt.
Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1793; d. in Dedham, Mass., Mar. 29, 1815.
Henry, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 18, 1791 and p. died young.
Betsy, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Nov. 16, 1793.
Henry, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1796.
Relief, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 4, 1798, and m. in Charlton, Mass., May 3, 1818, Moses Dresser.
Daniel, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 23, 1802, and d. Sept. 22, 1843. He married in Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 21, 1825 Mercy Smith, dau. of Daniel Smith.
Dexter, b. in Charlton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1805, and d. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Mar. 18, 1828. He married in Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 30, 1827, Relief Harrington, who was born Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 8, 1853, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Pratt) Harrington.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
JENNIE A. SPIERS, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Clarissa Gray

AUTHORITY

Early Worcester Families by Steele

FAMILY

Clara A., of Worcester, Mass., b. there after 1872. She was a teacher in the Worcester High School.
Daniel A., of Worcester, Mass., b. there after 1872.
John S., of Worcester, Mass., b. there after 1872.
Josie A., of Worcester, Mass., b. there after 1872. She married Herbert H. Linnell. They resided in North Adams, Mass.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
AMY SUNDERLAND, 1st wife
MERCY WELLS, 2nd wife.

Son of Capt. Henry & Freelove Harrington

AUTHORITY

Deed Rcds., Hudson Falls, N. Y.
Tomb Insc. Centre White Creek, N. Y. by Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY (2nd wife)

Henry of Centre White Creek, N. Y., b. there in 1817; d. there May 11, 1819.

DANIEL WEBSTER HARRINGTON
MARY TAFT, his wife.

Son of Sheldon & Jane Webb

AUTHORITY

Leverett Harrington, Shaftsbury, Vt.; Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Ina of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. there about 1883. She married Henry Vincent Allen. They had Henry Vincent Allen Jr., and Gordon, and Wilma.

John S., of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. there about 1886. He married, but the name of his wife is not given. They had two children, including Ann.

Thomas, of Danville, Ohio.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
LENORA TAYLOR, his wife.

Son of Leonard Elsworth & Mary Jones

AUTHORITY

Manuscript of Grant W. Harrington

FAMILY

Jennie of Salt Lake City, Utah, b. there Dec. 10, 1888.
Florence M. of Salt Lake City, Utah, b. there in 1896; m. Hickey
John T., of Salt Lake City, Utah, b. there in 1898.
Russell of Salt Lake City, Utah, b. there in 1899.
Mary T. of Salt Lake City, Utah, b. there in 1901.
Everett of Salt Lake City, Utah, b. there in 1906.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH WARREN, his wife.

Son of Daniel & Sarah Whitney

AUTHORITY

History of Watertown, Mass. by Bond; Hist. of Marlborough, Mass., by Hudson; Hist. of Grafton, Mass. by Pierce; Bigelow-Rowe Genealogy, Frost

FAMILY

Daniel, b. Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 5, 1707; d. there Aug. 31, 1795; m. in Bridgwater, Mass., Jan. 10, 1733, Mary Leonard, who was born in 1704 and died in Marlborough, Mass., June 9, 1793. He served in the Rev. War for six months.

Isaac, b. in Marlborough, Mass., May 6, 1709; d. June 1, 1782; m. in Marlbrough, Mass., Feb. 26, 1730, Mirian Eager, dau. of Serubbabel and Hannah (Kenley) Eager.

He settled in Grafton, Mass., and his sons moved to Shrewsbury, Mass.

James, b. in Marlborough, Mass., June 20, 1711; m. in Grafton, Mass., Dec. 21, 1737, Hannah Goldsbury.

Samuel, b. in Marlborough, Mass., Apr. 24, 1713; d. in Waltham, Mass., Sept. 19, 1807; m. May 28, 1737, Lydia Ball, who was born Aug. 7, 1715, and died Oct. 19, 1808.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
NANCY WHITE, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & S. Woodward

AUTHORITY

History of Westminister, Mass.
White's Genealogy

FAMILY

Charles Samuel, b. in Westminister, Mass., July 20, 1835, and d. Sept. 28, 1836.

Another child, which was born July 9, 1836 and died in Westminister, Mass. Sept. 8, 1836.

Anthony Lane, b. in South Westminister Mass., Jan. 16, 1838. He married in Feb. 1881 Lucy Bryant of Wallingford, Vt., who died Oct. 13, 1884.

He was a mechanical engineer, and as a descendant of John White he attended the life reunion of such descendants at Newham, Mass., Aug. 15, 1906.

Albert White, b. Westminister, Mass., Jan. 21, 1839 and m. [illegible]
Susan Crane, who was born in Proctorville, Vt.,; he was a farmer in Maysville, Colo.

Sarah Jane, b. Westminister, Mass., Apr. 11, 1843, and m. Mar. 3, 1869, John Carr of Westminister, Mass., who was born Nov. 24, 1847. They had three children.

James Samuel, b. in Westminister, Mass., July 20, 1845, and m. Mar. 12, 1867. Elizabeth Pretiss, who was born in Hubbardstown, Mass., Dec. 1, 1847.

Lucy Ann, b. in Westminister, Mass., Sept. 14, 1847, and m. May 21, 1869, George Wallace Whitney, who was born in Nasua, N. H., Mar. 29, 1843. He died at Waltham, Mass., Mar. 26, 1881.

Charles H., b. Aug. 7, 1850 and d. on the ship "Morning Star" June 24, 1872.

Mary Emaline, b. Westminister, Mass., Oct. 19, 1856, and m. Jan. 15, 1889 Peter Engle, who was born in Switzerland. They lived on a ranch in Colorow, Colorado. They had one child, Edwin Anthony, b. Dec. 24, 1892.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
SARAH WHITNEY, 1st wife
ELIZABETH (BRIDGE) GARFIELD, 2nd wife.

Son of Robert & w. Susannah
George

1st wife has ancient lineage,
see appendix

AUTHORITY

Bigelow-Howe Genealogy by Frost; White Genealogy; Hist. of Marlborough, Mass., by Hudson; Hist. of Lexington, Mass., by Hudson

FAMILY (1st wife)

Daniel, b. in Watertown, Mass., Feb. 24, 1684; d. in Marlborough, Mass. Feb. 3, 1724. He married Oct. 19, 1705 Elizabeth Warren, and at that time moved from Watertown, Mass. to Marlborough, Mass. His wife, Elizabeth, was born July 20, 1673, and died in Marlborough, Mass., Mar. 3, 1774.

David, b. July 10, 1687, and d. in Marlborough, Mass., Feb. 16, 1756. He married Mary, who was born in 1703, and died Apr. 18, 1747. His will, which is filed in Cambridge, Mass., mentions sons, David and Caleb.

Jonathan, b. at Watertown, Mass., Feb. 2, 1690; d. in Watham, Mass., Sept. 15, 1730; m. Elizabeth Bigelow, Feb. 28, 1723-24.

Robert, b. Watertown, Mass., July 2, 1685; m. there Nov. 15, 1711, Anna Harrington.

Joseph, b. Watertown, Mass., Feb. 4, 1691.

Sarah, b. Watertown, Mass., Oct. 28, 1693; married Jan. 11, 1711. Nathaniel Livermore, by whom she had one child, Sarah, b. Oct. 2, 1711. He died Feb. 1712, and she married 2nd Apr. 8, 1723, Ebenezer Stone of Newton, Mass.

DANIEL HARRINGTON, JR.
MARY WILBUR, his wife.

p. Son of Daniel & Mary Jefferson

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Stamford, Vt.
Probate Ct. Rcds., Berkshire Co., Mass.; Land Rcds., Adams, Mass.

FAMILY

Wanton, of Adams, Mass., was born before 1800. He married in Stamford, Vt., Dec. 27, 1827 Sally Eates of Adams, Mass.

He was granted a bequest under his father's will which was probated Apr. 12, 1825, and also received a bequest under the will of his grandfather Daniel, who married Mary Jefferson.

He and his wife quitclaim to Reuben, Jr., and Marhsall all his rights in his grandfather's estate under date of 1830, and in 1833

he received a quit claim to same estate from Mercy Harrington.
His will was administered Sept. 2, 1834.

Zimri of Berkshire County, Mass., was born before 1800 and died in 1833. He married in Stamford, Vt., Jan. 11, 1821 Abigail Harriet of Berkshire, Mass. He received a bequest under will of his grandfather, Daniel, who married Mary Jefferson, proved in 1825.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
WINIFRED, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Roxbury, Mass.

FAMILY

John, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 10, 1846.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
PHOEBE WRIGHT, 1st wife.
LUCY GODDARD, 2nd wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Sally Lord

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Orange, Mass.
W. B. Browns to C. B. Herendeen
Vit. Rcds. South Londonderry, Vt.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Lucius of Middlebury, Vt., prob. born about 1814; married there Dec. 16, 1834 Eliza Morton.

Sarah of South Londonderry, b. there Nov. 29, 1815; Married there May 6, 1851 Nathan R. Simons.

Albert of South Londonderry, Vt., and Wilmington, Vt., born and baptised Apr. 2, 1818; d. 1884; m. in South Londonderry, Vt., Mar. 30, 1849, Belinda (Lovins) White, who was born in 1825 and died in 1886.
He was named in Windham Co., Vt., Gazetteer as residing in Wilmington, Vt. in 1884.

Frederick of South Londonderry, Vt., born there Apr. 1820; d. there Sept. 23, 1850.

Lucina of South Londonderry, Vt., born there before 1830; d. there June 2, 1840.

DANIEL HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Lydia Sweet

AUTHORITY

Britton Genealogy

FAMILY

Polly or Mary, b. in 1808; m. Winchester Sebro Britton in 1825; d. in 1827 leaving an infant son.

DARIUS HARRINGTON
JULIA A. HARRINGTON, his wife.

Son of Ira and w. Phoebe Tanner

AUTHORITY

Wm. Tanner, Sr., of S. Kingston, R. I. & Descendants by Geo. C. Tanner

FAMILY

Isaac b. Elba, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1874; m. Jan. 10, 1894 Minnie Brown of West Kendall, N. Y., and they had one child: Florence, b. at Oakfield, Genessee Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 27, 1885.

DARIUS HARRINGTON
DORCAS TUCKER, 1st wife
HARRIET WESTCOTT, 2nd wife.

Son of Lot & Sylvia Sage

AUTHORITY

Friend's Rcds. of Farmington, N. Y. by C. B. H.
Hist. of Danby, Vt., Vit. Rcds. by R. C. W.

FAMILY

Mary, b. Danby, Vt., Apr. 28, 1834.

Hiram of Danby, Vt., was p. born about 1815 and died in Vera Cruz

Hospital, July 12, 1847.
He was one of the 16 recruits sent to Mexico in 1846, and this fact, though quite indefinite, is our only key, at this time, to the years of the birth of his brothers and sisters.
Darius of Danby, Vt., prob. b. there about 1817.
Lot of Danby, Vt., prob. b. about 1818.
Martin of Danby, Vt., prob. b. there about 1820.
Almeda of Danby, Vt., prob. b. there aoubt 1822.
Betsy of Danby, Vt., prob. b. there about 1823.
Abigail of Danby, Vt., prob. b. there about 1825.
Dorcas of Danby Vt., prob. b. there about 1827; p. m. Jan. 11, 1850. Luke B. Gray.
Lovicia of Danby, Vt., prob. b. there about 1828.
Marinda of Danby, Vt., prob. b. there about 1830.
Sophronia of Danby, Vt., prob. b. there about 1839.

DAVID HARRINGTON
_____1st wife
SOPHIA ALLEN, 2nd wife.

Son of Jonah & w. Damaris Warren
AUTHORITY
Pri. Rcds. Emma Harrington Scott, 1524 Seminole Road, Jacksonville, Fla.

FAMILY (1st wife)
Anson, b. Mar. 10, 1802, prob. at Malborough, N. H.
(2nd wife)
Mary Adeline, b. Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 1804.
David, b. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 8, 1806.
Vernon, b. Montpelier, Vt., July 12, 1808.
Vernon, b. Montpelier, Vt., Apr. 20, 1810.
Mercy, b. June 14, 1812.
Louisa, b. Montpelier, Vt., May 29, 1814; m. Ralph Ripley and settled in Flint, Mich.
Emily, b. Montpelier, Vt., May 9, 1816; m. Cyrus Huntoon.
Charles Allen, b. Montpelier, Vt., Apr. 16, 1818; m. at Belleview, Iowa Aug. 3, 1854 Elizabeth Ann Cowden at the home of her father, Dr. Joseph Cowden. She was born in Lowell, P., Apr. 29, 1832 and died Belleview, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1902. He died same place June 10, 1908.
Persis, b. Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 29, 1820.
Julia S., b. Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 30, 1822; m. Dr. Lake.
Absinal, b. Montpelier, Vt., Apr. 8, 1824; d. Waterbury Center, Vt.
John B., b. Montpelier, Vt., July 21, 1827.

DAVID HARRINGTON
ANNA MERCY ATHERTON, his wife.

Son of David & w. W. Tripp
AUTHORITY
Vit. Rcds. Douglas, Mass.

FAMILY
Azubah, b. Douglas, Mass., Jan. 8, 1806.
Joseph, b. in Douglas, Mass., Aug. 19, 1808; d. there Aug. 9, 1849. m. in Oxford, Mass., June 8, Ann Green. He was a farmer.
Lydia, b. Douglas, Mass., Oct. 1, 1815; prob. the same Lydia who married Petersham, Mass., Oct. 7, 1836, Charles H. Bramon.
Simon, b. Douglas, Mass., Feb. 14, 1818.
Mary, b. Douglas, Mass., Aug. 25, 1820, and prob. the same Mary who married the second time in Barre, Mass., Aug. 27, 1842 Avery Bacon.

DAVID HARRINGTON
EUGENIE CONRADT, his wife.

Son of James & w. Elizabeth Fort
AUTHORITY
Oral by Alice Beadle

FAMILY

Carl D., b. Easton, N. Y., June 11, 1900 and m. Doris Moston; they had no children.

Alice Elizabeth, b. in Waston, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1903. She married Feb. 1, 1930 Donald McPherson Gillis of Albany, N. Y. She was a professional nurse.

DAVID HARRINGTON
ALMA CORD, his wife.

Son of Elijah of Richard & Sarah

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in America by Eugene Harrington

FAMILY

Daniel of Otsego County, N. Y., b. in Rockport, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1829, He married Amanda R. Bishop of Cherry Valley, Otsego County, N. Y.

Delos E., of Otsego County, N. Y., b. there

Horatio

Louis B., b. Otsego County, N. Y.

Lucy

Martin

Maurice

William of Otsego County, N. Y. He enlisted in 152nd Regiment in the Civil War.

DAVID W. HARRINGTON
HELEN DUDA, his wife.

Son of Morris & w. M. Wilkinson

AUTHORITY

Oral by David W. Harrington

FAMILY

Theodore, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1918; resided with his parents in 1927.

Gladys, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1920; resided with parents in 1927.

Mildren, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1922; resided with her parents in 1927.

DAVID HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH FRANCIS, his wife.

Son of Solomon & w. Polly Bent

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Lexington, Mass. by Hudson

FAMILY

Sylvester, b. Lexington, Mass., May 1, 1811; m. there May 23, 1841 Mary Ann Robinson, daughter of Jacob and wife, Hannah (Simmonds) Robinson.

Mary B., b. Lexington, Mass., Jan. 18, 1816; m. there May 14, 1833, Charles J. Adams, They resided at East Cambridge, where he was the keeper of the House of Correction.

Charles S., b. Lexington, Mass., Nov. 10, 1831; d. there Jan. 4, 1835.

DAVID HARRINGTON
SUSANNAH HULSAFFLE, 1st wife
MARGARET JANE ELLIOTT, 2nd wife.

Son of Abraham & Mary Coons

AUTHORITY

Tomb Insc. Clinton Hts. Cemetery Albany, N. Y.

Old Bible of David Harrington, by Rachel Wilkins

Letter, Mrs. Harriet B. Warner, Albany, N. Y.

FAMILY (1st wife)

David N., of East Greenbush, N. Y., b. there June 21, 1821; d. there Oct. 22, 1836.

Frank T., of Couse, Renssalaer County, N. Y. Resided there.

(2nd wife)

Susan Amerette, b. in Greenbush, N. Y., May 28, 1838; d. Dec. 11, 1858; m. Albert H. Smith, who was born in 1837 and died Dec. 14, 1866. They had an un-named baby, b. Sept. 24, 1858, and d. Dec. 20, 1858.
Francis Theodore, b. Greenbush, N. Y., May 5, 1842; d. 1919; m. 1st Frances, by whom he had two children: m. 2nd Mary E. Gardner.
Mary Isabella, b. Greenbush, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1845; d. Apr. 15, 1928; m. Nov. 1872 Cassius M. Pratt, who died June 24, 1881.
William Elliot, b. Greenbush, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1840; d. there May 14, 1884; m. Sept. 14, 1872, Julia E. Smith, who was born Oct. 3, 1852, and died Mar. 17, 1915.
Ophelia, an adopted daughter, b. in Greenwich, N. Y., 1852, and d. there Feb. 5, 1868.

DAVID P. HARRINGTON
LUCINDA LAMPHEAR, his wife.

Son of Zail & Hulda Washburn

AUTHORITY

Elmer H, Harrington, Riparius, N. Y. 1931
Land Rcds., Warren Co., N. Y.
Probate Ct. Rcds., Warren Co., N. Y.

FAMILY

Abigail of Warrensburg, N. Y.
Wilburt of Warrensburg, N. Y.

DAVID HARRINGTON
MARY, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Sarah Whitney

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Deerfield, Mass. by Sheldon
Boston Transcript Clipping by Mrs. Jno. B. Meyer
History of Marlborough, Mass.

FAMILY

David of Grafton, Mass., b. in Marlborough, Mass., July 26, 1719. He was mentioned in the will of his father which was filed in Cambridge.
Mary, b. in Marlborough, Mass., July 12, 1721; d. there Mar. 1, 1804.
Abigail, b. in Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 27, 1722.
Caleb, b. in Marlborough, Mass., Apr. 3, 1723; m. Nov. 11, 1751, Hepzibah Hayden of Sudbury, Mass. She died in Rutland, Mass., July 19, 1768. He married 2nd in Rutland, Mass., Jan. 12, 1773 Anna Laughton.
He enlisted for the Rev. War from Grafton, Mass., the home of his brother, David Jr. His father willed him land in Grafton, Mass. and in 1782 he resided in Hubbardstown, Mass.
Jacob, b. Marlborough, Mass., Feb. 10, 1725; d. there Dec. 4, 1789.
Sarah, b. Apr. 1, 1727; m. there Apr. 23, 1753 John Mills.
Jason, b. in Marlborough, Mass., May 13, 1729, and prob. settled in Rutland, Mass.
Nathan, b. Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 8, 1731, and d. June 22, 1750.

DAVID B. HARRINGTON
ABIGAIL McDONALD, his wife.

Son of Ezekiel & w. Polly

AUTHORITY

Elus Harrington, Shaftsbury, Vt.

FAMILY

Lottie M., of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. there Jan. 11, 1861; d. June 23, 1896; m. Dec. 18, 1877 Ed Millington. They had eight children.
Francella of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. there July 30, 1863; m. William Cocledge. They had George and Mail, and reside in Arlington, Vt.
Alvira of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. there Dec. 5, 1865; d. Mar. 26, 1885. She married Nov. 22, 1883 Fred Taylor. They had no children.

Elmus J., of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. there Dec. 3, 1868; m. Nov. 17, 1897 Mary Elizabeth Mears. They resided in Shaftsbury, Vt., in 1929.
Malvina of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. there Aug. 7, 1871 and m. there Sept. 22, 1893 Eugene Lyons; they resided in N. Burlington, Vt., in 1929.
Myron D., of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. there Mar. 16, 1874, and died there Sept. 22, 1874.
Sedalis of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. there Aug. 13, 1876, and died there Sept. 22, 1877.
Almira S., of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. there Jan. 7, 1879, and m. Dec. 20, 1902 Charles Johnson. They reside in North Bennington, Vt., in 1929.

DAVID HARRINGTON
LUCINA MOSELY, his wife.

Son of Philip & w. Persis Spalding

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Rachel C. Wilkins
Tomb Insc.

FAMILY

Henry D., of Buskirk, N. Y., b. Nov. 26, 1839; d. there Oct. 10, 1896; m. Sept. 21, 1853 Nancy Hitchcock, who was born Nov. 26, 1839, and d. Feb. 11, 1908.

He was an executor and received bequest under the will of his father proved in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1872.

John W., of Hoosick Falls, N. Y., b. in Pittstown, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1827 & d. in Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1908. He married Nov. 20, 1855 Emily Case, who was born Nov. 11, 1832 and d. in Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Nov. 18, 1910. They are both buried at Maple Grove Cemetery.
Increase Mosely of Hoosick Falls, N. Y., was born there Sept. 8, 1830; d. there Apr. 6, 1833.
Rachel Ann, b. July 11, 1832; d. Oct. 11, 1905; m. Jan. 15, 1854 Luke Carpenter, who was born Sept. 5, 1823 and died Jan. 5, 1910. They had Lucinda E., who was born Oct. 27, 1854; d. Mar. 26, 1923, and m. Dec. 27, 1876 Edgar Cotrell, b. Aug. 23, 1853 and d. Nov. 10, 1893. Also Martha, who was born July 16, 1859 and died Nov. 14, 1877; Hanry D., who was born Sept. 23, 1866 and died July 1, 1883; Mary, who was born Sept. 16, 1868, and died Apr. 11, 1927; m. Nathan H. Wilkins and had Rachel C. Wilkins, genealogist.
Lucina, of Hoosick Falls, N. Y., b. there Aug. 17, 1834; d. there July 26, 1863; m. in 1856 Aaron Baldwin, who was born Nov. 4, 1830 and d. Oct. 28, 1875. They had two children, namely: Howard M., who was born Aug. 28, 1857, and m. Oct. 1881 Delia Carson, and Lowell M., b. Oct. 28, 1859, and married Dora A. Davis.

Lucina must have died before Aug. 1, 1872 when her father's will was proved, and her two sons received bequests.

DAVID B. HARRINGTON
L. G. NEWTON, 1st wife
AMY S. NEWTON, 2nd wife.

Son of Wentworth & w. R. Hyde

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Millbury, Mass.

FAMILY

Lucy Sophia, b. in Millbury, Mass., Nov. 30, 1831.
Charles Augustus, b. Millbury, Mass., Feb. 12, 1841.

DAVID HARRINGTON
PHOEBE B. RICE, his wife

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Fitchburg, Mass.

FAMILY

George Edmund, b. Mar. 8, 1858, Fitchburg, Mass.

DAVID HENRY HARRINGTON
ELIZA C. SHEAVER, his wife.

Son of Abraham & w. Charity Allendorf

AUTHORITY

Mrs. John Gottschalk
Old Bible by Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Mary E., b. Aug. 3, 1866; m. Feb. 23, 1889 John Gottschalk, who was born Apr. 2, 1860. They had Ann Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1893, and who m. William A. Dissoway, who was born Apr. 27, 1893. Also Margaret, who was born May 9, 1898. She died June 20, 1933.

Anthony Teneyek of New York, b. Dec. 16, 1871. He was married, but he was divorced, and there were no children.

Fannie M., of Bloomingrove, N. Y., was born July 14,1878 and died in Bloomingrove, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1888.

DAVID W. HARRINGTON
ALICE SMELL, his wife.

Son of Richard & w. Deborah Milks

AUTHORITY

Oral by David W. Harrington, Jr.

FAMILY

Thomas, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1858 and he resided in Flagler Beach, Fla. in 1927. He married Lena Van Norman of Greenwich, N. Y. and she died in 1925. He was sheriff of Washington County, N. Y. in 1926. He d. Oct. 30, 1935.

Merritt R., b. in Greenwich, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1863 and died there May 13, 1927. He married Margaret Wilkinson, who was born July 30, 1864, and she resides in Greenwich, N. Y., 1927.

DAVID PRESTON HARRINGTON
MARY SWEENEY, his wife.

Son of Charles Allen & w. Eliz. Ann Cowden

AUTHORITY

Elma Harrington Scott, 1524 Seminole Rd., Jacksonville, Fla.

FAMILY

Mae, b. Bancroft, Iowa, 1893.
Frances Margaret, b. Belleview, Iowa, 1896.
Florence, b. Belleview, Iowa, 1899.
Vernon, b. Belleview, Iowa, 1910.

DAVID HARRINGTON
WAITY TRIPP, his wife.

Son of Ebenezer & w. Martha

AUTHORITY

Hudson and Mohawk Valleys by Cutler Reynolds; Hudson Falls, Deed Records Pension Record, "R-4644"; Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.

FAMILY

Christian, b. Exeter, R. I., Sept. 5, 1768.

Sarah, b. in Exeter, R. I., July 8, 1799. She is probably the same who married in Bellerica, Mass., Dec. 8, 1829 Joseph Russell. She resided in Fabiun, Onondago County, N. Y. when her father applied for pension. She joined the Maple Root Church in Coventry, R. I. Apr. 4, 1758.

Nicholas of Stephentown, N. Y., b. in Exeter, R. I., Dec. 11, 1771. He married Nancy Grinnell; d. Berlin, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1843.

He moved to Hancock, Mass., in 1804. He was constable in the years 1802-1804. He conveyed land to Elijah Freeman in Washington County, N. Y., on Sept. 30, 1799. In 1820 he received land there from Joseph Harrington. July 16, 1822 he sold land to Clark Burdick, Aug. 29, 1829 he sold land in Berlin County to George Allen; Oct. 29, 1930 he joined George Harrington and Rebecca, his wife, in the sale

of land in Berlin to Joseph Russell; June 25, 1841, he sold land there to Calvin E. Mather; June 30, 1841, he sold land to George Harrington.

Warden, b. Exeter, R. I., Jan. 2, 1773; he resided in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., when his father applied for a pension.

Sarah, b. in Exeter, R. I., Mar. 25, 1774, and prob. died young.

Martha, b. Exeter, R. I., Feb. 25, 1776.

Mary, b. Exeter, R. I., Apr. 28, 1778; m. there in 1795 Joseph Decran.

Hannah, b. Exeter, R. I., Apr. 18, 1781.

Waity, b. Exeter, R. I., Jan. 9, 1783; she resided in Oneida County, N. Y. when her father applied for a pension.

Lucy, b. Exeter, R. I., Mar. 22, 1785. She resided in Postenskill, Rennsalaer County, N. Y., when her father applied for a pension.

David, b. Exeter, R. I., June 24, 1787 and m. in Douglad, Mass., Nov. 15, 1802 Mercy Ann Atherton of Woodstock. He resided in Jerusalem, Yates County, N. Y., when his father applied for a pension.

Elizabeth, b. Exeter, R. I., June 13, 1789, and is probably the same of Cumberland, R. I., who married there Apr. 26, 1814 Elisha Waterman.

Phoebe, b. Exeter, R. I., Apr. 6, 1792. She married in Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1814, John R. Bradford, who was born Sept. 19, 1790. They resided at Delphi, Onondage County, N. Y., when her father applied for a pension.

DAVID HARRINGTON
LYDIA WEAVER, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Reds. of Woodstock, Conn.

David Harrington, of Thompson, Conn., b. after 1812; m. in Woodstock, Conn., May 31, 1835, Lydia Weaver of Woodstock, Conn.

FAMILY

George G., b. Apr. 1, 1836 in Woodstock, Conn.

DAVID HARRINGTON
MARTHA WILLARD, his wife.

Son of Joseph & w. Patience

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen
Conn. Hist. Soc. Vol. XII, Rev. War Lists.
R. I. Civil and Military Lists

FAMILY

Andrew of Goucester, R. I., b. before 1747. Married there May 4, 1768, Isabel Ballow, dau. of Jeremiah Ballow. She was born in 1744. He was shown as head of a family at the census of 1774 and 1790. He enlisted June 25, 1760 for a period of three years for service in the Rev. War. He received bounties from the town of Norwick, Conn. His name appears on muster rolls for Rhode Island and she was drawing pension Mar. 18, 1818. He died in 1815, and she died June 9, 1819.

Solomon, b. Grafton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1744, and d. there Feb. 5, 1744.

Solomon, b. Grafton, Mass., Apr. 23, 1750; d. there Dec. 16, 1753.

Martha, b. Deerfield, Mass., Mar. 8, 1746. She married there June 4, 1767 Daniel Davidson. He served in the Rev. War and D. A. R. membership has been accepted based on such service. He was born in Nova Scotia in 1733 and died in Graftsbury, Vt., June 6, 1828.

Jason, b. Grafton, Mass., Apr. 9, 1748. Probably settled at Conway, Mass. and served in Rev. War nine days, from Apr. 22, 1775 on.
Clarendon, b. Grafton, Mass., Apr. 9, 1751, and d. there Dec. 17, 1753.
Catharine, b. in Grafton, Mass., Apr. 28, 1752, and d. there Dec. 17, 1752.
Catharine, b. in Grafton, Mass., Dec. 27, 1753, and is the same probably who resided in Watertown, Mass., and whose intention of marriage was published in Salem, Mass., Apr. 7, 1781, to Jacob Sanderson.
Delle, b. Grafton, Mass., Dec. 23, 1755.
Joanna, b. Grafton, Mass., Apr. 6, 1757, and is probably the same of Conway, Mass., who married in Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 10, 1780, Samuel Glading.
Panna, b. Grafton, Mass., and was baptised Apr. 9, 1758.
Lucy, b. Grafton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1759.
Solomon Willard, b. Aug. 27, 1764, and was baptised in Deerfield, Mass. Oct. 29, 1764. He married in Grafton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1790 Elizabeth Putnam, who was born in 1762, and died in Mendon, Mass., Aug. 12, 1841.

DAVID HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of James & w. Harriet
AUTHORITY
Harrington Family in America

FAMILY

Albert, who married and resided in Springfield, Mass., in 1907. He had two children, a son and a daughter.
David, who went South, and was never afterward heard from
Edmund, who died at Pittsfield, Mass.
Henry, who died there also, Estate settled Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 5, 1881.
Mary, who died at Loskport, N. Y., and married Marvin. They had one daughter, Mary.
William, who married, and had two children, Herbert and William.

DAVIS HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Asa and Arabella Young
AUTHORITY
Oral, Rutland, Vt.

FAMILY

Emma, b. about 1812.

DELBERT HARRINGTON
LILLIAN, his wife.

Son of Alten & w. Mary Cox
AUTHORITY
Oral by Mrs. Harriet R. Bachelo
Pittsfield, Mass.

FAMILY

Anna, b. p. in Dalton, Mass.

DELMER HARRINGTON
DELIA FOX, his wife.

Son of Wm. A., Jr. & w. M. Cane
AUTHORITY
Oral by Mrs. Harriet H. Rochelo

FAMILY

Bess, of Pittsfield, Mass., was prob. born there after 1876 and married Lloyd Houghtailing. They had Doris and Mildred.
Delia, of Pittsfield, Mass., was born there after 1876 and married Roswell Wheeler. They had four children.
Edith of Pittsfield, Mass., was born there after 1876 and married Jacob Zahu. They had nine children.

Lena of Pittsfield, Mass., was born there after 1876 and married Elmer Borey. They had three boys.
Michael of Pittsfield, Mass., was born there after 1876 and married Anna Fox of Hinsdale, Mass.
Stella of Pittsfield, Mass., was born there after 1876 and married James Hoberth. They had seven chiddren.

DELOS HARRINGTON
JENETTA BRIGGS, his wife.

Son of Geo. L. & w. H. R. Minshall

AUTHORITY

MS. of Grant W. Harrington

FAMILY

John of Doleven, Wisc. was born there August 1926.

DELOS W. HARRINGTON
ANN PHILIPS, his wife.

Son of Spencer & Polly Evana

AUTHORITY

Grant W. Harrington MS.

FAMILY

Frank P., of Montgomery County, N. Y., born after 1854. He was an Episcopal clergyman.

DELOS HARRINGTON
REBECCA SCOTT, his wife.

Son of Riley & w. Thirza Myers

AUTHORITY

Grant W. Harrington MS.

FAMILY

Frances Minnie of Elkhorn, Wisc., was born there Jan. 12, 1861 and died May 22, 1889. She married Dec. 16, 1879 Henry Ketchas, who was born Nov. 5, 1863. They had Maud Luella, b. Aug. 28, 1881, and married Clifford W. Milla of Denver, Colo.
George Larkin, of Elkhorn, Wisc., was born there Jan. 13, 1864. He married 1st, Sept. 13, 1816 Mary E. Potter, who was born Apr. 7, 1867 and d. Jan. 31, 1896. He married 2nd, June 30, 1897 Hannah Rebecca Minshall. He was secretary of the Woolworth County Agricultural Society, and was sheriff of that county, and a member of the state Assembly.

DENNIS HARRINGTON
ELIZA BULLEN, his wife.

Son of Jonathan & w. Elizabeth Whalen

AUTHORITY

Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R. #30932, D. A. R. #71841.

FAMILY

Margaret, m. Hon. Welling Gregory Sickel.
Catharine, m. John J. Bennett, Detroit, Mich.

DENNIS HARRINGTON
CATHERINE FERRIS, his wife.

Son of Jonathan & w. _____

AUTHORITY

Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.

FAMILY

Jonathan, b. m. Elizabeth Whalen, and they had son Dennis, who married Eliza Bullen.

DEXTER HARRINGTON
RELIEF HARRINGTON, his wife.

Son of Daniel & Relief Smith

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Shrewsbury, Mass.

FAMILY

Julia A., b. p. 1838; m. in Shrewsbury, Mass., May 25, 1848, Fayette Maynard.

DOUGLAS HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Frank C. & w. Ann Wilson

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Miss Caroline Blodgett Harrington, Geneva, Ill.

FAMILY

Francis, b. Chicago, Ill., about 1910.
Virginia, b. Detroit, Mich., about 1912.
Frank, b. Detroit, Mich., about 1915.

DRURY HARRINGTON
RACHEL PETTY, his wife.

Son of Charles & w. Agnes Hill

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Williamsburg by Bodie
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor
Dr. John T. Harrington, Waco, Texas

FAMILY

Jeptha, b. before 1800; m. Nancy Darwin
James Fowler, b. 1790 at Williamsburg, S. C., m. Sarah Luck. He died in Mississippi in 1877.

DURFEE HERENDEEN
MARY SMITH, his wife.

Son of Welcome & Elizabeth Durfee

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. of Edw. Herendeen of wife Harriet Cadworth, 1795-.870, per C. B. Herendeen.

FAMILY

Edwin, b. in Macedon (or Farmington) N. Y., Sept. 13, 1826; d. in Farmington, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1828.
Mercy Ann, b. in Macedon, N. Y., May 7, 1829; d. there May 9, 1904; m. Jan. 18, 1853, John Hamer, who was born in Radorn, Wales, May 22, 1825, and d. in Macedon, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1916. He was the son of John and Elizabeth Hamer. They were both buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y. They had a son, Charles M., born June 16, 1860 and d. Nov. 18, 1862.
Charles B., b. in Macedon, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1831; d. there Nov. 25, 1889, and m. Apr. 1863, Mary Lapham, who was born in Macedon, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1839, and died Apr. 11, 1875. She was daughter of John (Abraham, Joshua, John, John, and his line), and Salome (Porter) Lapham. (Her line was: William, Noah, Jacob, Samuel, John, andRichard). They were both buried at Macedon, N. Y.
Helen, b. Macedon, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1840; d. in Rochester, (or Macedon) N. Y., Jan. 1, 1915; m. Sept. 23, 1867, Harvey W. Brown, who was born in 1838 and died July 1, 1916. He was the son of Obediah and Phoebe L. Brown. Helen and Harvey were both buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y.
They had children: Mary H., b. Aug. 17, 1868; Eleanor A., b. Sept. 12, 1870, and d. Oct. 20, 1888; Harvey, b. July 17, 1873, and died May 23, 1882; Walter D., b. Apr. 16, 1878.

DWIGHT HARRINGTON
SABINA PARKER, his wife.

Son of Henry & w. Snyder

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in America by Eugene Harrington

FAMILY

Daniel R., b. Gasport, N. Y., about 1856.
Eva, b. Gasport, N. Y.
Harry, b. Gasport, N. Y.
Nettie, b. Gasport, N. Y.
William H., b. Gasport, N Y., 1840.

EARL P. HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH NEFF, his wife.

Son of Elijah & w. Mary Pierce

AUTHORITY

Bible printed Philadelphia, 1877, owned by L. M. Baldwin, 2 Gilbert St., Leroy, N. Y.

FAMILY

Leander, b. prob. after 1867. He adopted a child.

EARL HARRINGTON
NELLIE EMILY WINTER, his wife.

Son of William H. & w. Carrie

AUTHORITY

Grant W. Harrington MS.

FAMILY

Robert Earl of Plainsville, Minn., b. there Sept. 8, 1914; d. from carbolic acid burns.
Donald William of Plainville, Minn., b. there June 1, 1916.
Allen Morse of Plainville, Minn., b. there Feb. 17, 1920.

EARNEST AARON HARRINGTON
DORA ALLEN, his wife.

Son of Aaron & w. Helen Adams

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Eliz. March., Warrensburg, N. Y.

FAMILY

Jessie, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., after 1890.
Fred, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., after 1891.
Raymond, b. after 1893.
Rexford, b. after 1893.
Delbert, b. after 1893.

EARNEST LYMAN HARRINGTON
LYDIA ANN WARNER, his wife.

Son of William L. Garrison & w. Ellen Cotter

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Rutland, Vt.

FAMILY

Charles, b. in Burlington, Vt., May 4, 1902; he served in the marines at Newport, R. I.
Elva, b. Burlington, Vt., Mar. 1904. She was a nurse.
Earnest, b. Burlington, Vt., July 30, 1905.
Dorothea, b. Rutland, Vt., Dec. 9, 1906; m. in Rutland, Vt., Sept. 11, 1924, Kenneth Edward Bruce.
Donald W., b. Rutland, Vt., Oct. 25, 1908.
Elizabeth, b. in Rutland, Vt., June 16, 1911.
Fred A., b. Rutland, Vt., Dec. 15, 1914.
Earnestina, b. in Rutland, Vt., Mar. 21, 1916; d. there May 1925.

EBENEZER HARRINGTON
SARAH ALLEN, his wife.

p. Son of Benjamin & w. Abigail Bigelow

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Weston, Mass.

FAMILY

Elisha, b. Weston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1724; d. there Apr. 25, 1725.

EBENEZER HARRINGTON
PAULINA BURNHAM, his wife.

Son of William & w. Ann Hamon

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds., of R. I.

FAMILY

p. Ann, b. prob. there after 1773.

When Ebenezer Harrington and wife, Paulina, sold land in Kingsbury, N. Y., to Russell Vaughn in 1828 they included in the sale a separate residence on their premises and which had been the home of Asa Harrington prob. their son.

Other children shown in Census of 1800. No available data.

EBENEZER HARRINGTON
HEPZABAH CLOYES, 1st wife
SARAH MARSE, 2nd wife.

Son of Thomas & w. Rebecca White

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Watertown, Mass. by Bond
Pri. Rcds. of C. W. Harrington, Rock Creek, Ohio; Vit. Rcds., Farmingham, Mass.

FAMILY

Sarah, b. Framingham, Mass., Dec. 9, 1808; prob. same Sarah who married in Smithfield, R. I., Sept. 11, 1733, Edward Bishop.
Rebecca, b. Framingham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1713.
Thomas, b. Framingham, Mass., Nov. 18, 1715.
Ebenezer, b. Framingham, Mass., Mar. 8, 1717. He seems to have resided in Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1718; m. 1st in Framingham, Mass
Joshua, b. Framingham, Mass., Oct. 11, 1718; m. 1st in Framingham, Mass., Jan. 11, 1743, Sarah Morse. He married 2nd in Framingham, Mass., Oct. 3, 1751, Elizabeth (Reed) Bent, widow of John Bent. She was called Phoebe Bent. They came to Worcester Co., Mass., with their children Aug. 22, 1765. They moved to Fitzwilliams, N. H. in 1774. About 1720 he bought in the Tiffany Mill Privileges and saw and grist mill from Thomas Tallman. The saw mill was soon shut down but the grist mill was operated for many years by him, his son Joshua, and his grandsons, Joshua and Elijah, until 1840 when it was bought by Chas. Cooledge. Later it became the Troy Blanket Factory.
Susannah, b. Framingham, Mass., Sept. 16, 1720.
Hepzibah, b. Framingham, Mass., Apr. 10, 1722.
Elias, b. Framingham, Mass., Feb. 17, 1725.
Phinehas, b. Framingham, Mass., Oct. 6, 1728.

EBENEZER HARRINGTON
EMILY, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

N. Y. Genealogical and Biological Rcd.
Port Byron Tomb Insc.

FAMILY

Marietta, b. 1805; d. at Port Byron, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 3, 1822.

EBENEZER HARRINGTON
ETHALINDA, his wife.

Son of Samuel & w. Silence E. Robinson

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Worcester, Mass.

FAMILY

Charles Augustus, b. Worcester, Mass., May 6, 1818; m. there Mar. 3, 1842 Patty Maria Perkins.
Theodore, b. Worcester, Mass., July 12, 1820.

EBENEZER HARRINGTON
LUCRETIA HILL, his wife.

Son of George & w. Rebecca Allen

AUTHORITY

D. A. R. Lineage Book, Rolls of Honors

FAMILY

Lucy, b. Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 8, 1777; m. Jesse Bell. They had Jesse Bell, Jr., (1804-1874) who married Maria Chadderton (1808-1890), and in turn they had Mary Bell (1832-1898) who married James Willard Legg, (1829-1904), and they in turn had Lida Long, who married Louis B. Root. She was born in Conquest, N. Y. and was a member of the D. A. R., #68853.

EBENEZER HARRINGTON
SARAH JOHNSON, his wife.

Son of Henry & w. Sarah Laughton

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Acton, Mass.
Hist. Lexington, Mass. by Hudson

FAMILY

Ebenezer, b. Lexington, Mass., June 22, 1789; d. Acton, 1827, un-m.
Hannah, b. there Feb. 24, 1791; m. in Acton, Dec. 27, 1812, Jesse Pierce.
Simon, b. there Feb. 27, 1793; d. in the south unmarried.
Keziah, b. there Aug. 20, 1795; m. there Apr. 9, 1815, Otis Locke.
Susannah, b. there July 24, 1798; m. Jan. 1, 1823, John Hadley.

EBENEZER HARRINGTON
MARTHA, his wife.

Son of Joseph & w. Patience

AUTHORITY

Narrogansett Hist. Reg.
Vit. Rcds. Rhode Island by Arnold
Land.Rcds. Census Rcds. Rev. War
& Pension Rcds.

FAMILY

Martha, b. Exeter, R. I., before 1740; m. Dec. 11, 1755 Solomon Shippe. She was widow when her father's will filed 1793 and signed estate deeds. In Solomon's will he named their dau. Eliz. Harrington.
Joseph, b. p. Smithfield, R. I., between 1730 & 1745. He signed estate deeds.
David, b. Smithfield, or Exeter, R. I., 1733; m. Exeter, Mar. 27, 1768. Waity Tripp. Census of 1774 showed 4 children and in 1790 there were eight girls and two boys of whom one boy was aged over 16 yrs. Rhode Island Military List show him as serving in Rev. War as Captain in 1777 and from 1779 to 1785 inclusive. He was named in his father's will filed there 1793 and signed distribution deeds. She b. 1752; d. 1836.

His pension application, File No. R-4644, shows list of children as follows: Lucy, b. 1785 of Postenkill, Renssalaer Co. N. Y.; Waity of Oneida Co., N. Y.; Worden of Westerland, Oneida Co., N. Y.; David of Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y.; Phoebe of Delphi, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; Patty of Otselic, Chenango Co., N. Y., and Sally Fabius, Onondago Co., N. Y.

Alma, b. 1734-35, p. Smithfield, R. I., m. Joshua Smith. She signed deeds to her father's estate in 1793.
Rebecca, b. 1736-40, p. at Smithfield, R. I., and signed same estate papers in 1793.
Priscilla, b. p. 1738-45 and signed father's estate deeds in 1793.

EBENEZER HARRINGTON
PATIENCE, his wife.

Son of Caleb & w. Sarah Miller

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Northborough, Mass.

FAMILY

Martha, b. Northborough, Mass., July 10, 1812; d. there Dec. 13, 1835; m. in Boylston, Mass., intention filed Sept. 24, 1834, m. Feb. 5, 1835, Levi M. Harrington of Boylston.

EBENEZER HARRINGTON
REBECCA, his wife.

Son of Joseph & w. Sarah

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.
Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of R. I.; C. B. Herendeen;
American Ancestry by Munsell
Worcester County Warnings

FAMILY

Ebenezer, b. p. in West Quadomset, R. I., 1700.
David, b. p. in West Quadomset, R. I., 1708.
Aaron, b. in Smithfield, or West Quadomset, R. I., 1710; d. there (or Douglas, Mass.) about 1772; m. in Smithfield, R. I., Jan. 10, 1734,

Abigail Chilson, dau. of Zold and Delia Chilson of Bellingham, Mass.

He was made freeman in Smithfield, R. I., Feb. 4, 1734. He purchased land there from Thos. Harrington in 1731. In 1760 his claim against his mother-in-law at her death was allowed by the town council in their settlement of her estate. His name does not appear on records after 1765.

Rufus, b. p. in West Quadomset, R. I., before 1720 (or about 1735); d. before May 1762; m. in Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 22, 1754, Dorcus Mann, who was born June 27, 1731, as shown in her father's will. She was dau. of John (1695-1782) and Abigail (Arnold) Mann who died in 1775.

They resided in Smithfield, R. I., in 1754, but May 8 (or 11) 1762, she as widow, came with her child, Ahab, to Rutland, Mass.

EBENEZER WEIGHTMAN HARRINGTON — Son of Ebenezer & Rebecca Spencer
SARAH (LUCY) SMITH, his wife.

AUTHORITY

FAMILY

James, b. Mass., 1794; d. in Bath, Me., 1857; m. Letitia Brown, who was born in 1797 and died in 1854.

EBENEZER HARRINGTON — Son of Job, Jr. & w. Alice Weightman
REBECCA SPENCER, 1st wife
MARY MERCY (MORLEY), 2nd wife.

AUTHORITY

R. I. Civil and Military Lists
John Harrington to Grant W. Harrington
Colonial Rcds. of Rhode Island
Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.
Pri. Rcds., Mrs. Ruth C. Adair, Wallaston, Mass.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Thomas, b. in Exeter, R. I., Apr. 4, 1744.
Benjamin, b. in Exeter, R. I., Oct. 22, 1745; d.
Alice, b. in Exeter, R. I., Oct. 22, 1747; d.
Lydia, b. in Exeter, R. I., Oct. 2, 1749; prob. the same who married in Warren, Mass., Apr. 15, 1772, Daniel Kinney.
Ebenezer, b. Exeter, R. I., Apr. 11, 1752; d. before May 1756.
Elizabeth, b. in Exeter, R. I., Apr. 19, 1754.
Ebenezer Weightman, b. Exeter, R. I., May 1, 1756; d. 1818; m. in Petersham, Mass., Oct. 18, 1796, Sarah (Lucy) Smith.

EBENEZER (EBIN) HARRINGTON — Son of Rufus & w. Prudence Walker
SARAH D. WELD, his wife.

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Worcester, Mass.

FAMILY

Charles Davis, b. Worcester, Mass., May 20, 1847.

EBENEZER HARRINGTON — Son of Richard & w. Abigail Hammond
MARTHA WITT, his wife.

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of Fitchburg, Mass.
D. A. R. Rolls of Honor

FAMILY

Persis, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 21, 1768; m. James R. Brisbin. They had S. Brisbin, who married Sarah Howard. They also had Anna who married, 1st, John B. Meyers, and, 2nd, Henry F. Conley. She was born in Cayuga Co., N. Y. and was a member of D. A. R. #16303; by 2nd husband, John, she had a daughter, Alice, b. Lansing, Mich., and m. Coleman. She was a member of D. A. R., #19859.

Ebenezer, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 2, 1769.
Bezalell, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 9, 1771; m. in Marlborough, Mass., Feb. 4, 1795 Lucretia Brigham.
Sewell (son) b. Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 11, 1773.
Laura, b. prob. Fitchburg, Mass., p. after 1780; m. Timothy Jackson, b. 1782 and d. 1875. They had William Stewart Jackson, who m. in 1835 Laura Cummings (1818-1888) and they had Addie Jackson, who married Henry Clinton Utley, and they in turn had Laura Utley, b. in Booneville, N. Y., and who married Gilbert I. Sawyer. She is member of D. A. R. #41536. William S. Jackson, above, also had William H. Jackson, who married Flora E. Cole and had Jennie Jackson, b. Booneville, N. Y., and m. William Belknap. She is member of D. A. R. #44554.

EBENEZER HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

p. Son of Ebenezer & w. Hepzibah Cloyes

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Sarah Gertrude Harrington

They had a son who married and had children including:

Grand child:

Isaac, b. Feb. 12, 1766; m. Lydia Carrier, of Livingston, Co., N. Y., b. there May 20, 1769. They settled in Livingston Co., N. Y.

EBER HARRINGTON
HANNAH BULL, his wife.

Son of Richard & Sarah

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. C. B. Herendeen
Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of Rhode Island; Pri. Rcds. of Mrs. Arthur Lansing, Cambridge, N. Y.

FAMILY

Esther, b. Exeter, R. I., June 22, 1738, prob. m. in Scituate, R. I. Mar. 1763 George Brook.
Richard, b. in Exeter, R. I., July 2, 1739; d.
Hannah, b. Exeter, R. I., Oct. 3, 1742; d.

EBER HARRINGTON
SUSANNAH GARDNER, his wife.

Son of Richard, Jr. & w. Sarah Bates

AUTHORITY

Lambs Recrods, F. B. Lamb, Westfield, N. Y.

FAMILY

Sarah (Sally) b. in Burlington, N. Y., about 1785.
Daleb, b. in Burlington, N. Y., about 1786; d. His name is on records of the surrogate court.
Charles, b. p. in Burlington, N. Y., about 1787.
Eber, b. in Burlington, N. Y., about 1788-90.
Job, b. in Burlington, N. Y., about 1790-94; p. m. Phoebe, Feb. 15, 1834. They made land deed to Rufus Harrington. Her estate was settled in the probate court, but she left no children, the property going to nieces and nephews.
Paul, b. p. in Burlington, N. Y., about 1792-94.
Susan, b. p. in Burlington, N. Y., about 1794-96.
Orpha, b. p. in Burlington, N. Y., about 1796-98.
Polly, b. p. in Burlington, about 1798-1800.
Hannah, b. p. in Burlington, N. Y., about 1800-1804.
Thankful, p. b. in Burlington, N. Y., about 1804-1810.

EBER HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of p. Eber & w. Susannah Gardner
AUTHORITY
Mrs. Jno. B. Royer, Everett, Wash.

FAMILY

Daisy, m. Otsego County, N. Y., m. Cilgrove; her name in will of her father who died in Edminston, N. Y., in 1874. His name is in index to wills at Edminston, N. Y.
Herman, b. Otsego, N. Y. He is also named in his father's will.
Morris, b. Otsego,County, N. Y. He is also named in his father's will.

EDGAR HARRINGTON
CAROLINE SHERMAN, 1st wife.
FRANCES JAMES, 2nd wife.

Son of Moses & w. Betty Pratt
AUTHORITY
Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Elizabeth March, Warrensburg, N. Y.

FAMILY (1st wife)

George W., b. Mar. 1866; still lives at Belair, Mich., 1925. Married.
Forest, b. Mar. 1868; d. 1914; he had no children.
William, b. June 3, 1873, and was residing at Traverse City, Mich., in 1925.
Charles, b. Aug. 19, 1877; was residing at Granville, N. Y. in 1925; m. Elizabeth Griffin, Hartford, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1889.
Vila, b. Dec. 3, 1878; resided at Granville, N. Y. in 1925. Married Simon Birch of Mt. Hebron, N. Y. in 1886. They had the following children: May, b. 1909; Elmer, b. 1911; Evaline, b. 1913; Clinton, b. 1915; Frank, b. 1920.
Bessie, b. Jan. 27, 1890; still lives at Granville, N. Y.; m. Wilbur Karena, b. 1889; had one child, Forest, b. Aug. 1914.

EDMOND HARRINGTON
ESTHER, his wife.

Lineage not determined
AUTHORITY
Vit Rcds. Lexington, Mass.

FAMILY

Reuben, b. Lexington, Mass., Sept. 8, 1762.

EDMOND HARRINGTON
RUTH S. FARRAR, his wife.

Son of Joel & w. Abigail Fiske
AUTHORITY
Vit. Rcds. Newton, Brookfield, Mass.

FAMILY

Edmond Wyatt, b. Concord, Mass., Jan. 17, 1836.

EDMOND HARRINGTON
SALLY FORBUSH, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Anna Chamberlain
AUTHORITY
Vit. Rcds. Westborough, Mass.

FAMILY

Sally (Sarah) Mariah, b. Westborough, Mass., Jan. 27, 1839.

EDWARD HARRINGTON
ANNA BULLARD, his wife.

Son of Edward & w. Mary Ocington
AUTHORITY
History of Watertown, Mass.

FAMILY

Mary, b. and baptised at Watertown, Mass., July 23, 1732; died young.
Moses, b. Oct. 22, 1733; d. in Grafton, Mass., 1784; m. Apr. 22, 1757, Mary Pierce, b. 1735 and d. in Grafton, Mass., Dec. 21, 1813. He served in Rev. War as 2nd Lieutenant in Capt. Aaron Kimball's 1st Grafton Co., 6th Worcester Co. Reg. of Mass. Militia in 1776.

He was commissioned Sept. 27, 1776, as Lieutenant in Capt. Manassah Sawyer's Company. From Dec. 20, 1776 to Mar. 1, 1777, he was Capt. of the Company in which Joseph Belcher served as corporal. (See Belcher Family History). He married at Waltham, Mass.

Edward, b. Watertown, Mass., May 22, 1735; died in Military services at Ft. Ticondoroga, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1776. Married 1st in Waltham, Mass. Anna Lawrence; m. 2nd in Waltham, Mass., Mary Lawrence, a widow, May 26, 1772. He was private in Capt. Samuel Barnard's Company, Thomas Gardner's Regiment, at Alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, and became Ensign and Lieutenant. He commaned a Company of Middlesex Militia in Canadian campaign under Col. Ephraim Wheelock. He gave receipt for pay to Capt. John Walton for service at Noodlew Island, Dec. 1776.

Beulah, b. Watertown, Mass., June 11, 1737; m. Dec. 5, 1759 Capt. Abijah Childs and had eleven children.

Grace, b. Watertown, Mass., Feb. 23, 1740; m. Aug. 24, 1756 Samuel Sanger, and had seven children.

Jonathan, b. Watertown, Mass., Feb. 12, 1742; d. 1793 in Watertown, Mass. from working in Charles River in cold weather; m. 1st in Waltham, Mass., Dec. 20, 1764 Grace Hager. They moved in Shrewsbury, Mass., about 1768, where she died Oct. 1, 1778. He married 2nd Mar. 10, 1779 Catharine Wyman, dau. of Ross Wyman.

Jonathan served in Rev. War as Sergeant in Capt. Cushing's Co. of Minute Men, Col. Artemus Ward's Reg. and marched in the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775 to Cambridge, service 22 dgys. His residence during the Rev. War was at Shrewsbury, Mass. He was commissioned an officer in 1776; served as 2nd Lieutenant from 1776 to 1781 and as Lieutenant in Capt. Nathaniel Wright's Co. from Shrewsbury.

Phinehas, b. Watertown, Mass., Jan.8, 1746, and died in infancy.

William, b. Watertown, Mass., Jan. 9, 1747; m. in Waltham, Mass., Feb. 5, 1777 Esther Bemis. They moved to Lunenburg, Mass., before 1790 where he was shown at the head of a family when first Federal Census was made.

Phinehas, b. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 8, 1748; m. Mar. 19, 1778, Thankful Bemis. He served in Rev. War and participated in the taking of Dorchester Heights.

Anna, b. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 20, 1749; m. Feb. 12, 1767 Jonas Cooledge, Jr., son of Lieut. Jonas (Richard, Ensign John, John), of Watertown, Mass. He was born Feb. 6, 1743. (See the New England Cooledges).

Mary, b. Watertown, Mass., and bapt. Aug. 23, 1752; m. Simpson. In the division of the estate of her father in Middlesex Co., Mass. in 1794 one share went ot his daughter, Mary Simpson.

Susannah, b. Watertown, Mass., and baptised there May 11, 1755.

EDWARD HERENDEEN
HARRIET CADWORTH, his wife.

Son of Welcome & w. Elizabeth Durfee

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Edw. Herendeen.

FAMILY

Maria, b. Farmington, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1832; m. there Nov. 11, 1841, Hiram Sheffield. They had five children.

Lydia S., b. Farmington, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1824; m. Oct. 15, 1846, Nathan L. Aldrich. They had six children.

Mary E., b. Farmington, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1825; d. there July 14, 1839.

Nathaniel C., b. Farmington, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1827; m. Oct. 11, 1858, Helen Thomas, dau. of Eugene & w. Esther Thomas. She died Aug. 4, 1914. He died Aug. 1912.
Huldah A., b. Farmington, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1830; m. Oct. 17, 1849, Gardner Sheldon. They had two children.
Wilkinson A., b. Farmington, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1835; d. Dec. 30, 1904; m. Feb. 10, 1858 Elizabeth Goodnow; d. of Alason & w. Eliza Goodnow. She died June 1, 1919, aged 82.
Wilkinson, b. Farmington, N. Y., July 7, 1833; d. Dec. 16, 1833.
Welcome D., b. Farmington, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1837; d. Jan. 3, 1893; m. June 26, 1860 Cornelia Millet. They had three children.
Gideon D., of Manchester, N. Y., b. Farmington, N. Y., May 11, 1839; d. Jan. 22, 1910; m. Oct. 31, 1863 Mary A. Ketchum, dau. of Germond and Chloe Ketchum, b. 1846; d. 1913.
Edward F., b. Farmington, N. Y., May 17, 1841; m. Dec. 4, 1862 Helen Powers, b. Sept. 17, 1841; d. Nov. 10, 1926. They are both buried in Farmington, N. Y.
Henry H., b. Farmington, N. Y., July 27, 1842; d. July 23, 1843. He died Apr. 11, 1911.

EDWARD HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH, his wife.

Pioneer--Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Genealogical Dictionary, by Savage
New England Hist. and Gen. Reg.
Ancestral Heads of New England Families, p. 29, by Holmes, to Grant W. Harrington; Pioneers of Mass. by Pope; Genealogies of Charlestown, Mass. by Wyman; Vit. Rcds. of Gloucester, Mass.

Edward Harrington, of Charlestown, Mass., b. before 1643; d. 1647 (?) married Elizabeth; she joined the Charlestown Church in 1643.

He was resident of Charlestown, Mass., in 1643, and was admitted to the first church there Mar. 3, 1647.

FAMILY

Sarah, b. and died in Gloucester, Mass., Apr. 10, 1687.
Andrew, b. died in Gloucester, Mass., Apr. 21, 1688.

EDWARD T. HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Newbury Port, Mass.

FAMILY

Edward Thorlo, b. Newbury Port, Mass., Dec. 31, 1822.

EDWARD HARRINGTON
MINNIE GATES, his wife.

Son of Oliver & w. Emily Wastcott

FAMILY

Frank, b. Vermont about 1887; m. Katy Lewis
Eugene, b. Vermont, about 1890. He was electrician in Rutland.

EDWARD D. HARRINGTON
JANE A HAVILAND, his wife.

Son of Ephraim & w. Mary Ann Hill

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Emma, b. Buskirk, N. Y., May 30, 1877; d. there Mar. 28, 1878.
Ralph, b. Hoosick, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1879; m. Dec. 1907 Sarah Carpenter, b. 1878.
Bertha, b. Hoosick, N. Y., May 4, 1882; m. Dec. 8, 1914, Harry Durfee.
Lena, b. Hoosick, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1886; d. there 1890.
Cora, b. Hoosick, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1892; m. there Nov. 20, 1912 Bert Baker. They had children: Edward A., b. there May 22, 1915 and Clyde R., b. Jan. 13, 1919.

EDWARD HARRINGTON
ANNA IRONS, his wife.

Son of Allen & w. Lucy Williams

AUTHORITY

Oral by Cynthia Harrington Waters

FAMILY

Raymond, b. Easton, N. Y., about 1908.

EDWARD HARRINGTON
LOUISA BARTLETT LARKUM, his wife.

Son of Edward & w. Polly Weather-by

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Beverly & Clinton, Mass

FAMILY

Edward Francis, b. Beverley, Mass., July 3, 1838. He served as a private in Civil War.
Benjamin Larkum, b. Beverley, Mass., Nov. 26, 1839.
Charles Louis, b. Beverley, Mass., Oct. 1841; d. there May 22, 1843 of disentery.
Charles Louis, b. Beverley, Mass., July 12, 1843.

EDWARD HARRINGTON
ANNA LAWRENCE, 1st wife.
MARY LAWRENCE, 2nd wife.

Son of Edward & w. Anna Bullard

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Watertown and Concord, Mass.; Hist. of Watertown, Mass. by Bond

FAMILY

Phinehas, b. Watertown, Mass., d. young.
Edward, b. May 20, 1758, Watertown, Mass.; m. 1st Oct. 15, 1778 Susannah Wellington. They had one son, Edward, baptised Mar. 4, 1781. Edward seems to have married 2nd in Concord, Mass., Mar. 4, 1816, Lois Dagar of Concord, Mass. He died at Concord, Mass., Feb. 8, 1832.
Susannah, b. Watertown, Mass., Nov. 23, 1759; she died young.
Lucy, b. Watertown, Mass., Aug. 9, 1761.
Susannah, b. Watertown, Mass., Apr. 24, 1764; m. there May 26, 1793; John Edwards, a Colonel. They had Nancy Edwards, who married Horatio Fletcher and had Julia Fletcher, who married Luther B. Morse. She was born Westford, Mass., and was a member D. A. R. #21584. Other descendents were members of D. A. R.
Jacob, b. Watertown, Mass., Aug. 23, 1792; prob. d. young.
Jacob, b. Watertown, Mass., Oct. 14, 1775, prob. the same who married in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 24, 1797 Betsy Howe.

EDWARD (EDWIN ASA) HARRINGTON
NANCY MALONE, his wife.

Son of Joseph & w. Amanda Hier

AUTHORITY

Oral Inquiry, Rutland, Vt.

FAMILY

Walter, b. in Rutland, Vt., Aug. 17, 1878.
Helen, b. in Rutland, Vt., Aug. 11, 1883.

EDWARD HARRINGTON
MARY, his wife.

Irish--Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

History of Lexington, Mass.

FAMILY

Catherine, b. Lexington, Mass., Sept. 28, 1859.
Edward, b. Lexington, Mass., Mar. 16, 1861.

EDWARD HARRINGTON
HELEN M. MOFFAT, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Newspaper Clipping, Waterlett, N. Y.

FAMILY

John D., b. 1910; d. Waterlett, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1929.

EDWARD W. HERENDEEN (HARRINGTON)
ANNA NICKERSON, his wife.

Son of Gideon & w. Bersheba Willets

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen MS.; Pri. Rcds.
Edward Herendeen, Farmington, N. Y.

FAMILY

Edward G., b. in Macedon, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1858; d. Dec. 20, 1910, m. 1st Apr. 28, 1887 Ida Seeley, adopted dau. of Walter Barton. They had one child. He married 2nd Feb. 8, 1893, Augusta L. Saterlee. They had two children. They prob. resided in Elmira, N. Y.
William L., b. Macedon, N. Y., July 7, 1860; m. in Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1885 Ada Chase, dau. of Lewis Chase.
Francis A., b. Macedon, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1866; m. in New York City, N. Y. Feb. 5, 1891 Annie Boynton. They prob. resided in Geneva, N. Y.
Fred (Frederick) W., b. Geneva, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1869; m. in Bristol, Conn. Apr. 17, 1895 Maude Ingraham. They had no children.

EDWARD HARRINGTON
MARY OCKINGTON, his wife.

Son of Robert & w. Susannah George

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Weston, Mass. and Worcester, Mass.; Warren-Clark Genealogy by Huntington; New England Hist. and Gen. Reg.; Comp. of Amer. Genlgs. Abridged; Hist. of Worcester Families.

FAMILY

Mary, b. Watertown, Mass., Jan. 2, 1692-93; m. Dec. 7, 1710 Daniel Rogers. He died and she seems to have married 2nd, Jan. 3, 1716-17 Joseph Grant. She had seven children.
William, b. Watertown, Mass., Nov. 11, 1694; d. in Waltham, Mass., Feb. 27, 1752; m. Oct. 7, 1725 Ann Springer who d. May 18, 1770.
Mindwell, b. Watertown, Mass., June 19, 1697; d. there Oct. 14, 1700.
Joanna, b. Watertown, Mass., Aug. 16, 1699; m. there May 25, 1720 John Tainter. They had eleven children. Two of their sons, John Tainter and Samuel Tainter, were fighting in the French and Indian War at Lake George, N Y., in 1758.
Edward, b. Watertown, Mass., June 17, 1702; d. Dec. 6, 1792; m. Int. published at Watertown, Mass., May 24, 1727 Anna Bullard. He graduated at Harvard in 1728; was selectman of Watertown, 1763-1764; and was at head of family there in 1790 at census. He marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775 in Barnard's Watertown Co.
Samuel, b. Watertown, Mass., Aug. 3, 1704; d. at Westborough, Mass., Mar. 18, 1784; m. Oct. 19, 1725 Sarah Warren, by whom he had two children. She died and he married 2nd, Elizabeth, by whom he had eight children. Elizabeth died in Westborough, Mass., Apr. 8, 1801.

Nathaniel, b. Watertown, Mass., June 25, 1706; m. 1st Aug. 4, 1747 Mary Kimball. She died and he married 2nd, July 15, 1760 Rebecca Clark. He graduated at Harvard in 1728 and resided Cambridge, Mass. He was schoolmaster at Watertown, Mass. as late as 1766 and was selectman there in 1785. He served in war against Canada from 1747 to Oct. 31, 1747.

Francis, b. Watertown, Mass., June 11, 1709; m. Nov. 16, 1736 Prudence Stearns, dau. of Lieut. Samuel Stearns of Watertown, Mass. She was born Apr. 27, 1713 and died in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 1751. They were married in Grafton, Mass., where their son Francis was born. In spring of 1741, he, Francis, purchased from Joseph Dana and wife, Mary, 93 acres of land in Worcester , and July 19, 1742 he was listed as qualified for jury service. In March 1743, he was chosen [illegible] field driver and was re-elected in 1744. May 16, 1743 Town Meeting voted to remit his tax on account of sickness of his family, Aug. 29, 1743 he was paid by the Town 0-0-71-2 for "Two birds two rails." March 1748 and 1749 he was chosen constable. May 1761, the Town voted to pay him 3-1-10 for Francis Verry, Phine-has Rice, and Hilkiah Grout at rate for 1749.

Francis married 2nd at Westborough, Mass., Nov. 14, 1752, Deborah Brigham, b. 1731 and d. at Worcester, Apr. 20, 1799.

In 1754, 1755, and 1756 and 1757, he served on Committee to provide District school teachers. In 1750, 1758, 1763, 1768, 1772, and 1783, he was highway supervisor and tax collector. At distribution of pews in new meeting house he selected No. 16 and his cousin, Josiah Harrington from Waltham, selected No. 15, and Josiah's son, Elijah, was chosen Tithingman Mar. 14, 1768. In 1768 the Town voted not to go to law to collect from him moneys paid to support Jane Morse, a poor person he received into Town.

Susannah, b. Watertown, Mass., Sept. 9, 1711; m. Nov. 25, 1731, Samuel Barnard. She died in Watertown, Mass., Jan. 6, 1790, They had four children, of whom a son, Samuel Barnard, was one of the "Boston Tea Party" and a Major in the Revolutionary War.

EDWARD HENRY HARRINGTON
LOUISA PENNELL, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Elizabeth Ann DeWolf

AUTHORITY

Manuscript of Dr. Wm. P. Brachin, Boston, Mass.

FAMILY

Arthur Anglin, b. Halifax, N. S., Jan. 18, 1847; d. there Oct. 11, 1876; m. there Aug. 21, 1871, Nellie C. Adams, dau. of Charles Adams of St. Johns, N. S.

Charles Sidney, b. Halifax, N. S., Mar. 8, 1850; m. June 10, 1878 Mary Sophia (DeWolf) Rathford, widow, daughter of Dr. James R. DeWolf.

Edward Rudolph, b. Halifax, N. S., July 18, 1834; d. there Aug. 8, 1893; m. June 1, 1871 Harriet Agnes Salmon, of Hyde Park, Kensington, England, daughter of H. S. Salmon, M. D.; she was born 1851, and died by drowning from the upsetting of a yacht in Halifax Harbour, May 17, 1875.

Emma Gertrude, b. Halifax, N. S., Mar. 17, 1846, and d. there July 19, 1846.

Frances Ann, b. Halifax, N. S., Mar. 24, 1832; d. June 21, 1865; m. Oct. 27, 1884 John D. Arcy, Lieutenant of Royal Navy.

Janet Louisa, b. Antigonish, N. S., Aug. 31, 1836; m. Aug. 14, 1866, Henry Piers, of Halifax, N. S., a son of Temple Foster Piers.

He was born Nov. 1838, and was a lawyer. They had two children, Elizabeth and Henry.
Lenora Wadsworth, b. Halifax, N. S., Mar. 30, 1841; m. there July 15, 1876 Richard Wentworth Tremain.
Wentworth Alexander, b. Halifax, N. S., July 8, 1843; d. there Oct. 11, 1858, unmarried.

EDWARD FRANKLIN HERENDEEN
HELEN POWERS, his wife.

Son of Edward & w. Harriet Cadworth

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen, MS.

FAMILY

Elmer F., b. in Farmington, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1863; m. 1890 Catherine Brown.
Warren B., b. Farmington, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1868; m. Mar. 8, 1893 Minnie J. Whittaker. They had two children.
Edward A., b. in Farmingham, N. Y., July 8, 1875. He never married.
Clara B., b. in Farmingham, N. Y.; m. Aug. 25, 1903 Hugh H. Chittanden. They had four children: Harold L., b. July 20, 1904, and d. Aug. 1, 1904; Raymond M., b. Oct. 24, 1905, and married in 1928, Dorothy Malthern; Ruth M., b. Aug. 18, 1907; Clarence E., b. Feb. 5, 1910.
Helen M., b. in Farmingham, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1880; m. June 9, 1897, William Ziegler. They had the following children: Helen M., b. June 26, 1898, and d. June 11, 1910; Charles, b. Mar. 3, 1900; Earnest, b. Dec. 23, 1903; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1904; Howard, b. Jan. 28, 1906; Clarence, b. June 25, 1907; Nathaniel, b. Aug. 9, 1906; Bernard, b. Apr. 23, 1926. They resided in Rochester, Gates, and Penfield, N. Y.

EDWARD CADWORTH (p. EDWARD CADWORTH) HERENDEEN
MARY ROBERTS, his wife.

Son of Welcome Durfee & w. Cornelia D. Millet

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen MS.

FAMILY

Edith P.
Bessie M., m. Harry Messenger, and had 3 children.
Edna P., m. Jess Shively.
Buty R., m. Remor Patterson, and they had one son.
Emory W., m. Margaret Redman, and they had 2 sons.
Roswell, m. Hannah Wolman, and they had one daughter.

EDWARD RUDOLPH HARRINGTON
HARRIET AGNES SALMON, his wife.

Son of Edward & w. Louisa Pennell

AUTHORITY

Dr. Wm. P. Brechin, M. S., Boston, Mass.

FAMILY

Nina, b. Halifax, N. S., after 1872; m. in England.
Earnest, b. in Halifax, N. S., after 1873. In 1927 he was serving in the Northwest Mounted Police.

EDWARD G. HERENDEEN (HARRINGTON)
IDA SEELEY, 1st wife
AUGUSTA L. SATERLEE, 2nd wife.

Son of Edward W. & w. Anna Nickerson

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen M.S.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Walter B., b. in Elmira, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1888.

(2nd wife)

Henry S., b. Jan. 1895.
Edward, b. 1895.

EDWARD HARRINGTON
POLLY WEATHERBEE, his wife.

Son of Edward & w. Susannah Wellington

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Acton and Salem and Denvers, Mass.; Genealogy of Larkum Family, Essex Inst. Hist. Co.

FAMILY

Mary, b. Acton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1812; intention to marry published, Jan. 12, 1828; m. in Danvers, Mass., Mar. 4, 1828, Jonathan W. Osborne of Danvers, Mass.

Phinehas, b. Acton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1814; m. there May 5, 1842, Sophia Conant, of Mass., born 1822, and died of brain fever, Jan. 4, 1848.

Edward Weatherby, b. Acton, Mass., June 21, 1816; prob. same who married in Beverly, Mass., Oct. 1, 1837 Louisa Bartlett Larkum. He died on African Coast Apr. 20, 1844.

EDWARD PHINEHAS HARRINGTON
SUSANNAH WELLING, 1st wife.
LOIS DAGAR, 2nd wife.

Son of Edward & w. Anna Lawrence

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Concord and Shirley, Mass.; Vit. Rcds. Croton, Mass.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Jacob, b. p. Watertown, Mass., after 1779; mentioned in his father's pension application No. W-14848.

Edward, b. prob. Watertown, Mass., about 1790; m. in Acton, Mass., May 3, 1811, Polly Weatherbee, b. in Acton, Mass., 1791, and died there of dropsy, Nov. 4, 1822.

(2nd wife)

George A., b. Concord, Mass., Oct. 3, 1825; d. in Shirley, Mass.; m. in Shirley, Mass., Oct. 1, 1847, Lucy Hammond of Harvard, Mass., b. Feb. 18, 1828.

Obediah Kendall, b. Concord, Mass., Feb. 7, 1818; m. in Shirley, Mass. or Groton, Mass. Intention pub. Nov. 13, 1847, married Dec. 2, 1847, Nancy Whittington, of Grafton, Mass., widow and dau. of Samuel and Sarah Nutting, b. 1812.

Phinehas, b. Groton, Mass. 1827; July 7, m. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 18, 1848, Cynthia Osborne.

Sarah, (Wright) b. Concord, Mass., Mar. 12, 1820; m. in Wincheondon, Mass., Nov. 2, 1839, William Saunders.

Susannah Wellington, b. Concord, Mass., June 3, 1816.

EDWIN ZELOTUS HARRINGTON
LUCY HASTINGS, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Goffstown, N. H. Hist by Hadley

FAMILY

William S., b. Manchester, N. H., Oct. 30, 1860; m. Sept. 27, 1884, Lois Lizzie McIntire, p. Goffstown, N. H.; she was born in Bumbarton N. H., Nov. 28, 1860. He was an engineer and came to Goffstown in 1885.

EDWIN HARRINGTON
MARY HOLLAND, his wife.

Son of Enoch & w. Lucinda Davis

AUTHORITY

Genealogical and Family Hist. of Vermont by Carlton.

FAMILY

Melvin H., b. Sept. 21, 1849, prob. in Vermont; m. May 16, 1877 Mary E. Hobbs, of Worcester, Mass. They resided in Germantown, Pa.

Edwin L., b. Sept. 12, 1854, at Worcester, Mass.; m. Nov. 21, 1883, Mary C. Jordan of Philadelphia, Pa.
Mary Ella, b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 12, 1857; d. in Philadelphia, Pa. age 13, Aug. 28, 1870.
Nellie L., adopted, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 10, 1872; m. there Jan. 5, 1892, Carl Cushing of Bethel, Vt., they had three children.

EDWIN HERENDEEN
CATHARINE LYMAN, his wife.

Son of Calvin & w. Martha Winslow

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. C. B. Herendeen, Newark, N. J.

FAMILY

Charles B., b. Farmington, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1854; m. Mar. 16, 1887, Lydia M. Harrington, daughter of Nathaniel C., and wife, Helen (Thomas) Harrington. She was born Apr. 15, 1866. She called herself Susan.
Martha M., b. Farmington, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1864; m. Dec. 10, 1885 Elmer Plank, son of Abraham. They resided Shortsville, N. Y., and had: Edwin A. Plank, b. Nov. 9, 1880 and m. Oct. 25, 1924, Esther Aldrich, dau. of Cralette and wife, Mary (Whipple) Aldrich.

EDWIN HARRINGTON
EUNICE ELIZABETH MOORE, his wife.

Son of Nathaniel & Clarissa Mead

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Sudbury, Mass.
Genealogical and Personal Memoirs by Cutler.

FAMILY

George Edwin, b. Sudbury, Mass., Oct. 27, 1846; died May 14, 1905; m. 1st June 13, 1876, Alice E. Brown, who died Nov. 19, 1879. He married 2nd, Dec. 31, 1881, Mary E. Newton, of Farmingham, Mass.

EDWIN BERTRAND HARRINGTON
DORA E. SALT, his wife.

Son of Lafayette Washington & w. Elsie Richards

AUTHORITY

Wm. Tanner Descendants by Geo. C. Tanner, 1910, p. 268.

FAMILY

Lillian Ruth of Elida, Ohio, b. there Oct. 21, 1892.
Lucila Etta, of Elida, Ohio, b. there May 19, 1895.

ELBERT HARRINGTON
BERNIE KIPP, his wife.

Son of Joseph C. & w. E. Hill

AUTHORITY

Oral by Clarence Harrington, Greenwich, N. Y.; Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Helen Izetta, b. Easton, N. Y., July 11, 1906. She was a trained nurse.
Stewart Clark, twin, b. Easton, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1907.
Clyde Cornelius, twin, b. Easton, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1907. Killed in auto accident Aug. 6, 1930.

ELBRIDGE G. HARRINGTON
SUSAN H. HARRINGTON, 1st wife.
CANDACE WHEELER, 2nd wife.

Son of Isaac & w. Rhoda Smith

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Grafton, Mass.

FAMILY

Isaac E., b. Grafton, Mass., June 15, 1844.
Susan H., b. Grafton, Mass., Dec. 22, 1846.

ELBRIDGE NEWTON HARRINGTON
ELEANOR JOHNSON, his wife.

Son of Wm. & Eleanor Newton

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Worcester, Mass.

FAMILY

Ellen Sophia, b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 18, 1842.

ELDRED HARRINGTON
SARAH AMERETTA POWERS, his wife.

Son of Perry Green & w. Marietta Eldred

AUTHORITY

Grant W. Harrington MS.

FAMILY

Grant Woodbury, b. in Troy Center, Wisc., June 5, 1865; m. 1st in Hiawatha, Kan., Jan. 21, 1892, Hattie Graff, dau. of Christian Graff of Shanesville, Ohio. She died 1896 leaving one daughter, Flora Olga. He married 2nd Feb. 20, 1897, Mary Almeda Wood, dau. of Andrew and Lucinda (Olds) Wood, of Hiawatha, Kan. She was born in Berrian Springs, Mich., Mar. 10, 1871. She was Grand Matron of Kansas Grand Chapter of the Eastern Star, 1913-1914.

He came to Kansas with his parents in fall of 1868. He was educated at the University of Kansas, graduating from the Arts department in 1887 and from the Law School in 1869. He was a member of Sigma Nu Fraternity and was made its Grand Recorder and editor of its official publication, "Delta" In 1890 he began the practice of law in Hiawatha, Kan. With his brother, Wynne, he published the "Hiawatha Democrat" for 14 years, beginning in 1892. He was an active member of the Populist Party in Kan., and was their delegate to the national convention. He was private secretary to Gov. Geo. H. Hodges for 1913-1914. He joined the Masonic Lodge in 1890 and was a member of the Shrine. He served as High Priest of the Chapter, Commander of the Commandory, and Grand Patron of the Eastern Star. He was Judge Advocate General of Sons of Veterans of Kan., and was a lawyer there in 1930.

He was a genalogist, and compiled an unusually good history of his Harrington ancestor, Benjamin of wife, Elizabeth White, of Privindence, R. I.

Wynne Powers, b. Baker, Kans., Dec. 1, (or 21), 1870; m. in Cove County, Kans., Isis Lincoln. He was graduated from Stanford University in 1896, and then settled in Cove County, Kan. In 1920 and 1922, he was elected to the Kansas Legislature. In 1926 he was County Clerk of Cove County. He served in World War.

Jessie Olive, b. Baker, Kan., Apr. 7, 1878; d. Apr. 17, 1909, unmarried.

Roscoe Eldred, b. in Baker, Kan., Apr. 7, 1886; m. Pearl Weaver. He was a dealer in lumber, grain, and live stock at Baker, Kan.

ELEAZER HARRINGTON
p. MARY, his wife.

p. Son of Preserved & Naomi

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. North Kingstown and Cumberland, R. I.

FAMILY

Susannah, b. North Kingstown, R. I., Nov. 20, 1781.

Sarah, b. North Kingstown, R. I., Dec. 17, 1783.

Dorcas, b. North Kingstown, R. I., Aug. 17, 1799; perhaps the same who married in Cumberland, R. I., June 24, 1849, Benom A. Rice.

ELI M HARRINGTON
JUDITH CHASE, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Grafton, Mass.

FAMILY

Edwin Moody, b. Grafton, Mass., Apr. 1848; d. there Sept. 18, 1849.

ELI HARRINGTON
BETSY GROUT, his wife

Son of Benjamin & w. Anna Chamberlain

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Westborough, Mass.

FAMILY

Benjamin, b. Southborough, Mass., record in Westborough, Mass., Mar. 9, 1823
Elizabeth, b. Westborough, Mass., Sept. 8, 1824.
Henry, b. Westborough, Mass., Sept. 3, 1828
Daniel, b. Westborough, Mass., May 19, 1832

ELI HARRINGTON
EUNICE G. SNOW, his wife

Son of Thomas, Jr. & w. Abigail Harrington

AUTHORITY

Vit Rcds. Shrewsbury, Mass.

FAMILY

Henry Thomas, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 27, 1849.

ELIAS HARRINGTON
DIANTHA BAKER, his wife.

Son of Andrew & w. D. Millian

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Danby, Vt., by William

FAMILY

Oliver, b. Danby, Vt., about 1836.
Sarah (Sally) b. Danby, Vt., 1840.
Christopher, b. Danby, Vt., about 1846; p. m. there Nov. 23, 1877, Sylvia Rogers.

ELIAS WRIGHT HARRINGTON
MARIETTA DOTY, his wife.

Son of Elias & w. Nancy Mariah Wright

AUTHORITY

D. A. R. Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor; Lucy Doty Harrington Johnson, Caledonia, N. Y.; Pri. Rcds. Sarah Mariah Harrington

FAMILY

Henry S., b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1850; d. there Feb. 4, 1862, and was buried there by his parents.
Lucy Doty, b. in Yellow Springs, Ohio, May 22, 1859; m. in Geneva, N. Y. Nov. 29, 1881, Albertus E. Johnson, son of William C. Johnson. They had eight children. They resided in Caledonia, N. Y. in 1927.
Sarah Mariah, b. in Geneva, N. Y., July 24, 1863. She was unmarried in 1927, and had been preceptress in high school at Victor, N. Y., for 42 years; d. June 13, 1939.
Jennie Alice, b. in Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1871; m. there Oct. 8, 1892, Albert B. Levet, son of John Levet of Victor, N. Y. He died in Geneva, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1904. She died Jan. 1, 1931. They had children: Richard Harrington and William Barlow, both attorneys-at-law at White Plains, N. Y. She resided at White Plaihs, N. Y. in 1927.

ELIAS HARRINGTON
EUNICE L. PORTER, his wife.

Son of Ephraim & w. Sarah Bartlett

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Brookfield, Mass.
Hist. of N. Brookfield, Mass. by Temple.

FAMILY

Lucinda, b. Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 31, 1817.
Allen, b. Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1816; m. there Aug. 10, 1837

Huldah Knight of North Brookfield, Mass., who died there June 10, 1844.
Louisa A., b. Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 1819, (1825); m. in Spencer, Mass., Apr. 9, 1845 Marshall Doane, of Brookfield, Mass.
Josephine, b. Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 13, 1823.
Sarah Ann, b. Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 23, 1824; m. there Apr. 25, 1839, Lewis Sennear.
Samuel Dexter, b. Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 13, 1827.

ELIAS HARRINGTON
_____SMITH, his wife.

Son of Jesse & w. Lydia Barnette

AUTHORITY

Oral by Sarah Harrington, Arlington, Vt.

FAMILY

Guy, b. in Medina, Ohio, 1878; d. there 1908 unmarried.

ELIAS HARRINGTON
NANCY MARIA WRIGHT, his wife.

Son of Henry & w. Sarah Manchester

AUTHORITY

Sarah Harrington, Arlington, Vt. Pri. Rcds. Lucy Doty Harrington, Johnson; Lineage Book, D. A. R.

FAMILY

Henry, b. Arlington, Vt., 1836; d. in New York City; he was employed on editorial staff of New York World.
Elias Wright, b. Scipio, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1827; d. at Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1881; m. in Palmyra, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1850, Henrietta Doty, b. Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1830, and died in Victor, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1910. She was from Hillsdale, Columbia County, N. Y., and was dau. of Morgan L., and wife Jordan Doty. They resided at Palmyra, N. Y., Yellow Springs, Ohio, and Geneva, N. Y., He graduated from Buffalo Commercial College before 1858, and was principal of Commercial School at Yellow Springs, Ohio.

ELIJAH HARRINGTON
HANNAH BAKER, his wife.

Son of Elijah & w. Mechitable Draper

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Worcester, Mass. Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass. by Ward

FAMILY

William Draper, b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 8, 1803; d. Jan. 15, 1838.
Rebecca, b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 8, 1809.
John B., b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 21, 1812.
Leonard, b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 3, 1815; m. in Shrewsbury, Mass., May 27, 1840, Eunice M. Gleason.
Samuel Parson, b. Worcester, Mass., Apr. 9, 1817-1818.
George A., b. Worcester, Mass., July 5, 1824; d. Shrewsbury, Mass., July, 5, 1824; d. Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 28, 1849.
Lydia M., b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 19, 1826.

ELIJAH HARRINGTON
ESTHER BATES, his wife.

Son of Richard & w. Sarah Bates

AUTHORITY

"Harrington Family in America" by Eugene Harrington

FAMILY

p. David of Otsego County, N. Y., b. 1799; m. in Otsego County N. Y., Dec. 14, 1820, Alma Cord (Card).

Benjamin, b. in Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1803. He resided there in 1907.
Elisha, b. in Burlington, N. Y., July 4, 1806; d.
Elvin, b. in Burlington, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1808; d.

ELIJAH HARRINGTON
MARY (POLLY) GLEASON, 1st wife
REBECCA BRAZER, 2nd wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Worcester, Mass. and Auburn, Mass. ; "Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War" New England Hist. and Gen. Reg. 1896. p.

Elijah Harrington of Worcester, Mass. b. about 1760; m. in Auburn, Mass., 1st Mary (Polly) Gleason, of Ward, Mass. on May 4, 1785. He p. m. 2nd in Worcester, Mass., (Mrs.) Rebecca Brazer on Dec. 25, 1799.

Elijah, p. same, as of Brookfield, Mass., was among men raised for continental army and enlisted for 3 years in Capt. Nathan Hamilton's 1st Company Col. James Converse's 4th Worcester County Reg. Elijah, as of Watertown, was on list of men mustered into service in Capt. Smith's Company, May 16, 1777.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Mary (Polly), b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 26, 1786.
Sarah (Sally), b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 29, 1788; m. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 18, 1809, Levi Goulding.
Betsy, b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 3, 1790; m. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 14, 1810, Asa Flagg.

ELIJAH HARRINGTON
PRUDENCE NEWELL, 1st wife.
TABITHA TOLMAN, 2nd wife.

Son of Joshua & w. Elizabeth Brigham

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Marlborough, N. H. by Bemis; Hist. of Fitzwilliams, N. H. by Norton; Descendants of James Fyfe--N. B.; Hist. & Genealogical Register, Vol. 56

FAMILY (1st wife)

John, prob. b. Troy, N. H., Mar. 5, 1812; m. Emily Capron, of Jaffrey, N. H. They married in Winchendon, Mass., Mar. 15, 1834.
Nelson, prob. b. Troy, N. H., Jan. 4, 1811.
Alonzo Brigham, b. Troy, N. H., Apr. 9, 1815; m. Betsy Lawrence, b. Troy, N. H., 1814. She was dau. of John and wife, Irene Newell. He died at Troy, N. H., July 5, 1866, and his family then moved to Marlborough, N. H.
Daniel, b. prob., Troy, N. H., Jan. 10, 1817.
Patty, b. prob. Troy, N. H., Mar. 31, 1819.
Elizabeth, prob. born, Troy, N. H., Apr. 16, 1823.
Jacob Newell, b. Jan. 4, 1827, prob. at Troy, N. H.; died May 29, 1868; m. Oct. 25, 1849, Betsy Fyfe, dau. of Timothy & w. Mary (Jones) Fyfe.
Martha, b. prob., Troy, N. H.; m. Apr. 29, 1875, Abel Baker, b. Marlborough, N. H., Apr. 8, 1898. She was his third wife.

(2nd wife)

Arbea Reed, b. 1830, prob. at Troy, N. H.; d. Aug. 30, 1833.
Francis, E., b. 1832, prob. Troy, N. H.; died June 22, 1837.

ELIJAH HARRINGTON
MARY PIERCE, his wife.

Son of Philip & w. Persia Spaulding

AUTHORITY

Bible printed in Philadelphia 1877, owned 1927 by L. M. Baldwin, 2 Gilbert St., Leroy, N. Y.

FAMILY

Lydia A., b. Jan. 28, 1829; d. July 22, 1871; m. Oct. 11, 1854, James W. Nelson.
Sarah E., b. May 9, 1832; d. Mar. 28, 1804; m. at Geneva, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1860, Walter S. Davis, who was born at Ganandagua, N. Y., July 6, 1833. They had no children.
Earl P., b. Dec. 4, 1833; m. Feb. 26, 1867 Eliza Neff. They had a son Leander who adopted a child.
Philip Q., b. Aug. 30, 1838; m. Aug. 15, 1866, Kate J. Eansburger. He went to Michigan where a small town was named Harrington for him. He had a son Lloyd.
Levi, b. June 9, 1841; d. July 4, 1841.
William Henry, b. May 3, 1843; m. Dec. 12, 1871, Ella C. Mosher. They are thought to have had no children.
Mary Melvina, b. May 4, 1845; died unmarried May 13, 1860.

ELIJAH HARRINGTON
AZUBAR RICE, 1st wife.
MEHITABLE DRAPER, 2nd wife.

Son of Josiah & Dinah Flagg

AUTHORITY

Early Worcester Families
Vit. Rcds. of Worcester and Princeton, Mass.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Ephraim, b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 29, 1760. He was head of family at Farmington, Mass., in 1790.
Azubah, b. Worcester, Mass., Apr. 11, 1761; died in infancy.
Azubah, b. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 24, 1762; m. there Nov. 3, 1781, Obediah Johnson. (Vit. Rcds. of Mass. says married in Princeton, July 24, 1770 to same man).

(2nd wife)

Mehitable, b. Worcester, Mass., May 24, 1770; m. there 1795, Asa Holbrook
Abigail, b. Worcester, Mass., July 14, 1773.
Habby, b. Worcester, Mass., July 18, 1774.
Tenison, b. Worcester, Mass., June 7, 1776; m. there Jan. 22, 1797, Samuel Warden.
Fanny, b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 14, 1777.
Elijah, b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 2, 1779; m. there Aug. 29, 1803, Hannah Baker.

ELIJAH HARRINGTON
MARY WARREN, his wife.

Son of Thos. & w. Grace Allen

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Shrewsbury, Mass.
Vit. Rcds., Grafton, Mass.
Hist. of Watertown, Mass. by Bond

FAMILY

Lydia, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Nov. 8, 1781; d. June 12, 1810 unmarried.
Warren, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 15, 1783; d. there Apr. 26, 1832 m. there Oct. 23, 1888 Patty (Martha) Smith, dau. of Lewis Smith.
Elijah, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 17, 1786; m. there Jan. 17, 1810, Betsy Wheelock, dau. of Silas Wheelock.
Mary, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 4, 1789; int. to marry published in Grafton, Mass., Oct. 25, 1816, to Oliver Wheatherbee.
Susanna, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 18, 1791.
Timothy, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Mar. 27, 1794; d. there Apr. 15, 1794.
Henrietta, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 22, 1797.

ELIJAH HARRINGTON, JR.
BETSY WHEELOCK, his wife.

Son of Elijah & w. Mary Warren

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Watertown, Mass. by Bond; Vit. Rcds. Shrewsbury, Mass.

FAMILY

Samuel, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 20, 1810.
Lucy, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Mar. 7, 1812, same Lucy who married in Upton, Mass., June 5, 1836, Benjamin Potter of Providence, R. I.
Jane, b. Shrwsbury, Mass., Mar. 30, 1816.
Adeline, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., 1821; d. there June 4, 1838.

ELISHA HARRINGTON
HEPSABETH CHARLES, his wife.

Son of Uriah & w. Martha Adams

AUTHORITY

Cassie Turner, Portland, Me. Pension Rolls, Rev. War, per Mrs. W. L. Hagan

FAMILY

Sarah Catherine, b. After 1826.
John, b. after 1826.
James, b. after 1826.
Hannah, b. after 1826.
George, b. after 1826.

ELISHA HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH GATES, his wife.

Son of Elisha & w. Dorcas Thomas

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Elizabeth March, Warrensburg, N. Y.; Land Rcds. Warren County, N. Y. ; Probate Court Rcds., Warren Co., N. Y. Warrensburg Tomb Insc.

FAMILY

Thomas E., b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1826; d. and buried in Warrensburg, N. Y., July 7, 1893 (1896); m. there Emily Farrar, who was born July 7, 1828 and died there June 27, 1897, He received land deed there from his parents in 1853. He secured land patent on lot N. 148, Luzern Tract, Apr. 24, 1848. He sold land there in 1869, and he purchased land there in 1871.

Alonzo J., b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1834; d. there Apr. 9, 1895; m. there his cousin, Harriet J. Harrington. He received deed to land there in 1860 from Elisha Harrington, prob. his father. His estate was administered with no will.

Jamon, b. Warrensbury, N. Y., 1839; d. there Aug. 23, 1894; m. Mercy Bennett, who was born 1839 and died 1904. He was wounded in the Civil War, and later killed by a train.

William R., b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1843; d. there Oct. 30, 1899; m. Caroline Holbrook, b. Apr. 18, 1845, and d. June 17, 1913. They resided at Stony Creek, N. Y.

Susan J., b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1837; and d. there Dec. 25, 1908; m. Benjamin H. March, b. Apr. 16, 1830, and d. Apr. 3, 1900; They had 8 children; Ida, b. Apr. 28, 1864; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1865; Leonard B., b. Dec. 5, 1866; Daniel L., b. Dec. 8, 1869; Jasper G., b. July 8, 1877; m. Alice Bennett; Benjamin Holt, Jr. b. Dec. 17, 1874; Nellie Abigail, and Edith, who died in infancy.

Elizabeth, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1826; m. Dana Tucker of Lake George, N. Y. They had 8 children: Austin, b. 1857; Seymour,

who died young; Aaron, b. 1858; Silas, b. 1859; Florence, b. 1860; Fred, b. 1862; Miles, b. 1869; Delbert, b. 1866. Elizabeth purchased land from Richard Combs in Warren County, N. Y. in 1859.

Lydia Mariah, b. Warrensburg, N. Y. about 1817; d. there 1900; m. William Davis, they had the following children: Phoebe, Augustus, Jane, b. Feb. 1842; d. 1922; m. Chas. Burkham; Morgan, who m. 1st. Julia Davis, 2nd Fanny Smith. Charles who was born in 1861 and m. Stella Bennett. Mary, who married Wm. Tickner1st, and 2nd Moses Harrington.

Aaron, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., about 1819; m. there Helen Adams, resided in Wisconsin and Beloit, Kan.

Abigail, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., about 1821; m. Simon Rice, Jr. They had eight children: Helen, Edwin, Simon, Minnie, Louis, Edith, William, and Annie. They resided in Wisconsin and Rollett Co., N. Dakota.

Delia, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., about 1825; died young.

Martha Kasiah, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., 1832 and died there 1911, married Moses C. Farrar. They had four children: Hartwell, who died young; Elizabeth J., b. Mar. 24, 1855; m. Daniel L. March; Edmea Bell, b. Mar. 24, 1858; Martha Beatrice, who died aged 12.

Versil, twin lived only one week.

Ursil, twin, lived only one week.

ELISHA HARRINGTON
p. RUTH HARRINGTON, his wife.

Son of Elisha & w. Ruth Walling

AUTHORITY

Federal Census, 1790

FAMILY

William of Smithfield, R. I., b. before 1742. He was the head of a family including seven children in 1790.

ELISHA HARRINGTON
TABITHA HAYNES, his wife.

Son of Joseph & w. Lydia Cooledge

AUTHORITY

Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War; New England Hist. and Gen Reg., 1893; Vit. Rcds., Holden, Mass.; D. A. R. Cem. Rcds., Washington, D. C.

FAMILY

Joseph, b. Holden, Mass., Mar. 24, 1750 (or 1752); d. in Truxton, N. Y. 1832; m. Amy Brown, who was born in 1756 and d. in Truxton, N. Y. in 1832.

Ruth, b. Holden, Mass., Nov. 19, 1751; died young.

Elisha, b. Holden, Mass., Dec. 8, 1754; d. there Aug. 29, 1756.

Ruth, b. Holden, Mass., Feb. 6, 1756; d. there Aug. 29, 1756.

Elisha, b. Holden, Mass., June 30, 1761; d. there July 2, 1761.

Elisha, b. Weston, Mass., July 6, 1766; m. in Waltham, Mass., Mar. 31, 1785, Lydia Cummings. He was head of family in Waltham, Mass., in 1790. He served in Rev. War from Waltham 1776-1778 under Capt. Pierce.

ELISHA HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH (BETSY) MARBLE, his wife.

Son of George & w. Rebecca Allen

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of Spencer, Mass., & Brookfield, Mass.; Hist. of Spencer, Mass. by Draper; Harrington Genealogy Sampler in the possession of Miss Irene A Greenwalt, 703 Allegheny St., Holidaysburg, Pa.

FAMILY

Dwight Foster, b. Brookfield, Mass., July 30, 1787; d. Manson, Mass. May 23, 1821.
Charles, b. Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1789; d. there May 17, 1790.
Charles, b. Spencer, Mass., Dec. 27, 1792; d. there Nov. 17, 1807.
Lucy, b. Spencer, Mass., Nov. 12, 1794; d. here June 22, 1795.
Elisha, b. Spencer, Mass., June 22, 1796.
Rufus, b. Spencer, Mass., Oct. 2, 179 (6)?
Lucy, b. Spencer, Mass., June 6, 1798; prob. same Lucy who married in Leicester, Mass., Jan. 10, 1822, Ebenezer A. Howard.
Betsy, b. Spencer, Mass., May 24, 1800; m. there Mar. 21, 1825, David Barnard.
Mariah, b. Spencer, Mass., June 17, 1802; m. there Aug. 29, 1850, Thomas Hannah, the widower of her sister, Sophia.
Sophia, b. Spencer, Mass., Nov. 1, 1804; m. there Sept. 7, 1848, Thomas Hannah, of Richmond, Ind.; she died July 24, 1849 of cholera, and he married her sister, Mariah.
Cheney, b. Brookfield, Mass., May 19, 1811, record in Spencer, Mass.
John Henry, twin, b. Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 3, 1813, prob. died in infancy.
Julia Ann, twin, b. Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 3, 1813; m. at Abbington, Mass., Mar. 4, 1842, Timothy Reed.

ELISHA HARRINGTON
JERUSHA POTTER, his wife.

Son of Welcome & w. Freelove Colvin

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Danby, Vt., by William

FAMILY

Hiram, b. 1838, prob. in Danby, Vt.; he enlisted in Civil War from Dorset Vt.
Elisha, Jr., b. about 1836; prob. at Danby, Vt.; enlisted for Civil War from Dorset, Vt.
Sophia, b. about 1837, prob. in Danby, Vt.
Annette, b. Danby, Vt., about 1840.
Angenette, b. Danby, Vt., about 1843; m. Bert Jenks of Rupert, Vt.

ELISHA HARRINGTON
LOVICA ROSE, 1st wife.
MARY BROMLEY, 2nd wife
REBECCA HILL, 3rd wife.

Son of Thomas & w. Freelove Harrington

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of Rhode Island; Hist. of Danby, Vt., by Williams; C. B. Herendeen; Fed. Census of 1790; Colonial Rcds. of R. I. by Mrs. Hagen; Vit. Rcds. of Rutland, Vt.

FAMILY (3rd wife)

Welcome, b. Danby, Vt., 1777; d. in West Virginia in 1861; m. Freelove Colvin, dau. of Luther Colvin; he married 2nd time an unknown wife, who was born in 1780 and died in 1839.
He moved from Danby, Vt., to Plattsburg, N. Y. in 1824, and later moved to West Virginia.

ELISHA HARRINGTON
RUTH, his wife.

Son of Elisha & w. Sarah Jones

AUTHORITY

Early Conn. Christenings and Marriages; Vit. Rcds. Simmsbury, Conn.; Pri. Rcds., Mrs. Helen B. Aspinall, Columbus, O.; Pri. Rcds Mrs. W. L. Hagen, Wash., D. C.

Family Register

Elisha Harrington Born June 23d 1760.
Elizabeth Marble Born Jan'y 8th 1764.
They were married Nov. 29d 1785.

Dwight F Harrington Born July 30th 87.
Charles Harrington Born Sept. 14th 1789.
Cheny Harrington Born March 19th 1791.
Charles Harrington Born Dec. 27th 1792.
Lucy Harrington Born Nov. 12th 1794.
Elisha Harrington Born June 22d 1796.
Lucy Harrington Born Jun 6th 1798.
Betsy Harrington Born May 24th 1800.
Maria Harrington Born June 17th 1802.
Sophia Harrington Born Nov 1st 1804.

Charles Harrington 1st Died May 17th 90 17.
Lucy Harrington 1st Died June 22d 1795.
Charles Harrington

Above is photostatic copy of sampler purchased by the compiler on Sept. 23, 1938 from Irene A. Greenwalt, then an antique dealer at Hollidaysburg, Pa. Compare it with record of same family on adjacent page, copied from vital statistics of Brooksfield, Mass.

FAMILY

Elisha, b. Simmsbury, Conn., Feb. 3, 1775; baptised Tinkey Hills, Conn. Mar. 19, 1775.
Stephen, twin, b. Simmsbury, Conn., July 17, 1777; m. there July 11, 1800 Sarah (Sally) Holcomb, b. May 13, 1779, and d. July 25, 1861 at Worthington, Ohio, where they resided.

He was a Captain of Militia at Deleware, Ohio, and on Junell 1812, he marched to Littel Sandusky, on lower Ohio River, where he died July 11, 1812 while in the service of the War of 1812. His widow received a pension for his service.

Cynthia, twin, b. Simmsbury, Conn., July 17, 1777.
Henry, b. Simmsbury, Conn., Jan. 7, 1785.
Ruth, b. Simmsbury, Conn., Nov. 14, 1788.

ELISHA HARRINGTON
SARAH STANTON, his wife.

Son of Joseph T. & w. Sarah Harrington

AUTHORITY

Probate Court Rcds., Warren Co., N. Y.; Tomb Insc., Warrensburg, N. Y.

FAMILY

John, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., 1859; d. there Mar. 18, 1909; m. there Seal Fuller who was born 1872 and died 1923. They had no children; his estate was administered without a will.
Susie, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1899. She was blind and never married.

ELISHA HARRINGTON
MARTHA STECKER, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Salem, Mass.

FAMILY

Elisha, b. Salem, Mass., Aug. 10, 1794.
Martha, b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 10, 1796; m. there Sept. 26, 1816, Josiah A. Otier.
Sarah, b. Salem, Mass., Feb. 2, 1800; m. there July 1, 1821, Benjamin Willis.

ELISHA HARRINGTON
DORCAS THOMAS, his wife.

Son of Jonathan & w. Sarah Foster

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Elizabeth March Warrensburg, N. Y.; New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 73.

Elisha Harrington of Warrensburg, N. Y., b. in Scituate, Rhode Island about 1754, son of Jonathan and wife, Sarah (Foster) Harrington d. in Warrensburg, N. Y., about 1829; m. Dorcas Thomas, prob. in Gilford, Vt. She was born probably in Connecticut in 1767. (See Federal Census of 1859), and died in Warrensburg, N. Y. in 1843.

Jointly with his brother, Job, Elisha received bequest of 2/3 of all real estate and the remaining 1/3 at death of his mother, under will of their father dated Halifax, Vt., and probated in Brattlesboro, Vt., Nov. 9, 1785. Elisha's interest was conveyed to his brother, Daniel, under date Mar. 11, 1794. Elisha sold land in Gilford, Vt. to C. C.Carpenter, and which land he had purchases from his brother, Daniel, Dec. 25, 1793.

Elisha made temporary settlement on Lot No. 166 of 204 Lots of 100 acres each, into which the Town of Gilford, Vt., was originally divided. This lot

was in the northwest corner of the Town joining Towns of Halifax and Marlborough, Vt. They resided on this lot to Census of 1850. His son Elisha was born in Rhode Island, where they had been visiting, or residing for a brief time, for by 1805, when his daughter, Polly, was born, they were residing in Warrensburg, N. Y. On Mar. 13, 1814 he secured a patent on State land, Lot No.129 of Luzerne Tract, Warren County, N. Y., and he was a tax payer there in 1814 and 1816.

Dorcas was shown on Census of 1830-1840 and 1850 as then the head of the family. She received deed to land there from her son, Elisha Harrington, Jan. 14, 1826, and late in her life, Mar. 17, 1842, she conveyed same land to her youngest son, Joseph (Pinkey Joe), for $200.00, love and affection, and for her keep during the remainder of her life, and he in turn, conveyed it to Russell Harrington under the same requirement.

Tradition states that while still in Rhode Island, Elisha was approached by a land agent from Warren County, N. Y., and was shown a quantity of small beech nuts which were represented as being buck wheat grown in Warren County, N. Y. This inducement brought him to Warren County, N. Y., a virgin wilderness with no roads wider than a path. His nearest store and grist mill ware located on Half Way Brook, some 12 miles away in Queensbury Town. It is said that on one occasion, he had gone to the mill alone, but with an extra pack horse, and having experienced some delay, was returning home late in the evening, driving ahead of him in the narrow trail, the pack horse burdened with a quarter of fresh beef. Wolves, attracted by the odor of the fresh meat, pursued him, and the situation soon became critical. With his hunting knife, he occasionally sliced off a hunk of meat and threw it back in the trail, and while the wolves fought over it, he continued to lash his horses to their utmost speed.

The good wife, Dorcas, from the home in the little forest clearing near the top of the mountains, heard the howl of the wolves as it grew to a roar and echoed along and across the mountains and canyons, and she well knew the meaning. Quickly she and the children gathered brush and wood and built a large bonfire in the door yard. In the course of a few minutes they waited what seemed a week, until they saw the foaming, panting horses dash from the blackness of the dark forest into the warm glow of the home fireside and into safety.

During a winter, a yearling heirfer had died in the log barn a few rcs. from the house. After a day or two the wolves began to feed on the dead heifer, at night. Elisha left the door open and fastened a rope to it, and with the other end of the rope attached to a cross beam near the roof of the barn After supper, he instructed his son, Elisha, Jr., to sit on the beam and hold the rope, and pull the door shut as soon as several wolves came in. In the early part of the evening he pulled the rope and caught four wolves, but Elisha, Jr. dared not dismount from his perch until daybreak when his father came and thrust the muzzle of the long smooth bar riffe through the cracks between the logs of the barn and shot the only two remaining wolves. The other two had been killed in the fight that followed when the wolves found that they were in confinement.

The old log residence was still standing in 1852 when James H. Harrington, then of Kingsbury, N. Y., visited his great-grandmother, Dorcas, then past 80 years of age. He described it as then of one room 16 feet by 20 feet, one door, no windows, and with a large stone fireplace used both for heating and cooking. The walls and ceiling were a square hole in the ceiling and a ladder nailed to the wall, which led to the dark loft in which the children slept. (There were fourteen). It was at this home, in about 1820, Dorcas made the pronouncement "The nest is too full." Whereupon, Elisha provided a team of oxen and a covered wagon for them and four of the fourteen children went west, presumabaly to Ohio.

FAMILY

Garner, b. about 1788, prob. at Gilford, Vt., and went west in prarie schooner about 1820.

Joseph, b. about 1790, prob. at Gilford, Vt., and went west in prarie schooner, in 1820.

Jonathan, b. Gilford, Vt., about 1791; m. Rachel Reynolds, dau., of Moses Reynolds. He died at Warrensburg, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1857. Rachel his wife, sold land at Warrensburg, N. Y. to Benjamin Newton, in 1860, and to Daniel Davis in 1868.

Elisha Jr., b. Windham County, Vt., (or Rhode Island, as per Census of 1850) Apr. 19, 1794; d. Warrensburg, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1873; m. about 1816, Elizabeth Gates, b. June 13, 1802; d. Feb. 13, 1873, in Warrensburg, N. Y. He enlisted in War of 1812, from Greenwich, N. Y. He received patent for land in Lot No. 145, Luzerne Tract from the State of N. Y., Jan. 8, 1818, and was a tax payer there in 1816. Land deed into him were dated 1852, 1858, and 1859. Land deeds were dated 1841, 1852, 1853, and 1859, 1860, and 1869. He was there at head of family in 1830. He is said to have captured a wolf in a trap before he was 12. In 1814 he went to Halifax, Vt., and worked 2 years for his uncle.

Polly Ann, b. prob. in Warren Co., N. Y.; went west in prarie schooner; m. Boswick, and had children in Ohio.

Betsy, b. prob. in Warren Co., N. Y.; m. Bennett; she was born 1782, and died May 4, 1859.

Benjamin, twin, b. prob. Warren County, N. Y., 1809; died in 1904; m. Hannah Gould, who was born in 1813.

Joseph (Pinckney), twin, born 1809, prob. Warren County, N. Y., died unmarried, 1880.

Susan, b. Harrington Hill, Warren Co., N. Y., Jan. 5, 1812; d. Dec. 30, 1865; m. her cousin, Joe (Tucker) Harrington. They had children: Buddy Joe, b. 1836; Wallace, b. 1834, who never married; George, b. 1832; Elisha, b. 1833; d. 1901. Nelson, b. 1836, whonever married; Mariah, b. 1833, d. young; Elisha, b. 1840, d. 1895; Frank, b. 1843, never married; Lydia Ann, b. 1845, d. young.

Lydia, b. prob. Gilford, Vt., 1792; d. Mar. 15, 1836, and buried at Vaughns Corners, N. Y.; m. George Mattison, of Kingsbury, N. Y., and had children: Hannah Ann, b. 1812; Job, b. 1818; James, b. 1820, Roxala, b. 1823, and Paulina, b. 1829.

Hannah, b. 1792; m. Job Wilcox, and had one child, Nate Wilcox.

Sarah (Sally) m. 1st Farley, and had Maria Farley, who married Ben Kollum and had three children and all moved to Ohio. She married 2nd, Albin Gould.

Elsie, m. Simon Rice, a great speller. They had Simon, Jr., a daughter, Julia Rice, who married John Harris, and resided in Guthrie, Okla.

Polly, who never married.

ELISHA HERENTON
RUTH WALLING, 1st wife.
SUSANNAH RUTENBURG, 2nd wife
RUTH HERENDEEN, 3rd wife.
JUDITH HERENDEEN, 4th wife.
ELENOR LUSHER, 5th wife.

Son of William and w. Esther

AUTHORITY

Colonial Rcds. Rhode Island, 1636-1663; Early Marriages, Gloucester, R. I.; Old Bible in possession of Jno. J. Harrington; Pri. Rcds., Mrs. Chappell; Vit. Rcds., Chepachet, R. I.; Other Arnold's Vit. Rcds., R. I.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Jane, b. Chepachet, R. I., Aug. 8, 1716; m. Gloucester, R. I., Jan. 16, 1736 Daniel Aldrich.

p. Elisha, b. there Apr. 22, 1715.

(2nd wife)

William, b. Chepachet, R. I., May 15, 1718; d. Easton, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1794; m. Gloucester, R. I., Apr. 6, 1744 Ann Hamon, (Anner Harnon)

In Feb. 1762 he served in Indian Wars under Lord Amhurst as second Lieut.

After one son, Israel had enlisted for service in Rev. War. William moved with his wife and such of the children as were then single to Easton, N. Y., and settled on a farm on the east side of the Hudson River about five miles below Schuylersville, where he was later joined by several of his married children and where a grandson, Horace Harrington, died about 1850. At census of 1774 he was at Gloucester, R. I., where he was admitted Freeman in 1784. At census of 1790 he was at Easton, N. Y.

His old Bible, printed in old English language, in Glasgow, Scotland was in possession of his great great grandson, John J. Harrington, a railroad section foreman at Easton, N. Y., in 1926. In this bible the names of the persons listed were close to the edge of the page and were only partly legible, but the dates of birts were less exposed to weather and were quite clear. Some of the names have been filled in from other data available but several have not been determined. A copy with insertions follows:

William, Jr., b.	Feb. 21, 1745	_____	Mar. 17, 1760.
p. Ezekeil	Mar. 6, 1747	John	Sept. 15, 1762.
p. Mary	_____12, 1749	p. Richard	May 21, 1765
p. Hope	_____ 26, 1751	p. Silas	May 18, 1767
Israel	June 12, 1754	_____	May 14, 1771
p. Emily	Han. 20, 1758	_____	Sept. 15, 1772.

In the above list one of the illegible names was that of a boy who married Abigail and settled in Dorset, Vt., where he died and from which town widow, Abigail with her son, Zail, moved to the home of her deceased husband's brother, Silas, at Johnsburg, Warren Co., N. Y.

Mercy, b. Chepachet, R. I., Dec. 23, 1722; m. at Gloucester, R. I., Aug. 18, 1742, Winchester Mathewson.

Avis, b. Chepachet, R. I., Jan. 20, 1723; m. Scituate, R. I., Mar. 1746, John Randall.

Peter, b. Chepachet, R. I., Feb. 25, 1727; d. Providence, 1760.

Thomas, Senator, of Danby, Vt., b. Chepachet, R. I., Feb. 28, 1739; d. in Danby, May 1816; m. 1753 Freelove Harrington, who d. Aug. 2, 1820. He was in Gloucester, R. I., at census of 1774 but moved to Danby before 1786, leaving much silver coin concealed in Gloucester, for which he later returned. He was made freeman at Gloucester 1782 and at Danby in 1783. He served in Rev. War from Danby and was among Rev. War patriots buried in Vermont. He was Justice of the Peace, property lister, and was Selectman for Danby, 1784-1786.

John, twin, b. Chepachet, R. I., Sept. 18, 1734; m. in Gloucester, R. I., 1755 to Sarah Gardner. He was ensign in 1776 and enlisted to serve in Rev. War three months. After he served several enlistments. He was made freeman in Chittenden, Vt., in 1778 and had come from Easton, N. Y. He was at Danby, Vt., at census of 1790. His estate was administered July 11, 1801 by his son, Peter, who made bond in sum of

$2000. His personal property included: 1 pair two year old steers, $28; 2 cows, $30; 10 sheep, $15; 2 hogs, $10; 1 feather bed, $10; 1 blue coat, hat and breeches, $15, and other items down to value of 16 cents. A charge against his estate was an item of $5.55 claimed by son, John, Jr.

Deliverance, twin, b. Chepachet, R. I., Sept. 18, 1734; m. 1st 1751, in Gloucester, R. I. Consider Luther; m. 2nd Nov. 28, 1776, John Sayles.

Freelove, Chepachet, R. I., May 23, 1732; d. in Smithfield, R. I., 1801; m. in Gloucester, R. I., 1750 Hezekiah Harrington.

Rachel, b. Chepachet, R. I., Sept. 3, 1735; m. in Gloucester, R. I., 1754 Isaac Ross.

Stephen, b. Chepachet, R. I., Feb. 27, 1740; m. in Gloucester, R. I., 1760 Ann Brown.

Penelope, b. Chepachet, R. I., July 22, 1742.

CAPT. ELISHA HARRINGTON
SUSANNAH WHITNEY, his wife.

p. Son of Seth & w. Rebecca Brooks

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Dorchester, Mass.

FAMILY

Eliza Ann, b. Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 18, 1811; d. there Sept. 27, 1817.

Lydia, b. Dorchester, Mass., July 13, 1821.

Samuel Fowler, b. Dorchester, Mass., May 28, 1824; d. there Sept. 28, 1824.

Lucy Whitney, b. Dorchester, Mass., July 9, 1826.

ELISHA HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Job & w. Susannah Peckham

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. W. L. Hagen, Wash. D. C.

FAMILY

George, b. in New York State after 1813, and is thought to have moved to Wisconsin with his father.

Scott, b. in New York State, after 1813, and is said to have moved to Wisconsin with his father.

Almira, b. in New York State after 1832.

Frances, b. in New York State after 1833.

ELIOTT PERRY HARRINGTON
EMALINE LETITA MASON, his wife.

Son of Larkin & w. Ann Haughton

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. of F. B. Lamb, Westfield, N. Y.

FAMILY

Ada Frances, b. prob. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 22, 1850; died there of scarlet fever, Mar. 23, 1853.

Wilbur N., . at 2044 Wabash Ave., Detroit, Mich., May 3, 1854; m. there Nov. 11, 1884 Sarah Borchman, b. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 20, 1860. He was a railroad engineer.

Forest Devillo, b. prob. Detroit, Mich., July 23, 1856.

Alice Mabelle, b. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 9, 1860; m. M. Hartigan of Rosemont Hotel, Chicago, Illinois. They moved to Los Angeles, California.

ELMER F. HERENDEEN
CATHERINE BROWN, his wife.

Son of Edward F., & w. Helen M. Power

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen MS.

FAMILY

Edward F., b. 1891; m. in 1930; they had no children.

James W., b. 1894.

Mary, b. 1896. In 1930 she was unmarried.

Arthur N., b. 1898.

ELMER H. HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Martin Zail & w. Mary A. Potter

AUTHORITY

Elmer H. Harrington, Riparius, N. Y. 1931

FAMILY

Alma, of Riparius, N. Y.

ELMER HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Rev. Daniel & w. Evaline E. Starine

AUTHORITY

Oral by Srah Harrington, Arlington, Vt.

FAMILY

George, b. Los Angeles, Calif. about 1870.

ELMUS J. HARRINGTON
MARY ELIZABETH MEARS, his wife.

Son of David R., & w. Abigail McDonald

AUTHORITY

Oral by Elmer Harrington, Shaftsbury, Vt.

FAMILY

Charles, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Nov. 6, 1888; m. there Gladys Coulter. They had no children.

Elsie, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Nov. 5, 1900; m. there Glen Carlisle. They had one child, Edward Carlisle.

EMERSON HARRINGTON
BESSY LLOYD, his wife.

Son of Theophelus & w. M. Bassett

AUTHORITY

Oral by Samuel Theophilos Harrington Warrensburg, N. Y.

FAMILY

Nina, b. Bolton, N. Y., about 1901; died at Hoosick, N. Y., about 1919 unmarried.

Edna, b. Bolton, N. Y., about 1903. She resided at Glens Falls, in 1927.

Gladys, b. Bolton, N. Y., about 1905; resided Glens Falls, N. Y., in 1927.

Curtis, b. Bolton, N. Y., about 1907; resided Hoosick Falls, N. Y. in 1927. unmarried.

Geneva, b. Bolton, N. Y., about 1909; resided at Hoosick Falls, N. Y. in 1927.

Morris, b. Bolton, N. Y. about 1911; died there in 1918.

EMERY HARRINGTON
CALISTA GOODDALL, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Sally Lord

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. S. Londonderry, Vt., Oral by Orange, Mass.; Catalogue U of Vt., 1791-1875; Vermont Gazeteer by Hemingway.

FAMILY

Emery L., b. S. Londonderry, Vt., Feb. 1, 1822; d. there July 12, 1890.

Calista D., b. S. Londonderry, Vt., Apr. 13, 1826.

Sarah J., b. S. Londonderry, Vt., Sept. 20, 1828.

Zina, b. S. Londonderry, Vt., Aug. 20, 1830.

Lyman Clark, b. S. Londonderry, Vt., Nov. 3, 1832.

Joseph Lysander, b. Jamaica, Vt., Aug. 5, 1840; graduated in medicine at University ofVermont in 1862; and was State Representative from his home town in 1878.

EMERY NELSON HARRINGTON
HATTIE NEWELL, his wife.

Son of Abraham Nelson & w. Ella J. Howard

AUTHORITY

Oral Inquiry, Orange, Mass.

FAMILY

Marvina Emery, b. Orange, Mass., Sept. 23, 1900.
Mertie Vilrey, b. Orange, Mass., July 23, 1905.
Harry Nelson, b. Orange, Mass., May 16, 1910.

EMERY HARRINGTON
FANNY TOWNSEND, 1st wife.
LUCY (MONROE) BARTLETT, 2nd wife.
ELIZABETH ROBINSON, 3rd wife.

Son of Jonathan & w. Sarah Pratt

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Shrewsbury, Mass.
" " Grafton, Mass.
" " Millbury, Mass.
" " Worcester, Mass.
" " Barre, Mass.
Hist. of Grafton, Mass. by Pierce
Hist. of Watertown, Mass. by Bond

FAMILY (1st wife)

Alonson, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 18, 1813; m. Aug. 29, 1837, Esther F. Crosby.
William Harrison, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 26, 1814.
Nathaniel M., b. Shrewsbury, Mass., July 21, 1816; died in Grafton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1840; married in Grafton, Mass., Apr. 9, 1840 Elizabeth A. Morse.
John, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 4, 1818; perhaps the same John who married in Millbury, Mass., int. Aug. 11, 1844, Elvira C. Cocker., of Worcester, Mass., married in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 4, 1844.

(3rd wife)

Andrew Jackson, b. Grafton, Mass., Apr. 1, 1835.

ENOCH HARRINGTON
LUCINDA DAVIS, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Tomb Insc. Barre, Mass.
Genealogical and Family Hist. of Vt. by Carlton

FAMILY

Stephen, b. 1827; m. in Barre, Mass., Nov. 30, 1848, Lucy F. Haskins, b. Jan. 25, 1827.
Edwin, b. Stockbridge, Vt., before 1827; m. at Stockbridge, Vt., Oct. 3, 1848, Mary E. Holland, b. there Mar. 12, 1829. He was a manufacturer of machinery in Worcester, Mass., Fitchburg, Mass., then in Philadelphia, Pa.

ENOS HARRINGTON
ELECTA BAKER, his wife.

Son of Preserved & w. Naoma Harrington

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Danby, Vt., by Williams
Vit. Rcds. of Stanford, Vt.

FAMILY

Electa, b. Danby, Vt., about 1832; m. Joel Wheeler.
Julia, b. Danby, Vt., about 1834; m. there Roswell Wood.
Enos, Jr., b. Danby, Vt., 1837; m. _____Carpenter. He first appeared as Freeman at Danby, Vt., in 1866. He resided at Huntington, Vt., and enlisted for service in Civil War., Aug. 27, 1862, aged 25 years. He served in Company B, 14th Reg.
Amanda, b. Danby, Vt., about 1820; m. Dickinson; m. 2nd Cyrus Roberts, of Manchester, Vt.
Malvina, b. Danby, Vt., about 1824; m. Jarvis Jordan; they resided in New Hampshire.
Lydia Ann, b. Danby, Vt., about 1826; m. in Stanford, Vt., Aug. 31, 1836,

Amos T. Booth of Adams, Mass.
Martha, b. Danby, Vt., about 1829; m. Plyn Farnham.

EPHRAIM HARRINGTON
SARAH BARTLETT, his wife.

Son of George & w. Rebecca Allen

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Brookfield, Mass.
Pension Rcds. #W-2617

FAMILY

Allen, b. Apr. 14, 1766; resided Unadella, N. Y.; m. in Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 26, 1793 Elizabeth Hershell, b. 1768. He died in Columbia, Pa., Oct. 22, 1811.

He moved to Unadella, N. Y (later called Laurens), Otsego County, came back to Brookfield, Mass., and was married and returned to Laurens, N. Y. where he was practicing physician. He served in Rev. War as shown by receipt dated Springfield, Mass., July 25, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Capt. 4th Mass. Regiment. He enlisted for service in the Continental Army for three years. In his application for pension, he mentioned brother, Amos.

Amasa, b. Jan. 1, 1781.

Amos, b. June 10, 1767; p. served in Rev. War; m. there Sept. 26, 1798 Ruth Jenks, who died June 15, 1820.

Rufus, b. Jan. 6, 1769; d. there Dec. 10, 1846; m. there Oct. 15, 1796 Prudence Walker of Charlton, Mass., b. 1775 and d. there Dec. 14, 1817. Rufus married 2nd, there June 14, 1818, Anna Mary Serns, who survived him.

Reuben, b. there Sept. 20, 1770, baptised there Sept. 22, 1771. Perhaps same Reuben who married in Spencer, Mass., July 5, 1795, Anna Hathway.

Salome, b. June 7, 1772 (Record of baptism at Spencer says May 10, 1772); m. there Oct. 30, 1791, Lemuel (Leonard) Waite of Spencer, Mass.

Eli, b. Aug. 21, 1773, (Spencer Record says June 19, 1774); m. in Spencer, Mass., Jan. 20, 1805, Sally Gates.

Loammie, b. Brookfield, Mass., July 24, 1776; baptised Spencer, Mass., May 11, 1777; d. Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 3, 1778.

Ephraim, b. Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1777; perhaps the same Ephraim who m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1800, Sarah Muzzle, b. 1772, and d. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 10, 1836. He died there Dec. 7, 1837.

Loammie, b. Brookfield, Mass., July 13, 1779.

Lucinda, b. Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1782; m. there Dec. 1, 1803, Daniel Drake of Spencer, Mass.

Elias, b. Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1815; m. there Jan. 1, 1818, Eunice L. Porter. He died there July 5, 1828.

EPHRAIM HARRINGTON
HARRIET, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Roxbury, Mass.

FAMILY

Clara, b. Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 30, 1844.

EPHRAIM HARENDEEN
SARAH HARRINGTON, his wife.

Son of Amos & w. Mary Bates

AUTHORITY

Pension Rcds. Washington, D. C.

FAMILY

Amos, b. Scituate, R. I. 1772; he resided there in 1836, when he made affidavit in connection with his mother's application for pension.

EPHRAIM HERRINGTON
MARY ANN HILL, his wife.

Son of Josiah & w. Phoebe Chase

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Norman E. Harrington
W. Hoosick Tomb Insc.
Pri. Rcds. Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Henry J., b. Jan. 10, 1846; m. Clara Ball. He d. 1908; she b. 1846, d. 1926.
Edward D., b. Oct. 13, 1851; d. in W. Hoosick, N. Y., May 1, 1825; married there Jan. 12, 1876, Jane A. Haviland, b. Apr. 29, 1854, He d. May 4, 1925.
Mattie E., b. Dec. 7, 1855; d. W. Hoosick, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1893; m. Warren Pine.

EPHRAIM HARRINGTON
ABIGAIL HUNT, his wife.

Son of Caleb & w. Hepzibah Hayden

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Hubbardstown, Mass.
Pri. Rcds. Caleb Harrington, Ferrisburg, Vt.
Vit. Rcds. Rutland, Vt.

FAMILY

Jonas, b. Hubbardstown, Mass., Oct. 13, 1785. He served in War of 1812 and was wounded at Platsburg, N. Y. for which he drew pension, his papers being dated June 1, 1840, when he was aged 54 years.
Luther, b. Hubbardstown, Mass., Sept. 23, 1787. He was killed at Ft. George during War of 1812.
Caleb, b. Hubbardstown, Mass., Sept. 23, 1789; d. North Ferrisburg, Vt. about 1872; m. at Ferrisburg, Vt., Dec. 10, 1816, Lydia Fish. His father resided with him in 1830 as shown by Federal Census, then aged 70-80. His nephew, Caleb, was born in his home and named for him, and attended his funeral.
Isaac, b. Hubbardstown, Mass., Oct. 22, 1791.
Asa of Cornwall, Vt.; b. Hubbardstown, Mass., Dec. 26, 1793; m. Edens, Vt., Jan. 28, 1819, Arabella Young. He died at Vergenness, Vt.
Abel, b. Hubbardstown, Mass., Feb. 22, 1795; d. about 1860 at Hinesburg, Vt.; m. Achsah.
Abigail, b. Hubbardstown, Mass., Feb. 19, 1798.
David, b. Hubbardstown, Mass., June 16, 1801; prob. the same David whose int. to marry Olive C. Holmes, was published Amhurst, Mass., Oct. 11, 1830. He resided at Vergenness Vt.
Mary, b. Edens, Vt. m. Hartwell.
Anna, b. Edens, Vt.
Joseph, b. Edens, Vt., 1808; d. 1865 m. May 18, 1841, Amanda Hier, of East Middlebury, Vt., of Holland Dutch descent. She died Nov. 22, 1893.
Alvin, b. Edens, Vt., about 1806, prob. in Hubbardstown, Mass. Moved to Ohio.

CAPT. EPHRAIM HARRINGTON
PRUDENCE LELAND, his wife.

Son of Capt. Moses & w. Mary Pierce

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Grafton, Mass., by Pierce; Vit. Rcds., Grafton, Mass

FAMILY

Sally Brigham, b. Grafton, Mass., July 11, 1789; m. there Nov. 27, 1806, Moses Marsh. She died May 21, 1807.
Mary P., b. Grafton, Mass., Mar. 21, 1793; int. to marry of record in Westborough, Mass., Aug. 7, 1813. (his record reads Polly Pierce) She married in Grafton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1813, Samuel Harrington of Westborough, Mass.

Martha Goulding, b. Grafton, Mass., Nov. 17, 1795; m. there Nov. 28, 1816, Austin Holbrook.
Prudence Leland, b. Grafton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1799; m. there May 4, 1820, Simon B. Whipple.
Harriet F., b. Grafton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1801; m. in Petersham, Mass., Jan. 19, 1820, Luke Blake; married 2nd, in Grafton, Mass., June 21, 1831, Arthur Clark of Providence, R. I. (See R. I. American)
Ephraim C., b. Grafton, Mass., Dec. 30, 1808; d. there Aug. 21, 1811.

EPHRAIM I. HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

p. Son of Samuel & w. Mary P. Harrington

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Roxbury, Mass.

FAMILY

Josephine, b. Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 22, 1843.

EPHRAIM HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Lineage not determined.

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.

FAMILY

Benjamin, b. before 1804, in Foster, R. I.; m. there 1825, Eliza Bennett.

ERASTUS HARRINGTON
MALVINA PIERCE, his wife.

p. Son of Benjamin & w. Jemima Mosley

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Mary I. Canyon, Buskirk, N. Y; Census of 1850 "Harrington Family in America" by Eugene Harrington

FAMILY

Mary E., b. Hoosick, N. Y., 1838; m. there Lewis Barnhardt.
Erastus Jr., b. Hoosick, N. Y., 1842; m. there Elizabeth Dredge. He enlisted Dec. 21, 1863 at Amboy, N. Y. for three years service as private in Civil War in Company G., New York Militia and after being mustered out in 1865 entered the regular service.
Frank, b. Hoosick, N. Y., after 1842; m. there 1st Mina McGregor; married, 2nd, Ida Baker.

ESTES HOW HARRINGTON
MARY E. MINK, his wife.

Son of Joseph & w. Rachel How

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Concord, Mass.

FAMILY

Estes How, b. Concord, Mass., May 1, 1809.

EUGENE CASE HARRINGTON
FRANCES BENEDICT, his wife.

Son of Abraham & w. Sarah Case

AUTHORITY

R. C. W. & Eugene C. Harrington

FAMILY

Henry Eugene, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1889; m. there June 20, 1917. Emily Krause, b. Dec. 8, 1885. They resided at Buskirk, N. Y. in 1927.
Abraham Raymond, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1890; m. there Sept. 22, 1914, Mabel E. Kipp, b. Sept. 22, 1893.
Anna May, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1891; m. there Oct. 20, 1923, J. Warren Catterell, b. July 29, 1892. No children in 1927.
Sarah Frances, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1893; m. there Sept. 6, 1919, James Grant Sweet, b. Jan. 15, 1872. No children 1927.

Thomas Benedict, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1896; m. there May 14, 1927, Emily Carr Curtis, b. Aug. 13, 1904. No children in 1927 He died Nov. 21, 1936.
Elixabeth Irene, b. Pittstown, N. Y., May 23, 1899; m. June 25, 1928, Richard Bassett Rose, b. Mar. 3, 1901. Divorced.
Frank Leroy, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1903; m. in Buskirk, N. Y. Aug. 30, 1927, Sarah Matilda Brewster, b. Apr. 16, 1904.

EUGENE HARRINGTON
LOUISE A. COPELAND, his wife.

Son of Wm. S. & w. Maria Bradley

AUTHORITY

"Harrington Family in America" by Eugene W. Harrington

FAMILY

Eva, b. Greene, N. Y. after 1864.

EUGENE W. HARRINGTON
CLARA L. LOSEE, his wife.

Son of Andrew Benjamin & w. Adell Perkins

AUTHORITY

"Harrington Family in America" by Eugene W. Harrington, Buffalo N. Y.

FAMILY

Clara, b. Aug. 11, 1870.
Daniel E., b. Aug. 30, 1873; m. Aug. 20, 1893, Flora M. Moulton.

EUGENE HARRINGTON
MARGARET MALONEY, his wife.

Son of Martin & w. Emaline Harrington

AUTHORITY

Oral by Eugene Harrington, Kingsbury, N. Y.

FAMILY

Iva May, b. Kingsbury, N. Y., Spet. 10, 1913.
Richard Eugene, b. Kingsbury, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1915.
Irving Joseph, b. Kingsbury, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1917; d. there Jan. 5, 1919.
Robert Lee, b. Kingsbury, N. Y., July 6, 1918.
Doris Elizabeth, b. Kingsbury, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1923.

EUGENE HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Arunah Harrington & w.

AUTHORITY

Clayton W. Harrington, Letter to Grant W. Harrington

FAMILY

Clayton, b. Laurens, N. Y., 1894.

EVERETT JAMES HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Newspaper, Boston Herald, June 19, 1929.

FAMILY

Phyllis Louise, b. before 1913; prob. at Newton Center, Mass.; m. there June 19, 1929, Arnold Dale Kerfoot Mason, of Highland Park, Ill., son of Henry Edgar Mason. They reside in Evanston, Ill.
Ann, b. after 1920, prob. at Newton Center, Mass.; June 19, 1929 she was present at the marriage at her sister, Phyllis Louise to Arnold Dale Kerfoot Mason.

EZEKIEL HARRINGTON
LYDIA COTTON, his wife.

Son of Thomas & w. Lucy Perry

AUTHORITY

"Harrington Family in America" by Eugene W. Harrington

FAMILY

Daniel, b. July 10, 1810; d. 1877; m. Serepta Hill.
Chauncy, b. Dec. 28, 1812; d. 1825.
William, b. Mar. 9, 1815.
Anna, b. Dec. 9, 1817; m. Jan 1, 1835, Hiram Freeman. He died, and she married, 2nd, Chauncy H. Stone, of Milwaukee, Wisc. By her first husband, Hiram Freeman, she had children: Wm. Delos Freeman, who died Jan. 16, 1852; Daniel Lafayette Freeman, who died Oct. 20, 1892; and Lydia Freeman, who died at the age of 13. By her second husband, she had children: Emily Augusta Stone, Nellie M. Stone, and Dolly Augusta Stone, who married Jan. 14, 1872 at Greenfield, Wisc. Joseph E. Harrington, son of Ezekiel Burdette and wife Angelina (Wicks) Harrington.
Ezekiel Burdetts, b. May 12, 1820, prob. at Chenango County, N. Y.; d. Aug. 14, 1894; m. Angelina Wicks.
Almeron, b. Dec. 25, 1822; prob. Chenango County, N. Y.; m. there Orpha Wicks, and resided Ionia, Mich. in 1907.
Azuba, b. Nov. 12, 1825, prob. Chenango County, N. Y.; m. there Cornelius Vader, who still lived in 1907 at Alexander, N. Y. She died in 1901.
Lydia, b. Aug. 17, 1828; prob. at Chenango Co., N. Y.; m. Jared Tyler, and she died in 1852.

EZEKIEL HARRINGTON
p. TRAIL DARLING, his wife.

Son of William & Anna Hamen

AUTHORITY

Surrogate Court, Washington Co., N. Y.; Land. Rcds., Washington Co., Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; Tomb Insc., Quaker Cemetery, Easton, N. Y.; Oral by Mrs. Carrie Fish

FAMILY

Horace, b. Easton, N. Y., 1811; d. there near Schuylersville, N. Y. 1876; m. Lexie A. Livingston. His will probated at Salem, N. Y. Mar. 20, 1882. In it are named his wife and four children. He received deed to land there Dec. 7, 1834 from Peleg Harrington, his wife, Hannah (Seeley) Harrington. It joined other land of both parties. Probably it was he who sold land in Rensselaer County, N. Y., six deeds running from May 7, 1835 to Feb. 23, 1848.
Ezra, b. Easton, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1807; d. there Feb. 13, 1890; m. Betsy E. Potter, b. July 8, 1816; d. there Mar. 3, 1898.
Lucy, b. Easton, N. Y., about 1790; m. Joel Potter.
Israel, b. Easton, N. Y. about 1795.

EZEKIEL HARRINGTON
CATHARINE GREEN, his wife.

Son of John & w. Hannah Bentley

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Kate Harrington, Cambridge N. Y.

FAMILY

James G., b. Cambridge, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1846; d. there Jan. 4, 1916; m. there Jan. 4, 1882 Belle S. Noyes. They resided at Waterloo, Neb.
Hannah Elizah, b. Cambridge, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1848; d. there Jan. 17, 1853, unmarried.
Sarah Elizabeth, b. Cambridge, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1854; d. Greenwich, N. Y. Nov. 20, 1926, unmarried.
Kate, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1856. She resided there in 1928, unmarried, and had considerable genealogical records.

William, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1858; married Florence C. Roberson, b. 1863, and died there June 14, 1895; d. there Jan. 16, 1864.
John, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1859; d. there Jan. 16, 1864.
Almira, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1863; d. there May 6, 1905, unmarried.

EZEKIEL HERENDEEN
HANNAH, his wife.

Son of Othniel & w. Mary Walling

AUTHORITY

Letter from Mrs. Mary K. Crane, Erie, Pa.

FAMILY

Mercy, b. Tolland, Conn., May 20, 1790.

EZEKIEL HARRINGTON
OLIVE MYERS, his wife.

Son of Rufus & w. Elizabeth Aylsworth

AUTHORITY

Manuscript of Grant W. Harrington

FAMILY

Norman, b. Manlius, N. Y., after 1790; married; died 5 mi. south of Dewitt, Iowa.

EZEKIEL HARRINGTON
ESTHER PETERS, his wife.

Son of Elder Benjamin & Hannah Clark

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. C. B. Herendeen, Newark, N. Y.

FAMILY

Pardon, b. between 1755 and 1774. He resided Unadella, N. Y., Otsego County, 1800 with one boy and three girls, all under 10.
Gideon, b. between 1770 and 1780, and resided in Rupert, Vt., in 1790 when there were with him three boys under 10.
John, b. 1790
Jonathan, b. 1790 ‡
Ezekiel, b. 1790 ‡

EZSKIEL HARRINGTON
POLLY, his wife.

Son of Abraham & w. Electa Galusha

AUTHORITY

Oral by Elmos Harrington, Shaftsbury, Vt.; Tomb Insc. Waits Cem. Shaftsbury, Vt.; Census Rcds., Washington, D. C.

FAMILY

Sabrina, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., about 1830; married James Dalrymple.
Litt, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., 1832; m. there Brandall. They resided at Italy, Ontario County, N. Y.
Susan, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., 1834 ‡
David,B., b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Mar. 11, 1836; d. there Nov. 22, 1901; m. there Abigail McDonald, b. June 25, 1844, and d. June 11, 1905.
Daniel, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., 1836; resided there with parents at census of 1850.

EZEKIEL BURDETTE HARRINGTON
ANGELINA WICKS, his wife.

Son of Ezekiel & w. Lydia Cotton

AUTHORITY

Letter of Mrs. Geo. Larkin Harrington, Elkhorn, Wisc.

FAMILY

Charles, b. before 1850, Chenango County, N. Y.
Theresa, b. Chenango County, N. Y., June 19, 1850.

Joseph Ezekiel, b. Chenango County, N. Y., May 24, 1847; m. in Greenfield, Wisc. Jan. 14, 1873, his first cousin, Augusta Lovina Stone, dau. of Anna Harrington, and her 2nd husband, Chauncy H. Stone. They resided West Allis, Wisc. R. F. D. 5, Box 193, where he had lived for 62 years, down to May 1927, when there resided with him, Mrs. Clara Harrington, widow of his son, Clarence, deceased.
Viola, b. Chenango County, N. Y., after 1847.

EZRA HARRINGTON
BETSY MILLIARD, his wife.

Son of Oliver & w. Sylvia Ballow

AUTHORITY

History of Danby, Vt., by Williams; Tomb Insc. by Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Keziah, b. Danby, Vt., Feb. 22, 1819; d. Feb. 12, 1898.
Elizabeth, b. Danby, Vt., about 1823; m. Joel Woodruff. They resided at Otto, N. Y. He was a soldier in Civil War and died in a hospital.
Simon, b. Danby, Vt., about 1824; m. Filena Baker, dau. of Stephen Baker. They resided at Scottsville, Vt., where he was a merchant. He was drafted for service in Civil War. He was first made Freeman of Danby, Vt., in 1866.
Miranda, b. Danby, Vt., about 1826.
Lemuel, b. Danby, Vt., Apr. 27, 1835; d. Jan. 21, 1906; m. Betsy M. Harrington, b. Dec. 28, 1846, dau. of Henry B. and wife, Melinda (Sargent) Harrington. He was made Freeman in Danby, Vt., in 1866, and paid the commutation fee of $300 to avoid service in the Civil War.
Lydia, b. Danby, Vt., about 1831; d. there aged 19 years.
Harvey, b. Danby, Vt., June 27, 1841; died there Feb. 11, 1902; m. Lucinda J., born Apr. 27, 1848, and died Nov. 30, 1895, there.

EZRA HARRINGTON
BETSY POTTER, his wife.

Son of Ezekiel & w. p. Trail Darling

AUTHORITY

Oral by Lewis P. Snell, Greenwich, N. Y.; Tomb. Insc. Quaker Cemetery, Easton, N. Y.

FAMILY

Anna, b. Easton, N. Y. near Schuylersville, about 1834; m. there Nat Welling. They had one child, Jennie.
Hiram S., b. Easton, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1838; d. there Nov. 5, 1913; m. Adelaide Buckley.
Hettie Potter, b. Easton, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1856; died there May 19, 1911; m. Louis G. Snell. They had Ezra, who died young, and Lewis Potter Snell, the informant.

FAY CLEMENTS HARRINGTON
ADA LIVINGSTON, his wife.

Son of Orin D. & w. Mary Clements

AUTHORITY

Oral by Mrs. F. C. Harrington, Tulsa, Okla.

FAMILY

Mary Hannah, b. Sisterville, W. Va., 1900, and in 1930 she was residing with her parents in Tulsa, Okla. She was unmarried in 1930.
Ruth, b. Pennsboro, W. Va., 1902. Married. Resides Columbus, Ohio, 1936.
John Clements, b. Pennsboro, W. Va., 1905.
Emily, b. Sisterville, W. Va., 1910; was killed in an automobile accident at or near Tulsa, Oklahoma.

FLAVIUS HARRINGTON
EUNICE PORTER, his wife.

Son of Riley & w. Thirza Myers

AUTHORITY

MS. of Grant W. Harrington, Kansas City, Kans.

FAMILY

Louis N., of Jefferson, Iowa, b. after 1859; m. Gertrude. They had one son, Elmer, who died at the age of six months.
Robert M., of Jefferson, Iowa, b. after 1859. He resided at Long Beach, Calif.

FLOYD WILLIAM HARRINGTON
ETHEL H. CENTER, his wife.

Son of William & w. F. Roberson

AUTHORITY

Oral by Jennie Moore, Granville, N. Y.

FAMILY

Florence Martha, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1921.
Gordon Center, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1925.

FLOYD HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH HUMPHRIES, his wife.

Son of Abner & w. N. Moore

AUTHORITY

Oral by Jennie Moore, Granville, N. Y.

FAMILY

Roger Wayne, b. Granville, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1918.
Helen, b. Granville, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1919.
Elva, b. Granville, N. Y., May 31, 1921.

FOREST HARRINGTON
BERNICE MAY RODGERS, his wife.

Son of Russell & w. Jenny Boseick

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Rodger,B.,b. Brighamton, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1920.
Valoise Emily, b. Brighamton, N . Y., July 30, 1922.

FORTUNATUS HARRINGTON
ANNA HARRINGTON, his wife.

Son of Isaac & w. Hannah Whipple

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Watertown, Mass., by Bond; Vit. Rcds. Shrewsbury, Mass.

FAMILY

Adam, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 13, 1799; m. there Dec. 15, 1826, Emily Lakin of Paxton, Mass., dau. of Nathaniel Lakin, Esq.
Mary (Polly) b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan..7, 1801; m. there Apr. 23, 1823 Lewis Thayer of Northbridge, Mass. She died in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1840.
Jubal, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 3, 1803; m. Lucretia Keys and raised a family of children in Worcester, Mass., as shown by vital records there; married 2nd in Waterford, Vt., Dec. 31, 1828, Arabella M. Hill. He resided at St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Oliver, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., June 30, 1805; m. there Apr. 14, 1828, Eliza Wheelock, dau. of Dr. Silas and wife, Hannah (Harrington) Wheelock.

FOSTER HARRINGTON
FLORENCE ALGER, his wife.

Son of Jay P. & w. Augusta Bennett

AUTHORITY

Oral by Jay Harrington, Warrensburg, N. Y.

FAMILY

Lois, b. Ft. Edward, N. Y., 1920.

FRANCIS A. HERENDEEN
ANNIE BOYNTON, his wife.

Son of Edward & w. Anna Nickerson

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen, Manuscript

FAMILY

Francis I., b. Geneva, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1907.

FRANCIS HARRINGTON
MARY T. BRIGHTMAN, his wife.

Son of Abraham & Valentine, H. J.

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Grafton, Mass.
" " Salem, Mass.
" " Milford, Mass.

FAMILY

Winslow W., b. Upton, Mass., record in Medford, Mass., Aug 11, 1842.
James E., b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 1847.
Elizabeth B., b. Grafton, Mass., Apr. 3, 1849.

FRANCIS HARRINGTON
DORCAS BROWN, his wife.

Son of Joseph & w. Patience

AUTHORITY

Narranansett Hist. Reg. Vol IV.
History of Adams, Mass.
Land Rcds., Adams, Mass.

FAMILY

Daniel, b. in Rhode Island, 1747; d. at Adams, Mass., 1825; m. in Douglas, Mass., int. published Aug. 27, 1770; married Sept. 1770, Mary (Molly) Jefferson. She died at Adams, Mass., aged 80 years. She was mentioned as wife, Molly, in his will filed Adams, Mass., 1825.

He built a new saw and grist mill on the site of the old Parker Mill, prob. before 1790. He was among early settlers purchasing land in Adams, Mass., most of whom were from Rhode Island and Quakers. Some settled Stafford's Hill called New Providence in 1777, the growth of which was very slow. He resided there in 1790.

Nicodemus, (Herenton), b. prob. Rhode Island about 1755; m. Tabitha. They resided at North Adams, Mass., in 1800 and 1810 as per census, where they made land deed in 1805. In 1772 he received land deed there from Francis and wife Dorcas Brown, his parents.

He served in Rev. War as private in Lieutenant John Kilborn's Company Co. Simond's Regiment. He enlisted Oct. 14, 1780, and discharged Oct. 16, 1780. The company marched into Vermont on an alarm of Oct. 12, 1780.

Nathaniel, b. before 1780, prob. in Rhode Island; m. 1798 Avis. They bought land in Adams, Mass., 1798 and received deed for land there in 1782, from Francis Harrington, prob. his father, and who made certain reservations for his wife, Dorcas Brown. He sold land there in 1802 and 1805 and had left Adams, Mass. before 1810.

FRANCIS THEODORE HARRINGTON
FRANCES, 1st wife
MARY E. GARDNER, 2nd wife.

Son of David & w. Susannah Hulsapple

AUTHORITY

Insc. Dutch Reformed Church, Greenbush N. Y.; Pri. Rcds., Anna Ball Harrington

FAMILY (1st wife)

Jennie, b. prob. E. Greenbush, N. Y., 1867; d. there Aug. 16, 1890; m. Goeway, son of Jonathan Goeway.

Orson, b. prob. Greenbush, N. Y., before 1873; m. June 6, 1894, Anna Scharck.

(2nd wife)

Clarence W., b. prob. Greenbush, N. Y., before 1878; m. Sept. 4, 1894, Mary Irving.

Louisa, b. prob. Greenbush, N. Y.; m. 1st, James Miller from whom she was divorced. She married, 2nd, Dean Newkirk.

FRANCIS ALFRED HARRINGTON
ROXANNA M. GROUT, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Clarissa Gray

AUTHORITY

Early Worcester, Mass. Families

FAMILY

Frank C., b. Worcester, Mass. after 1867; m. Leora Leighton.
Charles L., b. Worcester, Mass., after 1867; m. Luella B. Cook of Cleveland, Ohio. He was a high school teacher.
Mary A., b. Worcester, Mass. after 1867.

FRANCIS HARRINGTON
HARRIET W., his wife.

Son of Wm. & W. A. A. Stowell

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Worcester, Mass.
Vit. Rcds. Roxbury, Mass.

FAMILY

Harriet Ann, b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 5, 1842.
Elliot C., b. Roxbury, Mass., June 14, 1847.

FRANCIS R. HARRINGTON
ALICE HASKELL, his wife.

Son of Horace & w. Lucinda Burrington

AUTHORITY

W. B. Browne, Adams, Mass. to C. B. Herendeen

FAMILY

Henry L., prob. b. Adams, Mass., after 1856.

FRANCIS HARRINGTON
SARAH A. HOLMES, his wife.

Son of Jacob & w. Betsy Fyfe

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Thomaston, Me., by Eaton

FAMILY

Emily G., born prob. Thomaston, Me., June 4, 1838; m. George F. Kaler. They resided at Rock, Me.
Sarah F., b. prob. Thomaston, Me., Jan. 23, 1842.
William H., b. prob. Thomaston, Me., about 1847.
Ada M., b. prob. Thomaston, Me., about 1849.
Anna L., b. prob. Thomaston, Me., about 1851.
Charles M., b. prob. Thomaston, Me. about 1853.

FRANCIS HARRINGTON
CLARISSA ELIZABETH JEWELL, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

H. E. Devereaus, I W. Main St., Madison, Wisc.

Francis Harrington, b. 1783, prob. in Rhode Island, died 1825 in New Berlin, N. Y.; married Clarissa Elizabeth Jewell, b. about 1785 in Connecticut, After his death she married 2nd, Eldred. There was no issue by this marriage. She died in Clymer, N. Y. after 1879.

FAMILY

John, b. Otsego Co., N. Y., 1804; m. at his father's bedside to Clarissa Cordelia Gallop, dau. of Eber Gallop and wife, of Busti, N. Y. Clarissa was burried in Gallop Cemetery. John was buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery, near Busti, N. Y. John graduated at Copperstown, N, Y. They had one son.
Rebecca, b. in N. Y. State, 1805; died Dec. 25, 1879 at Clymer, N. Y.; She was married at the deathbed of her father to Hiram Chappel, of Hartwick, N1 Y. b. there 1800 or 1801, and died 1871 at Clymer N. Y.

They had the following children: Francis Harrington Chappell, Sebria Valnett Chapel, John W. Chapel, and Charles E. Chappel. Francis was born at Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., and Sebria was born at Pittsfield, N. Y.

FRANCIS HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH JONES, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Weston, Mass.
" " Rhode Island by Arnold

FAMILY

Jesse, b. baptised Weston Church, Weston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1755.
Prob. James, b. before 1760. He served in Rev. War in Col. Tropham's Reg. in 1776; also in Col. Gray's Regiment.

CAPT. FRANCIS HARRINGTON
LYDIA PERRY, his wife.

Son of Nathaniel & w. Ruth Stone

AUTHORITY

Early Worcester Marriages
Vit. Rcds., Worcester, Mass.

FAMILY

Daniel, b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 4, 1802; m. there Mar. 27, 1828. Clarissa Gray, dau. of Nathaniel and wife, Patty (Dickman) Gray; she was born Aug. 23, 1809, and died June 6, 1884. He served his town as Fence Viewer, School Committee member, and Highway Surveyor. He was also a member of Common Council from 1849-1850, and was on Board of Aldermen in 1851.

Mary, b. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 20, 1804; m. Dec. 6, 1823 Samuel Perry, Captain and Deacon. They had children: Hannah P. Perry, b. Oct. 8, 1824; Mary S. Perry, b. Nov. 8, 1826; Joseph Stone Perry, b. Nov. 3, 1828; Julia Maria Perry, b. Oct. 13, 1830; Nathan Fiske Perry, b. Mar. 10, 1833; Lydia Almira Perry, b. Feb. 27, 1835; Harriet N. Perry, b. Feb. 28, 1837; David B. Perry, b. Mar. 6, 1839; Samuel Payson Perry, b. Mar. 18, 1841; Moses Perry, b. July 15, 1843. He, Samuel Perry, Sr., was born 1798 and d. 1878. For forty years he was deacon of Union Church, Worcester, Mass.
Hannah, b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 12, 1806, and d. July 14, 1823.
Joseph, b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 27, 1808; ddddthere Apr. 13, 1812.
Francis, b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 11, 1811; m. there Apr. 6, 1841. Harriet W. Robinson; she was born Apr. 19, 1818, and died there Sept. 26, 1842. He married, 2nd, Apr. 13, 1843 Frances J. Moore, dau. of Col. Henry Moore. He was Alderman of Worcester, Mass., in 1860.
Lydia, b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 12, 1814; m. there Apr. 13, 1843 Nahum Flagg.

FRANCIS HARRINGTON
HARRIET W. ROBINSON, 1st wife.
FRANCES J. MOORE, 2nd wife.

Son of Francis & w. Lydia Perry

AUTHORITY

Early Worcester Families

FAMILY (2nd wife)

Harriet W., b. Worcester, Mass., after 1844; m. Benjamin F. Harrington, her 2nd cousin, son of Benjamin & w. (Flagg) Harrington.

FRANCIS BISHOP HARRINGTON
ABBY J. RUGGLES, his wife.

Son of Samuel B. & w. Caroline Haynes

AUTHORITY

Descendants of John Wire.

FAMILY

Caroline Eliz., b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1883.
Ruth, b. there Jan. 25, 1892.
Josephine, b. there and died in infancy.

FRANCIS HARRINGTON
HATTIE SQUIRE, his wife.

Son of William S. & w. Maria Bradley

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds., Mrs. Elizabeth Marsh Warrensburg , N. Y.

FAMILY

Fred, b. about 1917, Courtland, N. Y.
Ray, b. Courtland, N. Y.
Mary, b. Courtland, N. Y.

FRANCIS HARRINGTON
PRUDENCE STERNS, 1st wife.
DEBORAH BRIGHAM, 2nd wife.

Son of Edward & w. Mary Ocington

AUTHORITY

Early Worcester Famileis Compendium of American Genealogy, Abridged; Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. War; RhodeiIsland Civil and Military Lists; Vit. Rcds., Worcester, Mass.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Francis, b. Grafton, Mass., Jan. 1737; d. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 6, 1768.

Anna, b. Grafton, Mass., Mar. 30, 1740; d. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 26, 1811; m. int. published in Grafton, Mass., Mar. 3, 1779, Henry Prentice.

Nathaniel, b. prob. Grafton, Mass., 1742; d. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 28, 1831; m. in Worcester, Mass., July 2, 1776, Ruth Stone, dau. of Jonathan Stone of Auburn, Mass., b. 1748, and died Worcester, Mass., Aug. 24, 1817. He was reared on farm and enlisted for service in Rev. War as Sergeant in Capt. Timothy Bigelow's Company of Minute Men, Col. Artemus Ward's Regiment, which marched on alarm of April 19, 1775, and fought in Battle of Lexington. He served 5 days and then enlisted in Reg. Army as Sergeant in Capt. Jonas Hubbard's Company, Col. Jonathan Ward's Regiment.

June 2, 1777 he was 1st lieutenant of Capt. Joshua Whitney's Company, 5th Worcester Company, Regiment of Massachusetts Militia, as reported by Col. Samuel Denny. July 27, 1777 he was lieutenant of Capt. Jesse Stone's Company. Col. John Cushing's Regiments, and marched to Bennington, Vt., by orders of Brigadier General Warner. He served in Civil office in his home town as Assessor, Supervisor, and Tax Collector for Highways, School Committee, and Selectman. In 1798 and for 25 years thereafter he was paid by his Town for board and nursing Keziah Morse, a poor person.

Mindwell, b. before 1748, prob. in Worcester, Mass., prob. daughter of Francis and wife, Prudence Sterns. She married in Worcester, Mass., July 10, 1774 John Ward. Marriage also of record at Westminister, Mass., and int. published in Shrewsbury, Mass., May 26, 1774.

(2nd wife)

Mary, b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 16, 1763; m. there Feb. 13, 1777, Jonathan Stone.

Prudence, b. Worcester, Mass., Apr. 20, 1755; m. there July 6, 1780, Josiah Perry.

William, b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 18, 1756; d. Upton, Mass., Nov. 7,

1838; m. 1st at Worcester, Mass., May 27, 1781, Mary Perry, b. 1758 and d. in Southborough, Mass., July 12, 1801; m. 2nd in Southborough, Mass., int. published Oct. 10, 1801, wedding in Upton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1801, Eleanor Newton. She died in Farmingham, Mass., Nov. 14, 1808, and he married 3rd, in Farmingham, Apr. 24, 1809, Lydia Newton.

He served in Rev. War and received pension. Application shows: He moved to Farmingham, Mass., and in about 1771 moved to Upton, Mass., where re resided for a time. He mentions his brother, Nathaniel of Adams, Mass., and Clark Willets Harrington, grandson of Isaac and wife, Sarah (Knapp) Harrington.

FRANCIS HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Isaac, who was born before 1783

AUTHORITY

Wm. Tanner Descendants by Geo. C. Tanner, 1910.

FAMILY

Lydia, b. after 1825.

FRANK WILLITS HARRINGTON
FLORENCE LILLIAN FELIX, his wife.

Son of Clark Willits & w. Addie A. Kimball

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Paul C. Harrington, Montpelier, Vt.

FAMILY

Clark Felix, b. Woodbury, Vt., Mar. 21, 1911.
Frank Robert, b. Woodbury, Vt., Oct. 15, 1909.

FRANK HERRINGTON
HAZEL HAYES, his wife.

Son of Abraham & w. S. Case

AUTHORITY

Oral by Eugene C. Harrington

FAMILY

Eleanor, b. Johnsonville, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1918.

FRANK HARRINGTON
TABITHA DORA JACKSON, his wife.

Son of Isaac & w. Sarah Willits

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. of Jesse F. Harrington Bellingham, Washington

FAMILY

John Clark, b. Arkansas, May 29, 1886; d. in Arkansas, Sept. 10, 1887
Flora Emaline, b. Arkansas, Sept. 23, 1887; m. John F. Judge. They resided Moran, Kan., 1929. They had four children.
Jesse Frederick, b. Arkansas, June 27, 1890; m. at Vancouver, B. C. Aug. 20, 1910, Annie E. Carroll. She was born Grimsby, Lincolnshire, England, and was a widow (Anna Elizabeth Elliot Carroll)
Susan Elizabeth, b. Arkansas, Sept. 10, 1892; m. John Shorter. They reside at Laporte, Kan.
Frank Herderson, b. Arkansas, Feb. 15, 1894; m. Wilma Dorrell Stone.
Brayan McKinley, b. Arkansas, Oct. 31, 1896; m. Annie Hurst. They resided Kent, Washington, in 1929.
Addie May, b. Arkansas, July 6, 1900; m. Over Pollock.
Ruth, b. Arkansas, July 19, 1902; m. Eugene Ford.
Mabel Irene, b. Arkansas, Oct. 21, 1906; d. at Moran, Kans., Oct. 26, 1926.

FRANK HARRINGTON
CATHARINE O'KIEF, his wife.

Son of Wm. Alonzo, Jr. & w. Melissa Carr

AUTHORITY

Oral by John Harrington, Pittsfield, Mass.

FAMILY

Mary, b. Pittsfield, Mass., about 1876 m. Charles Strong, b. Springfield, Mass., about 1878, and died Pittsfield, Mass., 1920. They had no children.
Ella, b. Pittsfield, Mass., about 1879; m. William Daugherty. They resided Springfield, Mass., 1928, and have seven boys.
Francis, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 1881, and is unmarried in 1928.
Fred, b. Pittsfield, Mass., July 1883; m. Hannah Steers, who was born in Stephentown, N. Y., about 1884.
John, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 15, 1885; m. Maggie Bastion, b. there Sept. 22, 1888. They have had no children.

FRANK HARRINGTON
MARY WEBSTER, his wife.

Son of Russell & w. Zilpha Garfield

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Geo. H. Harrington

Charles, b. Brandon, N. Y., after 1880.
Harry, b. Brandon, N. Y., after 1880.

FRANK C. HARRINGTON
ANNA WILSON, his wife.

Son of Augustus Martin & w. Emily Cook

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. of Miss Caroline Blodgett Harrington, Geneva, Ill.

FAMILY

Virginia, b. Geneva, Ill., about 1875.
Marlin, b. Geneva, Ill., about 1879; married. Resided in Detroit, Mich. in 1930.
Gale, b. Geneva, Ill., about 1881; resides Oklahoma. He married and had two sons.
Francis, b. Geneva, Ill., about 1886.

FRANKLIN HARRINGTON
BETSY, 1st wife.
CATHARINE, 2nd wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Adams, Mass.
Federal Census, 1850.

FAMILY (1st wife)

James D., b. Adams, Mass., May 18, 1846. He was there at Census of 1850.
Eugenia, b. Adams, Mass., June 9, 1850. She was there at census of 1850.

(2nd wife)

Nancy, b. Adams, Mass., June 28, 1855.

FRANKLIN HARRINGTON
PHOEBE GOODNOW, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Grafton, Mass.

FAMILY

Harriet June, twin, b. Grafton, Mass., June 8, 1830; d. there July 10, 1833.
Relief Jane, twin, b. Grafton, June (July) 8, 1830; d. there Jan. 18, 1831.
Harriet Jane, b. Grafton, Mass., June 15, 1832.
Charles Franklin, b. Grafton, Mass., July 21, 1833.
Henry Franklin, b. Grafton, Mass., May 13, 1831; d. there Oct. 11, 1834.

Henry Franklin, b. Grafton, Mass., July 2, 1835; d. there Sept. 29, 1835.
Elizabeth Submit, b. Grafton, Mass., Mar. 23, 1837; d. there Jan. 6, 1838.

FRANKLIN HARRINGTON
SUSAN WILEY, 1st wife.
(MRS.) SUSAN TURNER, 2nd wife.

Son of Nathaniel & w. Clarissa Mead

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Lexington, Mass. by Bond

FAMILY (1st wife)

Fannie W., b. Lexington, Mass., Dec. 29, 1851.
Martha B., b. Lexington, Mass., Dec. 8, 1853.
Ellen E., b. Lexington, Mass., Feb. 15, 1856.

FRED HARRINGTON
THIRZA ANDREWS, his wife.

Son of John Henry & w. Elizabeth Green

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Emily H. Rice, Shaftsbury, Vt.; Oral by Jennie Moore.

FAMILY

Wallace, b. at Shaftsbury, Vt., Aug. 17, 1889; m. at Bennington, Vt., June 8, 1826, Marion Eddy, b. Jan. 18, 1899; they resided at Bennington, Vt., in 1929. They had Andrew, b. Mar. 10, 1927.
Nora, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., about 1892; m. Brooks. They had three children.
Maud, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., about 1895. Unmarried in 1929.
Ralph Frederick, twin, born prob. Middletown, Vt., Apr. 10, 1908. He resided in New York City in 1927.
Paul Arthur, twin, born prob., Middletown, Vt., Apr. 10, 1908; died there Apr. 14, 1908.

FRED HARRINGTON
MINNIE GREEN, his wife.

Son of Albion E. & w. liza Moorehouse

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Elizabeth March, Warrensburg, N. Y.

FAMILY

Ella, b. Wells, N. Y., 1904.
Fred, b. Wells, N. Y., 1905.
Frank, b. Wells, N. Y., 1908.

FRED B. HARRINGTON
IVA HEWETT, his wife.

Son of Neuman & w. Winslow

AUTHORITY

Tomb Insc. Shaftsbury, Vt.
Oral by Leverett Harrington

FAMILY

Neuman S., b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Jan. 2, 1898; d. there Feb. 23, 1898.
Walter, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., about 1899; m. Nellie Mattison
Forest, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., June 25, 1902; d. there Jan. 2, 1904.
Robert, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., about 1903; unmarried in 1929.

FRED D. HARRINGTON
VIRA F. KITTRIDGE, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

History of Lexington, Mass., by Lexington Historical Society

FAMILY

Marion Adele, b. Lexington, Mass., June 9, 1890.
Gerald Edwin, b. Lexington, Mass., Oct. 29, 1896.
Raymond Samuel, b. Lexington, Mass., Aug. 15, 1898.

FRED THEARLE HARRINGTON
VICTORIA SAYERS, his wife.

Son of George Lawrence & w. Sarah Carr

AUTHORITY

Nellie A. Olson, 917 S. E. 42nd Ave., Portland, Oregon.

FAMILY

Paul b. Minneapolis, Minn., 1903. He resides in Tacoma, Washington.
Sybil, b. Minneapolis, Minn., 1905. She resided in Seattle, Washington.

FRED HARRINGTON
MINNIE SOUTHALL, his wife.

Son of John & w. Mary Rose

AUTHORITY

Oral by Mrs. Benjamin Harrington, Garfield, N. Y.

FAMILY

Clarence, b. Pittsfield, Mass., about 1894.
Donald, b. Pittsfield, Mass., about 1898.
Mabel, b. Pittsfield, Mass., about 1908.

FRED HARRINGTON
HANNAH STEERS, his wife.

Son of Frank & Catharine O'Kief

AUTHORITY

Oral by John Harrington, Pittsfield, Mass.

FAMILY

John, b. Pittsfield, Mass., about 1912.

FREDERICK HARRINGTON
JENNIE CONLEY, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of Rutland, Vt.

FAMILY

Lula, b. Rutland, Vt., Sept. 13, 1888.

FREDERICK HARRINGTON
MARY DONNOLLY, his wife.

Son of William Alonzo, Jr. & w. M. Cane

AUTHORITY

Oral by Mrs. Harriet Rochelo, Pittsfield, Mass.

FAMILY

Frederick, b. Pittsfield, Mass., about 1875; died young.
Mary Ellen, b. Pittsfield, Mass., about 1877; m. there Nicholas Lambert of same place. They had Nicholas, b. 1906; and Esther.
Nora, b. Pittsfield, Mass., about 1879; resides there in 1928, unmarried.
Julia, b. Pittsfield, Mass., about 1881. She is a Nun.
Elizabeth, b. Pittsfield, Mass., about 1883; m. there Edward Lambert. They have no natural children, but one adopted.
Katie, b. Pittsfield, Mass., about 1885; m. there Bert Jones. They have nine children, and reside near Lonesbrough, Mass.
Thomas, b. Pittsfield, Mass., about 1887; died there 1915; m. Ella Goff.
William, b. Pittsfield, Mass., about 1890; m. there Dorothy.

FREDERICK HARRINGTON
MAGGIE MAYBUN, his wife.

Son of Thadeus & w. Sarah Cotton

AUTHORITY

Oral by Chas. Thadeus Harrington, Otis, Mass.

FAMILY

George, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., about 1895; m. and had Frederick, b. 1924.
Helen, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b. there about 1897; m. Cole. They had 2 children in 1928.
Elmer of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b. there about 1908. He was unmarried in 1928.

FREDERICK CHARLES HARRINGTON
ESTELLE MESSENGER, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

D. A. R. Rcds. of Mrs. John B. Moyer, Everett, Washington.

FAMILY

John, of Watervlet, N. Y., b. there after 1899; m. Jane Dunn.

FREDERICK E. HARRINGTON
MARY ELIZABETH ZIMMERMAN, his wife.

Son of Alfred C. B. & w. Etta

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. of Rachel C. Wilkins
Pri. Rcds. of Grant W. Harrington
Sons of American Revolutionary War.

FAMILY

Frederick E., Jr. of Hartford, Conn., born there Nov. 29, 1904.

FREDERICK HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Wm. & w. Helena (Bascomb) Harrington

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. C. W. Harrington, Rock Creek, Ohio

FAMILY

C. W. of Rock Creek, Ohio, born after 1852.

GALUSHA HARRINGTON
POLLY, his wife.

Son of Abraham & w. Electa Galusha

AUTHORITY

Tomb Insc., Shortsville, N. Y.

FAMILY

Galusha of Shortsville, Ontario County, N. Y., b. there Feb. 15, 1817; d. there Dec. 16, 1817.

GAMIEL HARRINGTON
JULIA, his wife.

Son of _____ & w. Abigail

AUTHORITY

Census Records, 1850

Gamiel and brother Zail lived with their mother, Abigail in home of their uncle, Silas, at Johnsburg, N. Y.

FAMILY

Jeremiah, b. Johnsburg, N. Y., 1838.
Ebenezer, b. Johnsburg, N. Y., 1840.
Electa M., b. Johnsburg, N. Y., 1844.

GARDNER HARRINGTON
HARRIET FRANKLIN, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Theodosia Gardner

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in America by Eugene W. Harrington; Pri. Rcds., Grant W. Harrington; Pri. Rcds. Frank B. Lamb, Westfield, N. Y.

FAMILY

Nathan, b. Burlington, N. Y., died in infancy.
Daniel, b. W. Burlington, N. Y., May 1, 1810; died there Feb. 20, 1899; m. 1st there, June 11, 1837, Sally Ann Gregory, who died Dec. 1, 1846; m. 2nd, Mrs. Elizabeth Marble, Nov. 22, 1850.
Nelson, b. W. Burlington, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1812.
Hannah, b. W. Burlington, N. Y., July 2, 1814; m. John A. Holdridge, and had Jonah, Irving, and Nelson.
William Henry, b. W. Burlington, N. Y., May 16, 1816.
Erastus, b. W. Burlington, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1818.
David, b. W. Burlington, N. Y., May 29, 1819. In 1878 his father resided with him, then nearly 90 years old.

Benjamin, b. W. Burlington, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1826.
Theodosia, b. W. Burlington, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1828. Married Artemus Holdridge, and had William and David.

GARDNER HARRINGTON
SARAH (SALLY) HERRICK, 1st wife.
BETSY RUDD, 2nd wife.

Son of John & Sarah Gardner

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Danby, Vt., by Williams
Vermont Gazeteer, by Homeway

FAMILY

Henry, b. Danby, Vt., about 1785.
Moses, b. Danby, Vt., about 1786. He was soldier and died of wounds received in War of 1812.
David, b. Danby, Vt., about 1788.
Gardner, Jr., b. Danby, Vt., about 1790.
John, b. Danby, Vt., about 1791.
Sarah, b. prob. Danby, Vt., about 1793; m. Bert Bromley. They settled in Peru, N. Y.
Delia, b. prob. Danby, Vt., about 1786; m. Howland. They resided in Peru, N. Y.

GAREY HARRINGTON
HANNAH COREY, his wife.

Son of Oliver & Sylvia Ballow

AUTHORITY

History of Danby, Vt.
Vit. Rcds. by Rachel B. Wilkins
Westcott Pri. Rcds. of R. C. W.

FAMILY

Sylvia, b. prob. Danby, Vt., about 1807; m. Nelson Kelley
Mahala, b. prob. Danby, Vt., about 1809; m. Nathaniel Anderson of Wallingford, Vt.
Belinda, bo. Danby, Vt., Dec. 22, 1822; d. Mar. 20, 1861; m. as his 1st wife, Abner Westcott, b. Jan. 1, 1819; d. Jan. 20, 1890. They had children: Hannah, b. Aug. 29, 1841, who m. John Wells; Abigail, b. Aug. 16, 1843, who married Albert Crandall; Merinda, b. July 7, 1847, d. Dec. 30, 1898, married Wesley E. Martin, b. June 6, 1845, d. Oct. 11, 1928; Henry H., b. Nov. 25, 1850, d. Mar. 18, 1854.
Martha, b. prob. Danby, Vt., about 1812; p. married there Nov. 22, 1836 Harvey Emerson.
Henry B., b. prob. Danby, Vt., about 1814; m. Sept. 1, 1840, Melinda Sargent. They resided at "Little Village," Danby, Vt. in 1869 and had nine children.
Oliver, b. Danby, Vt., Apr. 12, 1817; died Middletown, Vt., May 11, 1876; m. Danby, Vt., Emily Westcott, b. Nov. 25, 1828 and died Middletown, Feb. 25, 1875.

GEORGE NELSON HARRINGTON
MARIAH A. ALDRICH, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Mary Smith

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in America by Eugene W. Harrington

FAMILY

Mary, b. Chenango River, Chenango County, N. Y., after 1857; m. Ira D. Carley of Lysle, R. I., and they had three children: Dwight, Anna, and George.
Alfred Lynn, b. Chenango River, Chenango County, N. Y., after 1858, died aged 12 years.
George Ralph, b. Chenango River, Chenango County, N. Y., after 1860; m. Jan. 31, 1900, Elizabeth A. Beadle of Smithfield, N. Y. In 1925 he resided on the old Harrington homestead. They had four children.

GEORGE HARRINGTON
REBECCA ALLEN, 1st wife
BETTY SMITH, 2nd wife.
SARAH WHITMORE, 3rd wife.

Son of George & w. Abiel Parker

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Watertown, Mass.
" " Brookfield, Mass.
" " Weston, Mass.
" " Shrewsbury, Mass.
" " Needham, Mass.
Lewis Allen and his Descendants
New Engl. Hist. and Gen. Reg.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Ephraim, b. Weston, Mass., Apr. 17, 1742; d. in Brookfield, Mass., July 3, 1793; m. in Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1765, Sarah Bartlett, who was born 1741 and died Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 17, 1820. He was prob. at Holden, Mass. in 1790.

Sarah, b. Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 3, 1743; baptised Weston, Aug. 7; m. Brookfield, Aug. 31, 1769, James Ormes, Jr. (Dup. Rcd. in Spencer, Mass.)

Ebenezer, Lieut., b. Brookfield, Mass., (Aug. 29, 1749) (D. A. R. 1751); Dup Rcd. in Weston, Mass.; d. in Saratoga County, N. Y., 1803; m. at Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 30, 1776, Lucretia Hill, b. 1758 and d. 1803. He served in Rev. War as Recruiting Officer 1775-1777, then as 1st Lieut. of 4th Massachusetts from Jan. 1, 1777 and resigned April 1, 1778.

Eunice, b. Brookfield, Mass., June 29, 1751, (Dup. Rcd., Spencer, Mass.) m. Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 15, 1772, William Dean.

Rebecca, b. Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 26, 1753; m. there July 26, 1770, Thomas Moore, b. Jan. 26, 1753, and d. Mar. 30, 1818; he was the son of Thomas Moore.

Jacob, b. Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 4, 1756; m. there June 12, 1780, Catherine Moore, sister of Thomas above. She was born Jan. 7, 1761. He served as Matross in Capt. David Henshaw's 10th Co. Col. Thomas Graft's Artillery Reg., in Rev. War from Feb. 1, to May 8, 1777. Perhaps it was he who was made Freeman at Middletown, Vt., in 1801.

Thankful, b. Brookfield, Mass., July 23, 1758; m. there Apr. 4, 1780, Benjamin Howland of Spencer, Mass.

Elisha, b. Brookfield, Mass., June 23, 1760; d. in Spencer, Mass., Jan. 2, 1817; m. in Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1785, Betsy Marble, b. 1763, and died in Spencer, Mass., Nov. 25, 1838. He was cabinet maker and merchant and served as Fifer in Capt. Field's Company, Col. Shepherd's Regiment, Continental Army, in service 29 months and 19 days as fifer, also in Capt. Reuben S. Slaton's Company, Col. William Shepherd's 3rd Reg., returns dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778.

Lucy, b. Brookfield, Mass., June 29, 1762; m. there Apr. 20, 1780, Nathaniel (Daniel) Whitmore.

Rice, b. Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 25, 1775; d. Windham, Vt., July 24, 1850; m. in Brookfield, Mass., int. published then from Westminister, Vt., Jan. 17, 1800; Silence Adams, b. 1777, and died Windham, Vt., Dec. 14, 1836. Marriage was at Spencer, Mass., Feb. 11, 1800. He resided Jamaca, Vt., in 1810, and 1830 as head of family as shown on census report.

Bettie (Betsy), b. Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 25, 1777; prob. same Betsy who married in Royalston, Mass., Mar. 16, 1797, Charles Garfield.

Mary, b. Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1779; prob. same who married in Boston, Mass., Mar. 23, 1801, Samuel Davis.

GEORGE WHEATON HARRINGTON
MARICH ANDREWS, his wife.

Son of Charles Carroll & w. Mary E. Howard

AUTHORITY

Representative Men and Old Families of R. I. by Beers

FAMILY

George Jeffrey, b. Feb. 13, 1901.
Carroll, b. July 15, 1902.

GEORGE BRALEY HARRINGTON
LYDIA ARNOLD, his wife.

Son of James & w. Margaret Braley

AUTHORITY

Balou Genealogy

FAMILY

Sophia Arnold, b. Bellingham, Mass., Aug. 24, 1823; m. Orin Aldrich Ballou, b. Cumberland, R. I., Aug. 22, 1813, son of Dexter (Olifer, Noah, Nathaniel, James, and Maturin). His first wife was Charlotte Walling Angell.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HARRINGTON
MARY E. ATWATER, 1st wife.
MARY BROWN, 2nd wife.

Son of John J. & w. Mary Rounds

AUTHORITY

Oral by John A. Harrington, Cherry Plane, N. Y.

FAMILY (1st wife)

George Edward, b. Cherry Plane, N. Y., (Rensselaer County), Dec. 11, 1855; d. there Mar. 11, 1884, killed by being run over by a wagon.
Orin, b. Cherry Plane, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1861; d. there Jan. 30, 1890; m. there Aug. 25, 1885, Jennie Rannie. They had George and Peter.

(2nd wife)

Augusta G., b. Cherry Plane, N. Y., June 30, 1867, died there Feb. 18, 1884.
John A., b. Cherry Plane, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1870; married there, Carrie Staples, b. Dec. 20, 1876. They resided on old home farm in 1928, with no children.
Mina Malvina, b. Cherry Plane, N Y., Feb. 16, 1873; married 1st William Folan; married 2nd, James Luce, son of Chester Luce. They had a son James.
Lucy Jane, b. Cherry Plane, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1875, died there Nov. 5, 1927. m. there, Edward Wilson. They had no children.

GEORGE W. HERRINGTON
JANE AUSTIN, his wife.

Son of Jonathan & w. Hulda DeForest

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Rachel C. Wilkins, Troy, N. Y.

FAMILY

George W., Jr., b. N. Y., after 1841; m. Eliza.
Alfred, b. N. Y., after 1841; moved to California; unmarried in 1929.
Persis, b. N. Y., after 1841; m. Gadway. They had 3 children of whom one died before 1928.
Mary Francis, b. N. Y., Feb. 14, 1847; died Nov. 23, 1924; m. Nov. 26, 1868, Chesley Webster Link, b. Apr. 11, 1847 and d. Jan. 18, 1894. They had children: Grace, b. Oct. 17, 1869, unmarried; Lena, b. Feb. 12, 1874, who married Dec. 27, 1900, Frederick E. Roys; Jennie, b. Mar. 31, 1876, unmarried; Geo. Henry, b. Jan. 28, 1878, d. Dec. 16, 1907; m. Nov. 29, 1896, Lelah Spalding; and Walter C., b. Feb. 3, 1880; m. Dec. 13, 1909, Helen Bazata. He d. Sept. 22, 1936.

GEORGE HARRINGTON
MARY BIDDETT, his wife.

Son of Orin & w. Jennie Rannie

AUTHORITY

Oral by John A. Harrington, Cherry Plane, N. Y.

FAMILY

George, b. Cherry Plane, N. Y., about 1913.
Two other children.

GEORGE DENNIS HARRINGTON
JOSEPHINE A. BUTTERS, his wife.

Son of Bowen & w. Eliz. P. Ward

AUTHORITY

History of Lexington, Mass. by Lexington Hist. Society.

FAMILY

Alice Monroe, b. Lexington, Mass., June 7, 1872; m. there June 10, 1908, Ralph C. Wiggin, M.D., b. Boston, Mass., and died there Oct. 10, 1908, son of Nathaniel and wife Mary (Cleaus) Wiggin.
Mary Swan, b. Lexington, Mass., Aug. 5, 1876.

GEORGE LAWRENCE HARRINGTON
SARAH CARR, his wife.

Son of Randall & w. Clarissa Bancroft

AUTHORITY

Nellie A. Olson, 917 S. E. 42nd St. Portland, Oregon.

FAMILY

Edith, b. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 21, 1874; m. in Northville, S. Dak., July 4, 1889, Lincoln G. Rowe, of Clearwater, Wis., where they resided in 1937. They had children: Ollie Rowe, b. Oct. 15, 1895, who married Chas. Thater, and had one child, John Thater, b. Feb. 22, 1924.
Fred Thearle Harrington, b. Vernon, Mich., Aug. 24, 1879; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., 1901, Victoria Sayers.
Verne George, b. Northville, S. Dak., Aug. 31, 1886; m. Signe Thorgleson. They reside in Minneapolis, and had no children.

GEORGE F. HARRINGTON
EUNICE A. COTTRELL, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Tomb Insc. by Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Marcella F., b. E. Poestenkill, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1854; d. there Nov. 25, 1854.
Nathan F., b. E. Poestenkill, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1858; d. there Sept. 24, 1859.
Orpha, twin, b. E. Poestenkill, N. Y., Apr. 1867; d. there Feb. 24, 1872.
Lucian, twin, b. E. Poestenkill, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1866; d. there Feb. 21, 1872.
Mainard, b. E. Poestenkill, N. Y., July 22, 1870; died there Oct. 7, 1885.

GEORGE HARRINGTON
MARY ELIN, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. W. L. Hagen, Washington, D. C.

FAMILY

David Lee, b. Md., Oct. 7, 1863.
Peter Thadeus, b. Md. Feb. 3, 1866.
Hattie, b. Md., Mar. 30, 1870.
Maggie, b. Md., Aug. 15, 1874.
Joshua, b. Md., May 19, 1877.
Samuel, b. Md., Feb. 16, 1880; d. Jan. 21, 1923.

GEORGE F. HERENDEEN
EDY ESTES, his wife.

Son of Gideon & w. Hersheba Eillets

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen, MS.
Pri. Rcds. Edward Herendeen, Farmington, N. Y.

FAMILY

Phoebe L., b. in Farmington, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1859; m. Nov. 26, 1878, Franklyn E. Burnham. They had 3 children; Marley K., b. Oct. 3, 1885; d. 1917, and m. Alice Carl; Edith, b. Aug. 2, 1887; and d. Mar. 6, 1916; Leland F., b. Dec. 27, 1891, and m. Emma Walton. They reside in Farmington, N. Y.
Alfred G., b. Farmington, N. Y., June 20, 1862; d. Sept. 5, 1895; m. Mar. 30, 1882, Emma Jeffrey, dau. of Thomas and Mary Jeffrey.
Harriet E., b. Farmington, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1864.
Caroline, b. Farmington, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1866.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HARRINGTON
CELINDA FINN, his wife.

Son of Hezekiah & w. Ocena Harris

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Ruth C. Adais, Wallaston, Mass.

FAMILY

Nellie, b. 1878.
Edwin, b. after 1879; m. Katie Taylor and had 2 children.
Emma, b. after 1879; m. William Whitman, and had Roy, Mildren, and Ralph.
Julia, b. after 1879; m. E. Lincoln Fink, and had 2 children.
William, b. after 1879; m. Jennie Foster and resided at Soranton, Pa.
Bert, b. after 1879; married. He died leaving no children.
George, b. after 1879; m. 1st Josie Blerner. He married 2nd, Iva Barnes.
Bessie, b. after 1879; m. Woodward, and had one child.

GEORGE HARRINGTON
HEPZIBAH FISKE, his wife.

Son of Thomas & w. Rebecca White

AUTHORITY

History of Watertown, Mass. by Bond Hist. of Lexington, Mass., by Hudson; Hist. of Westminister, Mass. by Heywood; Vit. Rcds., Lexington, Mass.

FAMILY

Hannah, b. Watertown, Mass., July 31, 1716; p. m. William Whitney in Sudbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1835. (Possibly in error).
Elisha, b. Watertown, Mass., Aug. 27, 1717; d. 1719.
Abigail, b. Watertown, Mass., Oct. 4, 1718; m. there Benjamin Garfield.
John, b. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 14, 1719; m. Waltham, Mass., Nov. 13, 1740, Sarah Barnard, who resided in Waltham, Mass., at census of 1790.
Lydia, b. Watertown, Mass., Feb. 12, 1721; prob. same who married in Westborough, Mass., Jan. 20, 1743, Jonas Warren.
Elisha, b. Watertown, Mass., Nov. 19, 1722.
Seth, b. Watertown, Mass., June 22, 1724; prob. died young.
Benjamin, b. Watertown, Mass., Sept. 29, 1725; died Mass., Dec. 31, 1788; m. in Waltham, Oct. 5, 1749, Eliz. Pierce. Died Waltham, Mass.
Sarah, b. Watertown, Mass., Oct. 21, 1727; prob. same who married there June 6, 1744 Henry Sawtel. Duplicate record in Waltham, Mass.
Seth, b. Watertown, Mass., Sept. 25, 1728; m. 1st, Sarah (Abigail) Child, b. 1734, and d. Westminister, Mass., Sept. 21, 1759, dau. of Joshua and wife, Grace (Bemis) Child. They came to Westminister, Mass., about 1750, possibly before they were married. He married 2nd in Westminister (or Lancaster) Mass., Nov. 13, 1750, Mrs. Priscilla Wilder (Haughton), widow of Benjamin Haughton. She was dismissed from Lancaster Church and recommended to Westminister Church June 8, 1766. He died at Westminister Nov. 25, 1814 or 1815, and she died there Jan. 28, 1814. He was published to marry Rebecca Temple and prob. married her a few months before his death.

Mercy, b. Watertown, Mass., Feb. 7, 1730.
Eunice, b. Watertown, Mass., Oct. 30, 1733; m. in Westborough, Mass., Apr. 18, 1749, Joseph Rice.
Susannah, b. Watertown, Mass., Jan. 9, 1736.

GEORGE HAYMOND HARRINGTON
DORIS GLADDEN, his wife.

Son of George Herbert & w. Ada Haymond

AUTHORITY

The compiler of these Records

FAMILY

David Haymond, b. Tulsa, Okla., Jan. 15, 1927.
Bruce Michael, b. Houston, Texas, Mar. 12, 1933.
John Dennis, b. Houston, Texas, Aug. 22, 1939.

GEORGE A. HARRINGTON
LUCY HAMMOND, his wife.

Son of Edward Phinehas, Jr. & w. Lois Dager

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Shirley, Mass.

FAMILY

Lyman Albert, b. Shirley, Mass., Apr. 5, 1849.

GEORGE HERBERT HARRINGTON
ADA HAYMOND, 1st wife.
ZULA HYMPHRIES, 2nd wife.

Son of James Henry & w. Marcella I. Benjamin

AUTHORITY

The Compiler of these Records.

George Herbert Harrington, of Austin, Texas, the compiler of these records, b. Kingsbury, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1872, son of James Henry and wife, Marcella Iowa (Benjamin) Harrington; m. 1st in May 1901, Ada Haymond, b. 1881 and died in Battle Creek, Michigan, Sept. 1918, daughter of Floyd Haymond. This marriage was at Salem, W. Va.

He married 2nd, ~~May~~ Apr 24, 1920, Zula Humphries, daughter of George W. 1889 and wife, Sally (Fluit) Humphries, of Odem, Texas. She was born Nov. 1, ~~1890~~.

Floyd Haymond was former Sheriff of Ritchie County, W. Va., and wife, Laura A. (Ford) Haymond.

He graduated from the University of Michigan in 1896 and in 1897 became an humble employee of the Carter Oil Company, a subsidiary of the Standard Oil Company of New Jersey, for which company and its various subsidiaries he worked for many years, being advanced to the position of Division Superintendent for the State of West Virginia in the Carter Oil Company, and later transferred to Magnolia Petroleum Company in Texas, where he served as its Superintendent of Production, and 2nd Vice-President.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Mildred Evaline, b. Pennsboro, W. Va., June 8, 1902; graduated at University of Michigan in 1923; she toured around the world on the Floating University, studying for the Master's Degree, leaving from New York City in October, 1928, and traveling westward by way of the Panama Canal, San Francisco, Honolula, and returning to New York City in July 1929 by way of Europe, where she was married June 12, 1929 in Genova, Switzerland to John Decker, of Clarence, Iowa, a graduate of Grinnell College in Iowa, and of Columbia University, and an instructing professor, and an executive assistant to the President of the Floating University. They reside at Columbia, Mo., where he is instructor in Stephens College. They have one son, John A., b. Oct. 25, 1935, and daughter Nancy Harrington, b. June 30, 1939.

George Haymond, b. Salem, W. Va., July 3, 1903; m. in Ann Arbor, Mich., 1926, Doris Gladden, of Bentenville, Arkansas. Both were students

in the University of Michigan, and both graduated in 1926. They reside in Tulsa, Oklahoma, where he is a geologist for the Barnesdall Oil Company. Resides in Houston, Texas, 1939.
George Herbert, Jr., b. Salem, W. Va., Aug. 10, 1917; m. April 6, 1939, Nancy J. Hubbard, at Versails, Mo., b. Glanstad, Mo., Aug. 4, 1913. They had Janice Ann, b. Mar. 5, 1940.

(2nd wife)

Alva Lou, b. Bentonville, Arkansas, May 26, 1921; named for her mother's brother, Alva, and her father's sister, Lou.
Robert Charles, b. Bentonville, Arkansas, at 7 o'clock a.m. of the 7th day of the 7th month of 1925, and weighed 7 pounds.

GEORGE F. HARRINGTON
SARAH E. JENKINS,

Son of Zadock & w. Almira Fiske

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Lincoln, Mass.

FAMILY

George Frederick, b. Lincoln, Mass., Dec. 12, 1848.

GEORGE JAY HARRINGTON
ELMA E. LAW, his wife.

Son of Israel & w. Matilda Barney

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Benton Crane, Erie, Pa., to C. B. H.

FAMILY

Hazel Matilda of Conneaut, Erie County, Pa., b. at Conneaut, Pa., July 7, 1886; m. Sept. 7, 1904 Charles B. Cross, b. Aug. 10, 1882.
Cassius Arthur, of Conneaut, Erie County, Pa., b. there June 21, 1888.
Chester Smith, of Conneaut, Erie County, Pa., b. there May 12, 1890.
Effie Louise, b. Conneaut, Erie County, Pa., July 29, 1894.

GEORGE HARRINGTON
LENA, his wife.

Son of Geo. & w. Belario Sigsbee

AUTHORITY

Oral by Alice Beadle

FAMILY

George, b. Easton, N. Y., about 1924.

GEORGE W. HARRINGTON
EMMA McCLAIR, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Rutland, Vt.

FAMILY

Coline, b. Rutland, Vt., Feb. 1, 1907.

GEORGE HARRINGTON
SARAH McCLURE, his wife.

Son of Lorenzo & w. Hannah Eydleshimer

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Rachel C. Wilkins
Tomb Insc.

FAMILY

H. Leah, b. N. Y., Mar. 17, 1902; m. Apr. 21, 1924, Mason C. Robinson, b. Feb. 26, 1903. They had Charlotte M. Robinson, b. Sept. 15, 1925, and Arnold Mason Robinson, b. Mar. 8, 1929, and Leonard George Robinson, b. Aug. 31, 1932, and Ruth M.
Ruth M., b. N. Y., Dec. 17, 1900; d. Jan. 21, 1918; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery.

GEORGE HARRINGTON
MARY ANN MILBURN, 1st wife
MARY ELLEN GREEN, 2nd wife.

Lineage not determined - Pioneer

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds., Maggie (Dix) Harrington.
Washington, D. C.

FAMILY (1st wife)

John, b. Lowden, Va., about 1846; died St. Louis, Mo., 1911; m. Molly, of Kansas City, Mo.
Charles Gideon, b. Lowden, Va., Apr. 25, 1848; d. Baltimore, Md., Aug. 26, 1928; m. May 11, 1873, Maggie Dix, the informant, b. St. Louis No. 1858. She resided in Alexandria, Va., in 1929. He was a railroad employee.
James, b. Lowden, Va., about 1850; d. in Washington, D. C. 1927; m. Mary Carney, who resided in Washington, D. C. in 1929.
George, b. Lowden, Va., about 1851.
Thomas, b. Lowden, Va., about 1853; died St. Louis, Mo., about 1880; m. Mary Pruitt of St. Louis, Mo.
Wallace, b. Lowden, Va., about 1853; died at Iron Mountain, Mo., about 1875, unmarried.

GEORGE EDWIN HARRINGTON
MARY E. NEWTON, 1st wife
ALICE BROWN, 2nd wife.

Son of Edwin & w. Eunice R. Moore

AUTHORITY

Genealogical and Personal Memoirs by Cutler

FAMILY (1st wife)

Beth Margaret, b. Mass., Dec. 21, 1883.
Ruth Eleanor, b. Mass., Dec. 8, 1885.
Alice Erline, b. Mass., Apr. 5, 1889.

GEORGE WESLEY HARRINGTON
MABEL NORRIS, his wife.

Son of Charles Gideon & w. Maggie Dix

AUTHORITY

Maggie (Dix) Harrington, Washington D. C.

FAMILY

Mabel Elise, b. Alexandria, Va., about 1908.
Ellis, b. Alexandria, Va., June 1914.
Charles, b. Alexandria, Va., Nov. 1921.

GEORGE HARRINGTON
ABIEL PARKER, his wife.

Son of John & w. Hannah Winters

AUTHORITY

Genealogy of Slaton Family
Vit. Rcds., Brookfield, Mass.
" " Weston, Mass.
" " Needham, Mass.
" " Watertown, Mass.
New England Hist. and Gen. Ref., Vol. 53.

FAMILY

Abigail, b. Watertown, Mass., Mar. 21, 1713; m. in Weston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1732, Thomas Salton, who died in 1778.
Hannah, b. Watertown, Mass., Feb. 16, 1715; d. Apr. 30, 1740; marriage published Aug. 24, 1735 to William Whitney.
Abiel, b. Watertown, Mass., Apr. 9, 1717.
George, b. Watertown, Mass., Mar. 16, 1718; m. Weston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1741, 1st Rebecca Allen, who died Apr. 12, 1762, and he married 2nd Sept. 27, 1765 in Brookfield, Mass., Mrs. Betty Smith of Waltham, Mass. He married 3rd at Shrewsbury, Mass., Mar. 31, 1774, Mrs. Sarah Whitmore.
Thankful, b. Watertown, Mass., Jan. 25, 1720; m. Apr. 20, 1738 Richard Cutting of Walthan, by whom she had seven children. He died and she married 2nd, Mar. 15, 1770, Samuel Livermore, Esq., she being his fourth wife. She died Nov. 4, 1772.
Mary, b. Watertown, Mass., Mar. 27, 1722; m. in Weston, Mass., (Record

also in Waltham), John Headley of Weston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1751.
Grace, b. Watertown, Mass., Mar. 12, 1724, of Brookfield, Mass. She married Joseph Wilson of Leicester, Mass., in Leicester, Mass., (Duplicate Record in Spencer, Mass.,) Oct. 8, 1745.
Joshua, b. Watertown, Mass., Feb. 28, 1728; Married Phoebe. [illegible] in
Lydia, b. Watertown, Mass., Feb. 14, 1728; marriage int. published in Leicester Mass., July 7, 1745 to Ebenezer Warren. Married in Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1745.
Phinehas, b. Watertown, Mass., Mar. 1, 1731; d. there Feb., 1734.
Ruth, b. Watertown, Mass., Apr. 8, 1732; m. in Leicester, Mass., Jan. 10, 1763, Nathaniel Bemis.
Prudence, b. Watertown, Mass., Nov. 27, 1734.

GEORGE LARRIN HARRINGTON
MARY E. POTTER, 1st wife.
HANNAH REBECCA MINSHALL, 2nd wife.

Son of Delos & w. R. Scott

AUTHORITY

MS. of Grant W. Harrington, Kansas City, Kansas

FAMILY (1st wife)

Percy George, b. Elkhorn, Wis., Mar. 9, 1891; m. July 31, 1912, Nettie Irene Wales, b. Oct. 24, 1888. They had only one child, George Wales.
Mary E., b. Elkhorn, Wis., Dec. 23, 1895; m. L. I. Metcalf, a dentist of Woodstock, Ill.

(2nd wife)

Delos James, b. Elkhorn, Wis., Apr. 16, 1900; m. Oct. 1, 1924, Jenetta Briggs of Delevan, Wisc., b. Sept. 11, 1901. He graduated from the University of Wisconsin where he was a member of Sigma Nu Fraternity.

GEORGE HARRINGTON
REBECCA, his wife.

p. Son of Nicholas & w. Nancy

AUTHORITY

Surrogate Rcds., Troy, N. Y.
Land Rcds.
Rcds. Town Meeting at Residence of Ichabed Grafuth, Stephentown, N. Y.

George Harrington, of Poestenkill, N. Y., b. 1795; d. there, will of record, Sept. 13, 1867; m. p. Rebecca; Oct 29, 1830 they joined Nicholas Harrington and wife, Nancy, in sale of land, June 16, 1845 they made conveyance to Horace Harrington, p. the same who once resided in Berlin, N. Y.

In 1825, George was Path Master for Dist 3. In 1830 he was constable In his will, recorded in Troy, N. Y., he made a bequest to his daughter, Merva, wife of Billings Lewis; to his grandsons, Albert R., David, and Henry, sons of son Robert, deceased; to his daughter, Diadema, wife of John M. Feathers; to his grandchildren, George, Adeline, and Marcia Ann, children of his son, Nicholas, deseased; to his sons, Henry T., George F., Herman E., and Hammon, who was made Executor.

He was prob. the son of Nicholas and w. Nancy.

FAMILY

Horace, b. Berlin, N. Y., before 1824, in June 1845, he received land there from George Harrington and w. Rebecca.
Robert, b. Poestenkill, N. Y., before 1824; d. there before 1867. He married and left three children: Albert R., David, and Henry.
Nicholas, b. Poestenkill, N. Y., before 1837; d. before 1867. He married and left three children: George, Adaline, and Marcia Ann.

Hammon, b. Berlin, N. Y., 1841; d. Troy, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1913; m. Sarah, who survived him.
Herman E., b. Poestenkill, N. Y., 1839; d. there 1900; m. Caroline Austin. As adult he received bequest under will of his father, filed in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1867. He served in Civil War, Company B, 125th Regiment of N. Y. His wife, Caroline, was born in 1840 and died in 1907.
Henry T., b. Poestenkill, N. Y., before 1846; d. and will filed for record Oct. 1, 1867; m. Martha Ann Bell. He received bequest under will of his father, filed in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1867. In his own will, filed Troy, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1867, he named children: Antoninette, Jane, and Sherman, the latter a minor.
George F., b. Poestenkill, N. Y., before 1846. As adult he received bequest under will of his father, filed Troy, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1867.
Merva, b. Poestenkill, N. Y., before 1850; m. Billings Lewis. She was named in her father's will also.
Diadema, b. Poestenkill, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1832; d. Apr. 4, 1889; m. John M. Feathers. She likewise was named in her father's will.

GEORGE HARRINGTON
SARAH MARIA RICH, his wife.

Son of Loadman & w. Elizabeth H. Alley

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Lynn, Mass.

FAMILY

Leroy, b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 18, 1843; d. there Aug. 24, 1848.

GEORGE T. HARRINGTON
_____RIGHT, his wife.

Son of Anson & w. unknown

AUTHORITY

Oral by Cha. T. Harrington, Otis, Mass .

FAMILY

Myra, b. Otis, Mass., about 1860.
Frederick, b. Otis, Mass., about 1865; d. Blanford, Mass., about 1900, unmarried.

GEORGE HARRINGTON
MARY ROSS, his wife.

Son of Joseph (Buddy) & w. Jane Bennett

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Elizabeth March, Warrensburg, N. Y.

FAMILY

Jennie, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., 1887; m. Parker.
Edith, b. Lake George, N. Y., 1820.

GEORGE HARRINGTON
ELEANOR SHEFFIELD, his wife.

Son of Stephen & w. Amy Harris

AUTHORITY

MS. of Dr. Wm. P. Brechin, Boston Mass.; Hist. of Kings County, N. S. by Eaton; American Ancestry Vol. 5, p. 120.

FAMILY

John, b. Cornwallis, N. S., Jan. 21, 1821; d. there young.
William, b. Cornwallis, N. S., Nov. 14, 1822; m. Ruth Augusta Steadman. Apr. 19, 1899; m. Perez Martin Brechin, and they had Dr. Wm. P. Brechin, our informant.
Daniel, G., b. Cornwallis, N. S., June 15, 1827; died of tuberculosis when a young man, unmarried.
James E., b. Cornwallis, N. S., Mar. 9, 1831; died young.
Robert W., b. Cornwallis, N. S., July 18, 1836; m. June 5, 1856 Harriet

Steadman, b. Aug. 21, 1834, daughter of Benjamin and wife, Mary Ann (Eaton) Steadman. (Enoch 1, John 2, Original Grantee in Cornwallis, N. S.)
John Manning, b. Cornwallis, N. S., Oct. 17, 1839; m. Annabel Taylor.
Charles, b. Cronwallis, N. S., Apr. 25, 1841; died there young.

GEORGE HARRINGTON
BELARIE SIGSBEE, his wife.

Son of James Coulter & w. Elizabeth Fort

AUTHORITY

Oral by Alice Beadle, Easton, N. Y.

FAMILY

George, b. Easton, N. Y., about 1897; m. there Lena
Ethel, b. Easton, N. Y., about 1900; m. there Roberts.

GEORGE SMITH HARRINGTON
HANNAH M. SMITH, 1st wife.
MARGARET SMITH, 2nd wife.

Son of James Riley & w. Esther Abbott

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Dublin, N. H. by Leonard and Steward

FAMILY

James Riley, b. Killingsley, Conn., Aug. 1848; d. there Sept. 12, 1849.
Leonard William, b. Killingsley, Conn., Sept. 20, 1851; d. Dublin, N. H., June 21, 1916; m. June 15, 1873, Eugenia Ann Burpee, b. Dublin, N. H. May 9, 1856, daughter of Abbott and wife, Elsia Ann (Lawrence) Burpee. He was a farmer.
Clarence Jordan, b. Killingsley, Conn., Oct. 13, 1856; d. there Oct. 12, 1859.
A daughter, b. Killingsley, Conn., Apr. 16, 1861, and d. there Apr. 18, 1861.

GEORGE HARRINGTON
LYDIA SMITH, his wife.

Son of Ransley & w. Lucinda Furnald

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Geo. A. Harrington, Foreston, Minn.

FAMILY

George A., b. Windham, Vt., about 1870.
Blanche, b. Windham, Vt., about 1868; d. 1913.
Abbie, b. Windham, Vt., about 1872.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HARRINGTON
DORA ELIZA SMITH, his wife.

Son of Jonathan & w. Nancy Mack

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. W. L. Hagen, Washington, D. C.

FAMILY

Elizabeth, b. Addison, N. Y.; m. Wilcox.

GEORGE HARRINGTON
EMMA SPRINGER, his wife.

Son of Allen & w. Mary Matilda Harrington

AUTHORITY

Oral by Clarence Harrington, Greenwich, N. Y.; Oral by Cynthia Harrington, Waters, Easton, N. Y.

FAMILY

Volley, b. Greenwich, N. Y., about 1884; resided Troy, N. Y., 1927.
Mary M., b. Greenwich, N. Y., about 1886; m. Devoy. They had two children; resided in Glens Falls, N. Y. in 1927.
Matie, b. Easton, N. Y., about 1891.
Ruth, b. Easton, N. Y., about 1900; m. and resided Glen Falls, N. Y. in 1927.

GEORGE H RRINGTON
L URA W LKER, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Braley Genealogy, by G. L. Randall

FAMILY

Lillie Mae, b. North Hudson, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1867; d. Schroon Lake, N. Y. Apr. 23, 1895; m. at Schroon Lake, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1884, Ralph Minier Braley, (Minier 6, Russell 5, Roger 4, Russell 3, Roger 2, Roger 1,) son of Minier and wife, Sarah (North) Braley.

GEORGE LEWIS HARRINGTON
EMMA E. WASHBURN, his wife.

Son of Silas & Betsy Dickinson

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. John A. Harrington Vergenness, Vermont.

FAMILY

Earl Pitt, Weybridge, Vt., Jan. 12, 1855; d. there Apr. 14, 1908.

George Washburn, b. Weybridge, Vt., Jan. 30, 1857; d. there Jan. 16, 1864.

John Andrew, b. Weybridge, Vt., Oct. 5, 1861; m. 1st, Anna M. Botsford, b. Apr. 10, 1868; d. Dec. 30, 1911; he married 2nd, Genevieve Cruikshank, b. Delano, Minn., Aug. 20, 1872.

He had a common school education and has beocme owner and operator of hardware sotre. He has been Alderman, then City Treasurer for 26 years. He is a member of the Vermont Society of Sons of American Revolution. He is past Master of the Blue Lodge of Masons, past High Priest of the Chapter of Masons, past T. I M. of select master degree and member of Shrine.

Lucy Washburn, b. Weybridge, Vt., July 22, 1865; d. Vergenness, Vt., July 28, 1918.

GEORGE HARRINGTON
RELIEF WATKINS, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Essex Institute Hist. Coll.

FAMILY

James Lewis, b. Concord, Mass., Oct. 17, 1854.

GEORGE PUTNAM HARRINGTON
MAUDE G. WHITNEY, his wife.

Son of Asa Goddard & w. Sarah Jane Putnam

AUTHORITY

Oral Inquiry, Orange, Mass.

FAMILY

Earl George, b. prob. Orange, Mass., Feb. 14, 1901.

Arlene Whitney, b. prob. Orange, Mass., Jan. 19, 1904; m. Oct. 9, 1926, Monott N. Rowe.

GEORGE BENTON HARRINGTON
FRANCES F. WOODS, (FRANCISCO), his wife.

Son of Benton & w. Caroline Hale

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Miss Caroline Blodgett Harrington, Geneva, Ill.

FAMILY

Norman Benton, b. Aurora, Ill., about 1928.

GEORGE HARRINGTON
LUCRETIA P. WYATT, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Medford, Mass.

FAMILY

Frederick C., b. Medford, Mass., Apr. 4, 1845; d. there Aug. 1, 1846.

George E., b. Medford, Mass., Apr. 22, 1846; prob. died in infancy.

George E., b. Medford, Mass., Sept. 1847.

Harriet, b. Medford, Mass., Mar. 19, 1849.

GEORGE C. HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

p. Son of Sampson & w. Polly Ballow
AUTHORITY
Pension Papers, No. H-4643

FAMILY

Jerome, b. 1817. He was mentioned in pension papers of Sampson Harrington of wife, Polly Ballow or by an enquirer, Mrs. Jane James, of Box 394, Roundup, Mont.

GEORGE W. HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Edgar & w. Caroline Sherman
AUTHORITY
Oral Inquiry, O. D. Harrington

FAMILY

Ray, b. Belair, Mich., after 1887.

GERMAN HARRINGTON
SUSAN ELWELL, his wife.

Son of James & w. Roxey Calkins
AUTHORITY
Oral by Peter A. Harrington, Bennington, Vt.

FAMILY

Clarina, b. Glossonbury, Vt., Nov. 13, 1863; m. Hiram Mattison. They had one dau., May.
Norman, b. Glossonbury, Vt., Mar. 13, 1865; m. Elizabeth. They resided Holyoke, Mass., 1928.
Peter A., the informant, b. Glossonbury, Vt., Dec. 26, 1867; m. 1st, Estes McCallum; m. 2nd, Mary Roberts.
Hattie B., b. Glossonbury, Vt., June 26, 1872; m. Judson Galusha, b. Aug. 14, 1872. They reside in Bennington, Vt., and have no children.

GIDEON DILLINGHAM HERENDEEN
MARY A. KETCHAM, his wife.

Son of Edward & Harriet Cadworth
AUTHORITY
C. B. Herendeen MS.

FAMILY

Ella G., prob. born in Manchester, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1868; m. Jan. 1887, W. R. King. They had children: Marion, who married John Bolles, and Harriet, who married Walter Hayward.

GIDEON C. HERENDEEN
CAROLINE N. KIDDER, his wife.

Son of Welcome & w. Elizabeth Buchard
AUTHORITY
C. B. Herendeen MS.
Durfee Genealogy, Families of #14 & 16

FAMILY

William
Clarence

GIDEON SHERMAN HARRINGTON
WILHELMINA MOORE, his wife.

Son of Stephen & Amy Harris
AUTHORITY
MS. of Dr. Wm. P. Brechin, Boston, Mass.

FAMILY

Eliza Ann, b. Cornwallis, N. S., May 2, 1813; m. there Thomas Barlow Harris.
Georgianna, b. Cornwallis, N. S., Nov. 10, 1817; m. there Orlister Lane, of Augusta, Me.
Sarah W., born Cornwallis, N. S., Oct. 9, 1819; m. there Dec. 12, 1843 Thomas Lewis Dodge.

GIDEON HERENDEEN
BERSHEBA WILLITS, his wife.

Son of Welcome & w. Elizabeth Durfee

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Edward Harendeen, Newark, N. Y.

FAMILY

Willits Durfee, of Macedon, N. Y., b. Farmington, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1824; m. there Aug. 28, 1844, Harriet P. Underwood, who was born Sept. 1, 1822, and d. Apr. 24, 1876. She was daughter of Joseph and Eliza Underwood. He married 2nd, Sept. 27, 1877, Mary E. Baker, who was born Mar. 9, 1842, and died Feb. 27, 1924. He d. July 23, 1906.

Elizabeth G., b. Farmington, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1826; died there Oct. 10, 1845.

Edward W., b. Farmington, N. Y., July 21, 1831; m. there Dec. 10, 1856, Anna Nickerson, daughter of Jonathan and Christina Nickerson, b. Sept. 21, 1833. He d. Feb. 23, 1897. They resided in Macedon and Geneva, N. Y.

Lemuel, b. Farmington, N. Y., May 15, 1833; m. there Nov. 9, 1861, Elisa Newman, dau. of Bayard and Margaret Newman; she was born Dec. 5, 1831; d. Dec. 7, 1885. He married 2nd, Anna Peters, Jan. 16, 1889.

Geroge F., b. Farmington, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1838; d. Feb. 7, 1896; m. there Dec. 1, 1858, Edy Estes, dau. of Benjamin and Phoebe Estes, b. Dec. 13, 1837; d. Feb. 8, 1901; both buried in N. Farmington, N. Y.

Ira, b. Farmington, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1841; d. there June 15, 1842.

GIDEON HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Ezekiel & w. Esther Peters

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Chas. B. Herendeen, Newark, N. Y.

FAMILY

James, b. after 1780.

Natham, b. after 1780.

Pardon, b. after 1780. He moved to Michigan.

Wilkinson, b. after 1780. He resided at Canadaigua, N. Y.

GILBERT HARRINGTON
CHARLOTTE, his wife.

Lineage not determined.

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Adams, Mass.

FAMILY

Lyla G., b. Adams, Mass., 1849.

GILES HARRINGTON
POLLY MERRILL, 1st wife.
MARY SLOAN, 2nd wife.

Son of Job & w. Susannah Peckham

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds., Miss Lea Harrington, Oneida , N. Y.

FAMILY

Monroe, b. Merrillville, N. Y., 1833; d. at Titusville, Pa., 1866; m. Louisa Tyler.

Morris, b. Merrillville, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1834; d. there May 11, 1894; m. there Aug. 13, 1857, Cornelia Douglas, b. Dec. 9, 1834, and d. November 1878.

Abigail, b. Merrillville, N. Y., after 1835; d. at Oneida, N. Y., before 1929; m. Thomas Heinsworth. They had children: Mary, who d. unmarried; Margaret, who died unmarried; Gertrude, who died unmarried; Roberta, who married Omer Brown; Thomas, who died in childhood; Monroe, who married Sarah Tibbitts; Ada, who died unmarried in early twenties; and Florence, who died unmarried.

Nathaniel, b. Merrillville, N. Y., 1838; d. there 1901; m. Eleanor Torrey.

Giles, b. Merrillville, N. Y., 1843; d. at Oneida, N. Y.; m. Lucinda Pierce.

GILES HARRINGTON
LUCINDA PIERCE, his wife.

Son of Giles & w. Polly Merrill

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds., Miss Leah Harrington, Oneida, N. Y.

FAMILY

Morris, b. Merrillville, N. Y., after 1864; d. in childhood at Oneida Castle, N. Y.
Fenton, b. Oneida, N. Y., after 1865; m. Grace Derick.
Fred, b. Oneida, N. Y., after 1866; d. there unmarried.

GILES HARRINGTON
JENNIE ROUSE, his wife.

Son of Morris & w. Cornelia Douglas

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds., Miss Leah Harrington, Oneida, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 2

FAMILY

Blanche, b. Merrillville, N. Y., June 2, 1892.
Leah, b. Merrillville, N. Y., May 6, 1896, and resided there in 1920. She was the informant.

GLENN HARRINGTON
GLADYS, his wife.

Son of William H. & w. Carrie

AUTHORITY

MS. of Grant W. Harrington, Kansas City, Kan.

FAMILY

Betty Jane, b. prob. Dakota, Minn., Oct. 3, 1918.
Phyllis, b. prob. Dakota, Minn., June 10, 1922.

GORDON MELVIN HARRINGTON
BETTY COMBS, his wife.

Son of William & w. Caroline Holbrook

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds., Mrs. Elizabeth March, Warrensburg, N. Y.

FAMILY

Iva, b. Stony Creek, N. Y., 1893; d. there 1916; m. there Schuyler Windslow, b. 1888, and had one child, Watson Windslow.
Eva, b. Stony Creek, N. Y., 1895; m. Arthur Baker, and resided in Stony Creek, N. Y. They had 2 children: Esther Baker, b. 1920, and Emerson Baker, b. 1923.
Jamon, b. Stony Creek, N. Y., 1897; unmarried in 1924.
Theron, b. Stony Creek, N. Y., 1898; m. Ruth Smith, b. 1898, residing at Horicane, N. Y. in 1924.
Albert, b. Stony Creek, N. Y., 1901; m. Gertrude Savage, b. 1900. No children in 1924.
Josephine, b. Stony Creek, N. Y., 1905; unmarried in 1924.
Edna, b. Stony Creek, N. Y., 1907.
Ruth, b. Stony Creek, N. Y., 1910.
Caroline, b. Stony Creek, N. Y., 1912.
Amber, b. Stony Creek, N. Y., 1915.

GRANT WOODBURY HARRINGTON
HATTIE GRAFF, 1st wife.
ALMEDA WOOD, 2nd wife.

Son of Eldred & w. Ameretta Powers

AUTHORITY

MS. of Grant W. Harrington, Kansas City, Kan.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Flora Olga, b. at Hiawatha, Ka., July 12, 1893; m. J. Warren Young,

of Providence, R. I., where they reside. They had children: Warren, Grant, Robert Harrington, and Edith Omerette.
Ralph Grant, b. Kansas City, Kan., Dec. 1, 1898; unmarried in 1929. He was a soldier in the World War, serving in 35th Division.
Edith Ammerette, b. Kansas City, Kan., June 10, 1902; m. there Nov. 1927, Russell Florence of Kansas City, Mo.
Harris, b. Kansas City, Kan., Jan. 20, 1901.

GUY E. HARRINGTON
EDITH SEDAN, his wife.

Son of Clarence & Sarah A. Taft

AUTHORITY

Oral by Clarence Harrington, Greenwich, N. Y.

FAMILY

Ashley, b. Greenwich, N. Y., May 15, 1924; resides there in 1927.

HALE BAIRD HARRINGTON
PURDETTA GREENE, his wife.

Son of Benton & w. Caroline Hale

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds., Miss Caroline Blodgett Harrington, Geneva, Ill.

FAMILY

Mary Ann, b. Autora, Ill, about 1928.

HAMMON D. HARRINGTON
SARAH, his wife.

Son of George & w. Rebecca

AUTHORITY

Tomb Insc. by Rachel C. Wilkins, Troy, N. Y.

FAMILY

Ida Belle, b. p. E. Poestenkill, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1860; d. there Dec. 19, 1860.
Edwin D., b. p. E. Poestenkill, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1861; d. there Mar. 30, 1865.
Amy G., b. p. E. Poestenkill, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1869; d. there May 24, 1895; m. George West. They had a daughter, Ella West.
Delton, b. p. E. Poestenkill, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1870; d. there May 26, 1870.
Harry E., b. E. Poestenkill, N. Y., 1875; d. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1910.
Hammon, Jr., b. Poestenkill, N. Y., 1877; d. Troy, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1914. Married and had one dau., Cora Ida, who married Peck. She died July 21, 1932.
Marcia A., b. Poestenkill, N. Y., 1881; d. Troy, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1909; m. H. J. Charwot.

HARLING W. HARRINGTON
LUCY RIST, his wife.

Son of Thomas & w. Mabel Varnum

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds., Mrs. Elizabeth March, Warrensburg, N. Y.

FAMILY (by adoption)

Evalyn A. McQueen, b. 1905; d. 1905.

HARRISON HENRY HARRINGTON
FREELOVE ANDERSON, his wife.

Son of Reuben & w. Isabanda Cole

AUTHORITY

Oral Inquiry at Orange, Mass.

FAMILY

May, b. p. Orange, Mass., after 1860; m. Edward Griswold.

HARVEY HARRINGTON
MYRA ANN CLARK, his wife.

Son of Charles & Martha Whipple

AUTHORITY

Cem. Insc. N. Cambridge, N. Y.

FAMILY

Mary Matilda, b. Easton, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1848; d. there May 29, 1868;

m. Allen Harrington, son of Richard and wife, Deborah (Milks) Harrington. Marriage, Nov. 29, 1864.

Hattie A., b. Easton, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1846; d. there Sept. 10, 1894; m. John Obern, b. May 9, 1841, and d. there Sept. 11, 1913, served in Civil War in Company I, 123, New York Infantry, 12th Army Corps. No children.

Joseph C., b. Easton, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1856; d. there Jan. 25, 1916; m. 1st, Ella A. Hill, who was born Jan. 10, 1856, and d. there June 27, 1887. He married 2nd, Vida Whipple (Alvira).

Clarence, b. Easton, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1859; m. there Sarah A. Taft, of Greenwich, N. Y.; they resided there in 1927. He died there about 1929.

HARVEY HARRINGTON
POLLY M. JOHNSON, his wife.

Son of William & w. Mary

AUTHORITY

Oral at Hudson Falls, N. Y., Harvey Harrington

FAMILY

William, b. p. Hudson Falls, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1869; m. Steena Benjamin, of Dresden, N. Y.

Harry, b. p. Hudson Falls, N. Y., after 1869.

HARVEY E. HARRINGTON
LUCINDA J., his wife.

Son of Ezra & w. Betsy Milliard

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Rachel C. Wilkins
Tomb Insc., Rachel C. Wilkins, Troy, N. Y.

FAMILY

Bertha M., b. Danby, Vt., 1876; d. there July 20, 1887.

Darling Daughter, b. Danby, Vt., May 1885; d. there Aug. 25, 1886.

Emma J., b. Danby, Vt., May 7, 1871; p. m. Wm. P. Johnson.

Ezra J., b. Danby, Vt., Oct. 3, 1872; p. m. there Feb. 11, 1908, Roas (Trelly) Edgarton.

Jennie B., b. Danby, Vt., Dec. 9, 1880; d. there Sept. 1, 1913; p. m. Bert C. Wood, Jan. 5, 1904.

Lennie J., b. Danby, Vt., May 17, 1883.

Note:

The parents and all these children, together with Harvey's sister, Keziah, were named on one tomb stone, in Maple Grove Cemetery, at Four Corners, Danby, Vermont.

HARVEY HARRINGTON
MINA STOCKWELL, his wife.

Son of Horatic & w. Sarah Blodgett

AUTHORITY

Oral by Arnold Harrington

FAMILY

Ethel, b. Ft. Ann, N. Y., 1883; m. there Claude Westcott. They resided at Watervlett, N. Y. in 1927.

Mabel, b. Ft. Ann, N. Y., 1885; m. there Robert O'Conner. They resided in Ft. Ann, N. Y. in 1927.

Lena, b. Ft. Ann, N. Y., about 1886; m. there Joseph Forgy. They resided New York City in 1927.

William, b. Ft. Ann, N. Y., about 1887; m. there Emma Corlew. They resided Ft. Ann, N. Y. in 1927.

James, b. Ft. Ann, N. Y., about 1889; m. and resided Troy, N. Y. in 1927.

Viola, twin, b. Ft. Ann, N. Y., about 1892; m. George Baker, a widower of Ft. Ann, N. Y., where they resided in 1927.

Violet, twin, b. Ft. Ann, N. Y., about 1892; m. there Edward Bell. They resided Hudson Falls, N. Y. in 1927.

Charles, b. Ft. Ann, N. Y., about 1901; m. there Carrie Bennett of Hudson

Gertrude, b. Ft. Ann, N. Y., about 1903; m. there Charles Nichols, a farmer. They reside near Ft. Edward, N. Y. in 1927.

HEBER ADELMAN HARRINGTON, JR.
ELIZABETH GOLDA HOWARD, his wife.

Son of Heber Adelman & w. Mary E. Kelley

AUTHORITY

MS. of Grant W. Harrington, Kansas City, Kan.

FAMILY

June, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 1, 1917.
Wayne, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 12, 1919.

HEBER ADELMAN HARRINGTON
MARY E. KELLY, his wife.

Son of Leonard Elsworth & H. P. Noon

AUTHORITY

(Note: This is a Mormon Family)

FAMILY

Heber Adelman, Jr., b. American Forks, Utah, May 19, 1895; m. Elizabeth Golda Howard, of Orange. They resided Salt Lake City, where he was employed by the Apex Department of the Inter-Mountain Electric Company.
Beuel Spencer, b. American Forks, Utah, Sept. 17, 1897; m. Dec. 15, 1918, Saretta Green. He is manager of the Apex Departmentof the Inter-Mountain Electric Co., at Salt Lake City, Utah.
Aurora Morine, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 24, 1900.
Leroy Elsworth, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, July,14, 1902.
Vernette K., b. Salt Lake City, Utah, July 10, 1904; d. there Oct. 22, 1904.
Winnie Jean, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 16, 1905; m. there Jan. 24, 1926, Stephen Newton of Los Angeles, Calif, where they resided.
Daphne, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 18, 1909.
Maxine Natalie, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, July 29, 1913.

HEBER HARRINGTON
HANNAH WHITFORD, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Dorcas Cutter

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Harrington Village, Conn.
D. A. R. Rolls

FAMILY

Russell, b. Village of Harrington, Conn., Aug. 20, 1793.
Daniel, b. Harrington, Conn., Aug. 13, 1795.
Benjamin, b. prob. Harrington, Conn., before 1800; m. Mrs. Abigail (Hooker) Felton.

HENRY HARRINGTON
ADELINE, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Palmer, Mass.

FAMILY

Martha, b. Palmer, Mass., Sept. 10, 1843.

HENRY HARRINGTON
AUGUSTA ASH, his wife.

Son of Ira & w. Elizabeth Mood

AUTHORITY

Oral by John A. Harrington, Cherry Plane, N. Y.

FAMILY

Edward, b. Black Mountain, Stephentown, N. Y., about 1911.
George H., b. Black Mountain, Stephentown, N. Y., about 1915.

BRIGADIER GENERAL HENRY WILLIAM HARRINGTON
ROSANNAH ULD, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Born in London, England
Local Hist. Cheraw, S. C.

Brig. Gen. Henry William Harrington emigrated from England to Jamacia, then came to South Carolina and settled on the Pedee River opposite Cheraw Hills, but soon moved to Welch Nook. He m. Rosannah Auld of Anson, N. C., dau. of Major James Auld, and they had 4 children. In 1776 he moved to Richmond, N. C., where he made his home.

He was commissioned Capt. of volunteers in St. David's Parish, Aug. 3, 1775. He was elected Parish Commissioner Aug. 17, 1776. His home was raided by the British and his stock and Negro property was taken.

He was promoted to Col. and in 1778, was made Brig. Gen. of Salisbury District, North Carolina. He died Mar. 31, 1809.

FAMILY

James Auld, b. perhaps Cheraws, S. C. after 1768; m. Eleanor Wilson.
Robert Troy, b. prob. Cheraws, S. C., after 1770. He settled in Richmond, N. C.
Henry William, Jr., b. prob. Cheraws, S. C., after 1770. He settled in Richmond, N. C.
Harriet, b. prob. in Richmond, N. C. after 1770; m. Beulah Strong.

HENRY HARRINGTON
MARY ALYSWORTH, his wife.

Son of Wm. Alonzo, Jr. & w. Melissa Cane

AUTHORITY

Oral by Mrs. Harriet E. Rochelo, Pittsfield, Mass.

FAMILY

William, b. prob. Cherry Plane, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1871; d. Pittsfield, Mass., about 1909, killed by a horse; m. Celia Eaton, of Stephentown, N. Y.
Carrie, b. Pittsfield, Mass., about 1873; m. there Henry Keraltonburg. They resided Springfield, Mass., in 1928.
Edward, b. Pittsfield, Mass., about 1875; died there unmarried in 1899.
George, . Pittsfield, Mass., about 1877; m. there Mary Walker, of same place. They had no children.
Mildred, b. Pittsfield, Mass. about 1886; m. there, and they resided Sheffield, Mass. in 1928.
Emily, twin, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 4, 1888, died young.
Millie, twin, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 4, 1888, died young.
Rufus, b. Pittsfield, Mass., about 1890; d. there in 1892 with diptheria.
Irvin, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 6, 1892; resided there in 1928, unmarried.

HENRY W. HARRINGTON
SUSAN BAILEY; his wife.

Son of Henry & w. Sarah Manchester

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. of Miss Sarah Harrington, Arlington, Vt.; Tomb Insc.

FAMILY

William, b. Arlington, Vt., June 28, 1847; d. there in 1916 unmarried. He was shown there at census of 1850.
Henry, b. Arlington, Vt., 1848, and was shown residing there at census of 1850. He died there unmarried Dec. 20, 1852, and was buried at State Line Monument.
Elias, b. Arlington, Vt., Nov. 3, 1850; resided R. F. D. 2, Cambridge, N. Y., unmarried in 1927.
Jesse, b. Arlington, Vt., Jan. 7, 1853; died there June 24, 1861, killed by a vicious horse, buried at State Line Monument.
Sarah, b. Arlington, Vt., Nov. 4, 1854; resided there with her brother,

Elias, in 1927; unmarried. She has many antiques, including desk, trunk, and two beautiful whale oil lamps, that were formerly the property of her ancestor, Capt. Henry Harrington. She died Apr. 10, 1932.
Daniel, b. Arlington, Vt., May 18, 1857; died there Jan. 25, 1930; m. Amelia Extrum.

HENRY J. HARRINGTON
CLARA BALL, his wife.

Son of Ephraim & w. Mary Ann Hill

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Rachel C. Wilkins, Troy, N. Y.

FAMILY

Charles, b. prob. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 1875; died there Jan. 12, 1881.
Ada N., b. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Dec. 1881; m. there James Lohnes; d. June 7, 1932.
May, b. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 1884; married there Gilbert Mathewson.

HENRY HARRISON HARRINGTON
MARIA T. BEARDSLEY, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Sally Ann Gregory

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in America by Eugene W. Harrington

FAMILY

Katharine Grace, b. Otsego County, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1879; resided there with her mother in 1907.

HENRY T. HARRINGTON
MARTHA ANN BELL, his wife.

Son of George & w. Rebecca

AUTHORITY

Surrogate Rcds., Troy, N. Y.
Tomb Insc.

FAMILY

Antoninette, b. prob. Poestenkill, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1860. Received bequest under will of her father filed Troy, N. Y., 1867, Oct. 1. Died there Mar. 9, 1881.
Jane, b. prob. Poestenkill, N. Y., about 1852; received bequest under her father's will also.
Sherman B., b. prob. Poestenkill, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1865, and died there Nov. 10, 1868. As a minor he received a bequest under his father's will.

HENRY HARRINGTON (CAPT.)
BETSY, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Reformed Church, Sekonk, R. I.
Vit. Rcds. Nantucket, Mass.
Providence Journal

FAMILY

Charles, b. Gloucester, R. I., June 1807; died at Sekonk, R. I. Nov., 1832; prob. same Charles A., who married in Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 3, 1832, Mary Ann Hill, daughter of Thomas and wife, Mary (Ames) Hill.
Payson Berrine, b. Providence, R. I., Dec. 20, 1823; died there Sept. 29, 1825.

HENRY HARRINGTON
RUTH BLODGETT, his wife.

Son of Henry & w. Sarah Laughton

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Lexington, Mass.
Hist. of Lexington, Mass. by Hudson
Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War; Genealogies of Charlestown, Mass., by Wayman.

FAMILY

Henry, Jr., b. Lexington, Mass., May 25, 1760; m. Mar. 13, 1783, Apity Pierce. He served in Rev. War as private in Capt. John Bridges Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment from Mar. 8, 1776, for 5 days. He resided in Boston, Mass., and moved to New Orleans, La.

Rebecca, b. Lexington, Mas., July 12, 1762; m. Mar. 25, 1787, Amos Stickney, of Tewkesbury, Mass. She died at Lexington, Mass., Sept. 5, 1820.

Samuel, b. Lexington, Mass., Oct. 3, 1764; m. Aug. 27, 1787, Mary Stimpson. He moved to Westminister, Mass., as a herdsman, where he died May 4, 1825. She was born 1767, and died in Princeton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1833, and was referred to as mother of Charles. He applied for pension from Westminister, Mass., in 1818 then aged 53, and he says "Have had 13 children, naming them all, two being unable to work." He was paid bounty for service in Continental Army for 3 years until discharged.

Isaac, b. Lexington, Mass., Aug. 11, 1766; m. Polly Farrer of Lincoln, Mass., Oct. 21, 1798. He died Apr. 2, 1863.

Sarah, b. Lexington, Mass., May 16, 1769; died there July 1776, unmarried.

Polly, b. Lexington, Mass., Aug. 10, 1771; m. John Dunkley of Charlestown, Mass.

Ruth, b. Lexington, Mass., Aug. 30, 1773; m. Nov. 20, 1796, Robert Mullett of West Cambridge, Mass.

_____unnamed child, died Lexington, Mass., Sept. 15, 1762.

_____unnamed child, died Lexington, Mass., May 12, 1776.

HENRY HARRINGTON
HANNAH I. DAVIS, his wife.

Son of Henry & w. Snyder

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in America, by Eugene W. Harrington

FAMILY

Albert P., b. after 1840, married Flora E. Pease. They resided on old Harrington homestead at Orangeport, Niagra County, N. Y. in 1907.

Charles M., b. prob. Orangeport, N. Y. after 1845; m. Mary Bossett. They resided at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1907 where he was junior member of firm, "Romer and Harrington," attorneys-at-law.

Frank A., Dr., b. prob. Orangeport, N. Y., after 1845; m. Carrie Ortolan. He was a doctor, having graduated at Med. Department of Buffalo University, and practiced in Buffalo, N. Y.

John H., b. prob. at Orangeport, N. Y., after 1850; married Maud Cleggett. They resided at Kansas City, Mo. in 1907.

Louis K., b. prob. at Orangeport, N. Y., after 1855; married Flora Freeman. They resided at Gasport, N. Y., where their only son, Harold H., was residing in 1907.

HENRY A. HARRINGTON
MARY L. DROWNE, his wife.

Son of Bennett J., and W. Huldah

AUTHORITY

D. A. R. Rolls

FAMILY

Cornelia Drowne, b. in Providence, R. I., after 1850.

HENRY HARRINGTON
FILENA, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Hist. Seymour, Conn. Vol II

FAMILY

Henry, b. 1829, and died at Seymour, Conn., Mar. 1, 1845.

HENRY HARRINGTON
MATTIE GATES, his wife.

Son of Oliver & w. Emily Westcott

AUTHORITY

Oral by Jennie Moore, Granville, N. Y.

FAMILY

Bessie, b. South Royalston, Vt., about 1890.
Nelson, b. South Royalston, Vt., about 1892.
Charles, b. S. Royalston, Vt., about 1894.
Chester, b. S. Royalston, Vt., about 1895.
Sarah, b. S. Royalston, Vt., about 1896.
Elsie, b. S. Royalston, Vt., about 1898.
Jennie, b. S. Royalston, Vt., about 1900.
Geneva, b. S. Royalston, Vt., about 1905.

HENRY HARRINGTON
_____GREEN, 1st wife.
BERTHA COLSON, 2nd wife.

Son of James B. & w. Hattie Early

AUTHORITY

Oral by James B. Harrington, Baker Mills, N. Y.

FAMILY (1st wife)

_____a boy.
_____a girl, married Leon Durl of Corinth, N. Y.

(2nd wife)

Vira, b. Bakers Mills, N. Y., after 1894; died young.

HENRY HARRINGTON
MARY HALL, his wife.

Son of Jesse & w. Lydia Burnett

AUTHORITY

Oral by Sarah Harrington, Arlington Vt.

FAMILY

Mabel, b. Medina, Ohio, about 1880; married, but name of husband was not given.
Gladys, b. Medina, Ohio, about 1888, resided in Michigan in 1927, unmarried. She is a trained nurse.

CAPT. HENRY HARRINGTON
FREELOVE HARRINGTON, his wife.

Son of Job & 2nd wife, Eliz. Ann Spencer

AUTHORITY

Copied by Mrs. Amy Mason Lansing from Old Bible in Possession of Lucy Bailey, in whose coffin it was placed when she died. Pri. Rcds. GeorgiannaHarrington, Cambridge, N. Y.

FAMILY

John, b. North Kingston, R. I., Mar. 27, 1766; died Arlington, Vt., Sept. 5, 1844; m. Ann Arnold, b. 1766. She resided with her sons Henry, in Arlington, Vt. at census of 1850. He received bequest under his father's will, filed Salem, N. Y. in 1824 they joined his brothers, Daniel, Job, and Henry, and their wives in deed to land in Washington County, N. Y.

His will filed Manchester, Vt., Oct. 30, 1844; provided, wife Ann, to have all real and personal property during her life. Four Bartlett grand children, Mary, John, Sarah, and Elizabeth, and two Boss grandchildren, Jonathan and Anna, each to receive $5 after death of widow, Ann. Two daughters, Sarah Chase and Roxy Burgess, are to have $50. Son, John, to have all my wearing apparel and clock, remainder to go to my four sons, Arnold, John, Henry, and

Josiah, and daughter, Freelove. Sons, Arnold and John were made Executors. John p. served in Rev. War from R. I.

Job, b. N. Kingston, R. I., Mar. 19, 1768; married there Mary (Polly) Morey, dau. of Christopher and wife, Elsie (Lillibridge) Morey. They settled in Camden Valley, Washington County, N. Y. He received bequest under will of his father and also his grandfather, Job Harrington.

Henry Jr., b. N. Kingsbury, R. I., Feb. 16, 1770; died White Creek, N. Y. Nov. 19, 1852; m. Feb. 16, 1802, Sarah Manchester; b. Cambridge, N. Y., July 24, 1786 and died White Creek, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1840. Her grandfather was drafted into the British Army from Norther, New York, and died at Ft. Edward during the war with the French and Indians. She was daughter of Elias and wife, Patience (Boyse) Manchester. In his will filed at Salem, N. Y., he named children, Elias, Henry W., Jesse, Daniel, Caleb M., Sarah, Mary Ann, Serena, and Maria; and two grandsons, Elias and Henry, sons of Elias. He was a carpenter.

Gideon, b. N. Kingston, R. I., Jan. 11, 1772; d. there by drowning Apr. 22, 1774.

Anna, b. Exeter, R . I., Apr. 20, 1774; died North Creek, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1813; m. in R. I., Edward Austin, b. prob. West Greenwich, R. I. 1773, and died North Creek, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1854. All of her children were named in the will of her father. They had children, namely: Gideon, b. 1794, and d. Aug. 30, 1874; m. Edna; John, William, Anna, m. 1st Gregory, and had Huldah, Eliza, and Edgar; then m. 2nd Thos. Purvee, and had Maria, who married Adams; Daniel, twin, b. Oct. 23, 1800, and d. Mexicon, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1868; Henry twin, b. Oct. 23, 1800, and d. Mexicon, N. Y., June 19, 1871; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1807; m. Cornelius Holdan, and d. Oct. 28, 1881; Edward, b. Jan. 4, 1811, and d. North Creek, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1883.

Abigail, b. Exeter, R. I., Jan. 21, 1776; m. Jan. 1, 1795, Guideon Rathbone. She was named in her father's will.

Elizabeth, b. Exeter, R. I., Oct. 13, 1777; m. Miller Rathbone. She was named in her father's will.

Freelove, b. Exeter, R. I., Aug. 3, 1779; m. John Arnold. They moved from R. I. to S. Arlington, Vt., between 1780 and 1790. She was named in her father's will.

Daniel, b. Exeter, R. I., Apr. 6, 1781; m. 1st, Amy Sunderland, b. 1784, and d. White Creek, N. Y., June 7, 1812. (Tomb Insc. Centre White Creek, N. Y.)m. 2nd Mercy (Mary) Wells. He moved to Medina, Ohio, where he was a Baptist preacher. He was a party to many land deeds in Washington County, N. Y. He conveyed land to John Palmer on Mar. 3, 1824.

Alice, b. Exeter, R. I., May 12, 1782; m. John McMullen. She was named in her father's will.

Mary Mercy, b. Exeter, R. I., May 24, 1785; m. James Dunlap; she was named in her father's will.

HENRY SCALES HARRINGTON (LIEUT)
SARAH ANN HARRINGTON, his wife.

Son of James and w. Letitia Brown

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Harrison Loring Harrington; Mattipan, Mass.

FAMILY

Harrison Loring, b. Eastport, Me., Apr. 7, 1868. He resided at Mattipan, Mass. in 1930.

HENRY D. HARRINGTON
NANCY HITCHCOCK, his wife.

Son of David & w. Lucina Mosley

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds., Rachel C. Wilkins, N. Y. Tomb Insc. Island Hill Cemetery.

FAMILY

Ida M. b. Buskirk, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1854; m. there Dec. 24, 1873, H. D. Grove; Joslin, b. Aug. 2, 1851, and d. Dec. 26, 1916. She had 4 children, namely: Harriet W., b. June 8, 1879, Maud E. b. May 12, 1881; m. Arthur Van Vranken; Henry C., b. Aug. 5, 1875, died unmarried May 30, 1900; and Sarah M., b. Oct. 14, 1893; m. Emmet Vanhyning. She d. Apr. 14, 1934.
Daniel L., b. Buskirk, N. Y., May 1, 1855; d. there Mar. 26, 1856.
Mary, b. Buskirk, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1861; d. there May 27, 1863.
Henry D., b. Buskirk, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1864; d. there Mar. 16, 1865.

HENRY EUGENE HARRINGTON
EMILY KRAUSE, his wife.

Son of Eugene Case & w. Frances Benedict

AUTHORITY

Oral by Eugene C. Harrington, Buskirk, N. Y.

FAMILY

Hilda Fan., b. Buskirk, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1918.
May Wilhelmina, b. Buskirk, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1919.
Helen Emily, b. Buskirk, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1921; d. June 9, 1931.
Henry Eugene, Jr., b. Buskirk, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1924.

HENRY HARRINGTON
SARAH LAUGHTON, 1st wife.
(MRS.) ABIGAIL BLODGETT, 2nd wife.

Son of John & w. Elizabeth Cutter

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Lexington, Mass., by Hudson Vit. Rcds. Lexington, Mass., Boston, Mass.; New England Hist and Gen. Reg., Vol 79; Looke Family Genealogy D. A. R. Rolls

FAMILY (1st wife)

Sarah, b. Lexington, Mass., Sept. 17, 1735; m. there May 28, 1755, Thomas Hastings.
Henry, Jr., b. Lexington, Mass., Aug. 27, 1737; m. Oct. 25, 1759, Ruth Blodgett, dau. of Joseph Blodgett. They were admitted to the church, June 2, 1763. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War, 1756-1758. He was at head of family in Lexington, Mass. at census of 1790. In Capt. Brown's Mass. Co., Aug. 1, 1778 to Sept. 11, 1778.
Jeremiah, b. Bedford, Mass., Apr. 19, 1742; m. Dec. 21, 1769, Sarah Locke, b. 1756, and d. Lexington, Mass., Jan. 12, 1812. He died in Boston, Jan. 1813. He was at the Battle of Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775 in Rev. War. He was at head of family Lexington, census of 1790. He served also in the French and Indian War in 1762.
John, b. Bedford, Mass., Feb. 27, 1739; d. 1818; m. Dec. 3, 1761, Mary Wooten. He served as private in Rev. War in Capt. John Parker's Company, at Battle of Lexington, and under Capt. John Bridges in 1776. They moved to Deering, N. H. in 1783.
Jonathan, b. Bedford, Mass., about 1744; m. Feb. 13, 1766, Ruth Fiske, dau. of Dr. Robert Fiske by widow, Grover. After Jonathan's death, she married again John Smith of Boston, Mass. Jonathan was killed at first fire of British at Battle of Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775.

Thomas, b. Bedford, Mass., May 12, 1745; m. there July 4, 1771, Lucy [illegible] Perry. He came to work for Peter Tufts, Jr., Mar. 28, 1768. He served in Rev. War as private under Capt. John Parker in May and June, 1775. He served at Roxbury, Mass. in Capt. John Bridges' Co. Colonel Eleazer Brooks' Regiment, in Mar. 1776, and other enlistments.

They moved from Lexington, Mass., about 1776 to Connecticut and a year or two later moved to Chenango County, N. Y., where they raised a family of 9 children.

Elizabeth, b. Lexington, Mass., Sept. 17, 1750; m. Nathan Monroe.

William, b. Lexington, Mass., Mar. 18, 1752; d. there June 20, 1778 in smallpox hospital. He served as private in Rev. War, in Detachment from Lexington, under Capt. John Bridges, and served at Cambridge, May 15, 1775.

Moses, b. Lexington, Mass., Mar. 22, 1754.

Mary, b. Lexington, Mass., Apr. 19, 1756;m. there Oct. 16, 1777, Newell Reed of Woburn, Mass.

Ebenezer, b. Lexington, Mass., May 15, 1760; m. there Sept. 4, 1788, Mrs. Sarah Johnson, b. 1748, nd d. Lexington, Mass., Nov. 29, 1819. He served in Rev. War 1777-8 Wyman's Mass., Conn. Co. Capt. J. Wyman, he d. May 7, 1746.

HENRY MARTYN HARRINGTON
MARIAH LOVELL, his wife.

Son of Luther & w. Sarah Norse

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Royalston, Mass., by Caswell

FAMILY

Jessie, b. Spencer, Mass., Apr. 28, 1865.

Mabel, b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 26, 1866.

Rose Gertrude, b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 28, 1873; m. Dec. 11, 1913, Dwight M. Banks of Greenfield, Hill City, Mass., where they resided.

HENRY HARRINGTON
SARAH MANCHESTER, his wife.

Son of Capt. Henry & w. Freelove Harrington

AUTHORITY

D. A. R. Rolls
Pri. Rcds. Mrs. A. B. Johnson, Caledonia, N. Y. ; Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Georgianna Harrington, Cambridge, N. Y.; Tomb Insc, State Line Cemetery; Oral by Miss Sarah Harrington, Arlington, Vt.

FAMILY

Elias, b. Arlington, Vt., Nov. 24, 1803; d. there Aug. 19, 1831; m. there Dec. 31, 1826, Nancy Maria Wright, b. 1810, and died 1865. She was from Shaftsbury, Vt.

Patience, b. Arlington, Vt., Sept. 10, 1804; m. Emerson Reed, on Aug. 27, 1829. She died Sept. 5, 1838.

Hannah, b. Arlington, Vt., May 16, 1806; d. White Creek, N. Y., July 7, 1845; m. Mar. 7, 1844, John D. Tinkham, son of an elder of the Baptist Church.

Henry W., b. Arlington, Vt., Jan. 10, 1808; d. Oct. 4, 1858; m. 1845, Susan Bailey, b. 1820 and d. 1881, buried at State Line Monument. She was daughter of Jeremiah and wife, Elsie (Harrington) Bailey, her mother Elsie, was dau. of Job and wife, Mary (Morey) Harrington.

Jesse, b. Arlington, Vt., Dec. 27, 1809; m. Apr. 21, 1839, Lydia Burnett,

of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. there 1814, daughter of Job and wife, Nancy Burnette. He died Oct. 10, 1899. He was named in will of his father, filed at Salem, N. Y. They settled in Medina County, Ohio, where he was a farmer, and his biography was published in History of Medina Co.

Daniel, b. Arlington, Vt., July 7, 1812; d. in Chicago, Ill,, Sept. 16, 1865; m, 1st Mar. 5, 1836, Sarah Harrington, his 2nd cousin. She was daughter of John and wife, Hannah (Bentley) Harrington, and a granddaughter of William and wife, Sarah (Baker) Harrington, and which William was brother of Freelove Harrington, Daniel's paternal grandmother.

He marrie 2nd in Bennington, Vt., Sept. 12, 1839, Evelyn Starine. He was a preacher, and was named in will of his father,

Caleb, b. Arlington, Vt., Mar. 5, 1815; d. Mar. 12, 1857; m. Jan. 29, 1839, at White Hall, N. Y., Jerusha Cook; d. White Hall, N. Y., 1816. He was named in his father's will. They settled at Ft. Ann, N. Y. and was shown there at census of 1850.

Sarah M., b. Arlington, Vt., July 18, 1817; d. Medina, Ohio, 1890; m. Sept. 27, 1843, William Henry Cole. She was named in her father's will.

Joshua, b. Arlington, Vt., Jan. 16, 1820; d. there Jan. 15, 1823, and was buried at State Line Monument.

Mary Ann, b. Arlington, Vt., June 1, 1822; d. White Creek, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1850, unmarried, and was buried at State Line Monument. She was a preacher, and died of tuberculosis after fourteen years of sickness.

Cyrena M., b. Arlington, Vt., Oct. 23, 1824. never married, and resided with brother, Henry W. and wife, Susan Bailey at census of 1850. Was named in will of father.

Maria, b. Arlington, Vt., Nov. 19, 1827; d. there unmarried Nov. 18, 1895, and was buried at State Line Monument. She was named in her father's will.

HENRY HARRINGTON
MARIA P., his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Lancaster, Mass.
" " Harvard, Mass.
" " Charlton, Mass.
" " Roxbury, Mass.

FAMILY

Theodore, b. p. Roxbury, Mass., before 1824; m. in Charlton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1845, Lavina Fitts. He was then of Springfield, Mass.

James, b. Roxbury, Mass., 1826; m. in Harvard, Mass., Apr. 12, 1840, Arvilla A. Wood, dau. of Emery and Miranda Wood.

John, b. Charlton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1842.

Mary Frances, b. Charlton, Mass., Apr. 2, 1846.

HENRY HARRINGTON (F)
MARY, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Fed. Census of 1850

FAMILY

William b. Arlington, Vt., 1838. He was of Irish extraction.

Frances, (Irish) b. Arlington, Vt., 1843.

HENRY HARRINGTON
ESTHER MOWRY, his wife.

Son of Jonathan, Jr. & w. Sarah Banks

AUTHORITY

D. A. R. Rolls

FAMILY

Margaret Mowry, b. prob. Boston, Mass., after 1814; m. Stephen Child Perrine.

They had Kate Perrino, b. in Mass., and who married Jacob Stone, and had Elsie Atkins Stone, and Margaret Harrington Stone, both of whom were born in Minneapolis, Minn., and both belonged to D. A. R.

HENRY WILLIAM HARRINGTON
REBECCA PEGUES, his wife.

Son of James Auld & w. Eleanor Wilson

AUTHORITY

D. A. R. Rolls

FAMILY

Henry William, Jr., b. 1854; d. 1888; m. 1877, Lucy Elizabeth Waddell.

HENRY SPENCER HARRINGTON
MARY PIERCE, his wife.

Son of Job & w. Mary Morey

AUTHORITY

Tomb, Insc. State Line Monument Cem.; Oral by Miss Sarah Harrington, Arlington, Vt.

FAMILY

Elcy E., b. Camden, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1830; d. there Oct. 3, 1832; buried at State Line Monument.
David, b. p. Camden, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1844; d. there Sept. 8, 1847; buried State Line Monument Cem.
Frank, b. p. Camden, N. Y. about 1835; resided Camden, N. Y., near Utica, in 1924.

HENRY HARRINGTON
HANNAH REEDER, his wife.

Son of Stephen & w. Sally Holcomb

AUTHORITY

Old Bible, of Mrs. Helen Harrington Aspinall, 419 E. Oakland Ave, Columbus, Ohio.

FAMILY

Leon Warren, b. Worthington, Ohio, May 28, 1850; m. there Apr. 12, 1872, Mary McDonald, b. Sept. 22, 1851.
Sarah Ann, b. Worthington, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1842.

HENRY HARRINGTON
MELINDA SARGENT, his wife.

Son of Garey & w. Hannah Corey

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. S. Londonderry, Vt.
Oral by Rosina Harrington Lewis
History of Danby, Vt. by Williams
Tomb Insc. by Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

James S., b. Danby, Vt., about 1840; m. in S. Londonderry, Vt., Feb. 22, 1869, Miranda J. Landman of Jamica, Vt., where they settled and where as widow, she owned farm of 130 acres.
Betsy, b. Danby, Vt., about 1841; d. there about 1907; m. there Lemuel Harrington, son of Ezra and wife, Betsy Milliard.
Andrew, b. Danby, Vt., Mar. 17, 1834; d. there Oct. 18, 1897; m. there Prudence Corey, Mar. 8, 1868; dau. of Harvey Corey. He first appeared as freeman of Danby in 1866. She was born May 23, 1843, and d. Mar. 31, 1896.
Garey, b. Danby, Vt., about 1843, and first appeared as freeman there in 1865.
Edwin, b. Danby, Vt., about 1844 and died there 1914; m. there Sylvia Harrington, dau. of Andrew and wife, Lydia (Milliard) Harrington.
Ellen, b. Danby, Vt., about 1845; d. there unmarried about 1888.
Lucinda, b. Danby, Vt., about 1850.
Henry, b. Danby, Vt., about 1855.
Rosina, b. Danby, Vt., July 12, 1862; m. Burton A. Lewis of Wells, Vt., where they settled. He was born Mar. 25, 1856. They had: Earl W.

b. 1884; Catharine, b. 1885; Melba, b. 1897; and married Harley Weeks; Rena, b. 1900, married Leonare Gray, and died 1920; and Doris, b. 1903, and Dessie, b. 1905.

HENRY W. HARRINGTON
SYBIL SNOW, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Grafton, Mass.

FAMILY

Henry S., b. Grafton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1835; d. there July 4, 1836.

HENRY HARRINGTON
_____SNYDER, 1st wife
POLLY BEAR, 2nd wife.

Son of James & w. Harriet

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in America, by Eugene W. Harrington

FAMILY (1st wife)

A. Wood, b. after 1825; m. Harriet Foyne. They settled near Niagra Falls, N. Y.

Antoninette, b. prob. at Lebanon, N. Y., after 1825; m. Joseph Slayton, of Lockport, N. Y., where they settled. They had Henry and Fanny.

Dwight, b. p. Lebonon, N. Y., after 1825; m. Sabina Parker. They resided at Gasport, N. Y.

Edward B., b. prob. Lebanon, N. Y., after 1825; m. at Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 7, 1866, Helen L. Montgomery of Roxbury. He was an attorney at law in Tonawanda, N. Y.

Emily, b. Lebanon, N. Y., after 1825; m. Day, and resided in Lansing, Mich.

Harvey, b. prob. Lebanon, N. Y., after 1825; married and resided in Howell, Mich.

Henry, b. prob. Lebanon, N. Y., after 1825; married Hannah I Davis, and resided in Orange Port, Niagra County, N. Y., where both died before 1907.

(2nd wife)

J. Charles, born prob. Lebanon, N. Y., after 1825; married and resided at Lockport, N. Y., where they had four children down to 1907.

Josephine, born prob. Lebanon, N. Y., after 1825; married George Sibley and settled near Howell, Mich.

Mary H., born prob. Lebanon, N. Y., after 1825; married Robert Pierson. They resided at Lickport, N. Y.

HENRY CLAY HARRINGTON
ANTONETTE VANDERBURG

Son of Philip & w. Cynthia Sissons

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Prof. J. Wells, Harrington
Tomb Inscr. W. Hoosick, N. Y.

FAMILY

Persis D., b. Hoosick, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1869; died West Hoosick, N. Y. May 16, 1891, unmarried. She was named for her great aunt, Persis Harrington.

HENRY WILLIAM HARRINGTON, JR.
LUCY ELIZABETH WADDELL, his wife.

Son of Henry William & Rebecca Pegues

AUTHORITY

D. A. R. Rolls

FAMILY

Ruth, b. Chesterfield, S. C. after 1875.

Lula, b. Chesterfield, Co., S. C., after 1875.

HENRY H. HARRINGTON
CORNELIA B. WESSON, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Zillah Harrington

AUTHORITY
Vit. Rcds. Shrewsbury, Mass.

FAMILY
Francis Henry, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 8, 1833.
Emma J., b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Mar. 18, 1844; d. there Dec. 22, 1844 of Scarlet Fever.
_____, son, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 17, 1846.

HENRY HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Elias & w. Maria Wright

AUTHORITY
Oral by Miss Sarah Harrington, Arlington, Vt.

FAMILY
Sarah, b. New York City about 1856.

HENRY FRANCIS HARRINGTON (REV.)
_____, his wife.

Son of Joseph & w. Rebecca

AUTHORITY
Vit. Rcds. Lawrence, Mass.

FAMILY
Elizabeth (Vincent) b. Roxbury, Mass., Sept 10, 1848. She resided at Lawrence, Mass.

HERBERT HIRAM HARRINGTON
CATHARINE WALKER, his wife.

Son of Hiram H. & w. Mary Cavalier

AUTHORITY
D. A. R. Rolls

FAMILY
Orrie, b. Macon, Ga.; m. Duward Benjamin Bullard.

HERBERT SPENCER HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Alfred & w. Etta Sladen

AUTHORITY
American Ancestry, Vol. VII.

FAMILY
Raymond, b. prob. Hartford, Conn., June 28, 1899.

HERMAN E. HARRINGTON
CAROLINE AUSTIN, his wife.

Son of Geo. & w. Rebecca

AUTHORITY
Tomb Insc. by Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY
Emogene, b. p. Poestenkill, N. Y., July 6, 1858; d. Poestenkill, N. Y. Dec. 29, 1860.
Addie, b. prob. Poestenkill, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1873; died there Feb. 27, 1901.

HERMAN HARRINGTON
ARMENA DE MOTTE, his wife.

Son of Sheffield & w. Ruth Whitford

AUTHORITY
Lida Davis, 1013 Ninth St., Greeley, Col---Letter.
Mrs. Lucy H. Johnson, Caledonia, N. Y.

FAMILY
Chauncy W., b. in Weston, N. Y., 1822. He went to White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., Michigan, as early as the 1830's. His father may have accompanied him there.

HERMAN HARRINGTON
MARY GRIFFITH, his wife.

Son of Wheaton & Bertha Battey

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Norman E. Harrington Johnsonville, N. Y.; Pri. Rcds. Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Margey, b. Foster, R. I., Sept. 8, 1923.
William J., b. June 4, 1925.

HERMAN G. HARRINGTON
CATHARINE ROGERS, his wife.

Son of Jay Finch & w. Stella Gnaddendorf

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. George Harrington Cambridge, N. Y.

FAMILY

Herman, Jr., b. Albany, N. Y., 1924.

HEZEKIAH HARRINGTON
BETHSHEBA BALLARD, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

D. A. R. Rolls; Land Rcds. Washington Co., N. Y.

Hezekiah Harrington of Tinmouth, Vt., b. in R. I. in 1751; d. in Tinmouth, Vt.; married Bethsheba Ballard.

The administration of his estate was granted first Monday in May, 1829 to John Fox. He enlisted for service as private in Revolutionary War in 1782 in 5th Co., 1st and 2nd R. I. Reg. consolidated and commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.

FAMILY

Amasa, b. after 1772; m. Lydia Harrington. He was prob. same Amasa who conveyed land in Washington Co., N. Y. in 1799 to Elijah Freeman.

HEZEKIAH HARRINGTON
ANNA BRAINARD, his wife.

Lineage not determined

FAMILY

Nehemiah, b. Marshfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1714.
Hezekiah, b. Marshfield, Mass., Apr. 19, 1717; m. in Duxbury, Mass., Mar. 1, 1739, Hannah Southworth of same place. He was head of a family there in 1790.

HEZEKIAH HARRINGTON
OCENA HARRIS BURTON, his wife.

Son of Abiel & w. Mercy Harrington

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Ruth C. Adel, Wallaston, Mass.

FAMILY

Julia Ann, b. Feb. 21, 1827; d. Feb. 27, 1848; m. Peter Dunbar, b. May 12, 1821, and d. 1861. They had Julia Ann Dunbar, who married Apr. 5, 1870, Charles R. Goffin, in Waterville, Me., who was born Feb. 13, 1847; and they had: Mary Emma, b. Feb. 27, 1873, unmarried; Alice Dunbar Coffin, b. Feb. 22, 1876; m. W. Hoyt Kempton, and resides Fairfields, Conn.; Susie Gertrude Coffin, b. Sept. 26, 1877; m. Sept. 11, 1899, Dr. Frank Crandall, who died 1910 at Worcester, Ohio; Abbie Louise Coffin, b. Jan. 26, 1879; m. Apr. 24, 1901, Wm. Grant Heck; Julia Evelyn, b. Sept. 14, 1880; m. Apr. 10, 1900; John Holowell, and d. May 21, 1921; and Carole Mayben (boy) b. Jan. 29, 1884, and d. Dec. 13, 1895.
Harriet Frances, b. after 1828; m. Nathaniel Hills, b. 1821, and d. 1892. She d. 1856-7. They had children: Silas Ballou Hills,

Susan Nicholas Hills, Mary Eliza Hills, Harriet Frances Hills, and John Buchannan Hills.

Anna Maria, b. Nov. 24, 1830; d. June 23, 1901; m. Apr. 26, 1851, Chas. Taft, and had Esther and Charlotte. She married 2nd, Kniles Knapp, b. Aug. 12, 1837, and d. Mar. 5, 1903. They had Harris B. Knapp and Clara Knapp.

Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 2, 1833; d. Sept. 12, 1851.

Nancy Elizabeth, b. 1835; m. Charles Swilly, and had Henry Swilly and Reed Swilly.

Henry Clay, b. 1839; he never married, but served in Civil War.

George Washington, b. 1841; d. 1910; m. Celinda Finn, b. Aug. 10, 1847, and d. Dec. 24, 1883.

HEZEKIAH HARRINGTON
FREELOVE HARRINGTON, his wife.

Lineage not known

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.
Probate Court Rcds. copied by W. B. Browne for Chas. Herendeen

Hezekiah Harrington of Smithfield, R. I., b. before 1730; m. at Gloucester, R. I., Aug. 14, 1750, by John Smith, J. P., to Freelove Harrington, dau. of Elisha of wife Susannah Rutenburg, who was born at Chepachet, R. I., May 23, 1732. His will was dated 1790, but he died before the Federal Census of that year. She died 1801. He was named in will of his grandfather, James Walling, who died Apr. 4, 1753. The daughters of James Walling, who died Apr. 4, 1753, were: Abigail, Mercy, Mary Elizabeth, and one other. She received bequest under will of persons not shown as related to her, and who had no children, John Balcome, (16981739), and had wife Sarah (Bartlett) Balcome, who d. Nov. 19, 1756. In his will he named his wife and children. He was there at the time of Census of 1774, but he had died before Census of 1790.

FAMILY

Hart, b. Smithfield, R. I., 1753; m. Stephen Blackman. She was named in her father's will filed there 1790.

Mary, b. Smithfield, R. I., 1757; m. Walling. She was named in her father's will filed there 1790.

Freelove, b. Smithfield, R. I., 1759; m. Salisbury. She was named in her father's will.

Susannah, b. Smithfield, R. I., 1762; m. April 1, 1779, Aaron Dodge. She was named in her father's will.

Hezekiah, b. Smithfield, R. I., 1768. He was named in his father's will.

Alice, b. Smithfield, R. I., 1780. She was named in her father's will.

Heber, b. Smithfield, R. I., 1770. He was named in his father's will.

Mercy, b. Smithfield, R. I., 1773. She was prob. same who married in Gloucester, R. I. in 1796, Abel Harrington.

Olive, b. Smithfield, R. I. (1765) p. same who m. Henry Darling.

HEZEKIAH HARRINGTON
PEGGY HARRINGTON, his wife.

Son of Othniel & w. Mary Walling

AUTHORITY

Pension Records.

FAMILY

Ruby, b. Woodstock, Conn., 1792; she was nursing in R. I., when she was called home to look after her two brothers, Schuyler and Augustus, both of whom died after protracted illness.

Augustus, b. Woodstock, Conn., about 1800. He died young after pro-

tracted illness.
Mason, b. Woodstock, Conn., 1800. He was mentioned in his mother's application for a pension; m. Laura A.
Schuyler, b. Woodstock, Conn., 1803; d. about 1818 when his sister Ruby, a nurse, was called home to look after him. Sickness at this time depleted his father's finances.

HEZEKIAH HARRINGTON
PHOEBE, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Simmsbury, Conn, by Mrs. W. L. Hagen.

Hezekiah Harrington of Simmsbury, Conn., b. before 1745; d. after 1790; m. Phoebe. They had 11 children. He was one of two Hezekiah Harringtons, who served in Rev. War from Simmsbury, Conn. He was there in 1790, but gone in 1800. Perhaps the same who was in Chittendon, Vt., in 1800.

FAMILY

Phoebe, b. Simmsbury, Conn., Jan. 16, 1765. She is prob. same who married at Berkhamstead, Conn., Nov. 15, 1787, John Hopkins, Jr.
Freelove, b. Simmsbury, Conn., 1767.
Archibald, b. Simmsbury, Conn., Nov. 4, 1769.
Hezekiah, b. Simmsbury, Conn., Nov. 7, 1771.
Pele, b. Simmsbury, Conn., Oct. 29, 1773.
Jude, b. Simmsbury, Conn., Aug. 14, 1775.
Abigail, b. Simmsbury, Conn., Oct. 12, 1777.
Sabra, b. Simmsbury, Conn., Jan. 1779.
Giles, b. Simmsbury, Conn., Apr. 15, 1783. He was prob. the same Giles of Alburg, Vt., lawyer and States Attorney 1832-1854. He was Congressman in 1822. He was prominent in events leading to patriotic war with Canada in 1837, when he was threatened by Canadian Torieu who also threatened to burn his house at Alburg. He was Captain of Military Company organized there in 1837 and served 23 days. On last page, Vol. 6, Vermont Gazeteer by Hemenway, he was listed "In Memorian" among Vermont's leading sons. Hon. Wm Warren White was once a law student in his office.
Climena, b. Simmsbury, Conn., Jan. 5, 1785.
Alma, b. Simmsbury, Conn., Feb. 17, 1787.

HIRAM HARRINGTON
CLARISSA BROWN, his wife.

Son of Allena & w. Rhoda Woodcock

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Royalston, Mass.

FAMILY

Allen, twin, b. Royalston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1847.
Ansel, twin, b. Royalston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1847.

HIRAM HERRINGTON
MARY ANSTIS CARPENTER, his wife.

Son of Joseph & w. Zernia Hix

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Rachel C. Wilkins, Troy, N. Y.

FAMILY

Eliza Carpenter, b. prob. Hoosick, N. Y., 1823; d. in Waterford, N. Y. Feb. 1905; m. 1st William Fisk, they had one child, Mary, who died young. She married 2nd, Jonathan Bell, and resided Waterford, N. Y. They had 2 children, Francis Harrington Bell and Fannie Bell. Francis was born, Mar. 1, 1853, and died Jan. 9, 1929, and married Oct. 4, 1881, Altea Leeds. They had George Harrington Bell, b. Nov. 25, 1882, and married Nov. 18, 1908,

Lelah Titus, and they in turn, had two children: Francis Harrington Bell, b. Feb. 1, 1912, and Welling Titus Bell, b. Apr. 23, 1916.

HIRAM HIGGINS HARRINGTON
MARY CAVLIER, his wife.

Son of Timothy, Jr. & Lucinda Davis

AUTHORITY
D. A. R. Rolls

FAMILY
Herbert Hiram; m. Catharine Walker.

HIRAM B. HARRINGTON
NANCY ECKERSON, his wife.

Son of Spencer & Polly Evans

AUTHORITY
Manuscript, Grant W. Harrington, Kansas City, Kan.

FAMILY
Charles, b. Montgomery County, N. Y., after 1851.
Elizabeth, b. Montgomery County, N Y., after 1851.

HIRAM HARRINGTON
SARAH FISKE, 1st wife.
FANNY, 2nd wife.

Son of Isaac & w. Polly Farrar

AUTHORITY
Vit. Rcds. Bellarica, Mass.

FAMILY (2nd wife)
George Hiram, b. Bellarica, Mass., Jan. 14, 1845.
Mary Alvine, b. Bellarica, Mass., Oct. 13, 1846.

HIRAM HARRINGTON
MARY GREEN, his wife.

Son of William & w. Sally Naroross

AUTHORITY
Oral by Elizabeth Hill, Easton, N. Y.

FAMILY
Louis Melvin, b. prob. Easton, N. Y. after 1850; m. Mary Schletzenmyer.
Elida, b. prob. Easton, N. Y., after 1850; m. Ed. Brown.

HIRAM HARRINGTON
JULIA A. C. LANE, hiswife.

Son of Levi & w. Rebecca Milliken

AUTHORITY
Vit. Rcds. Lexington, Mass.

FAMILY
Hiram Augustus, b. d. July 14, 1843 in Lexington, Mass.
Albert, b. Nov. 15, 1843; d. July 13, 1844.

HOBART HARRINGTON
IDA MAY SHIELDS, 1st wife.
MARY O'REGAN, 2nd wife.

Son of Perry Green & w. Marietta Eldred

AUTHORITY
MS. of Grant W. Harrington, Kansas City, Kan.

FAMILY (1st wife)
Mildred, b. Elkhorn, Wisc., after 1886; m. James Morrissy of Seattle, Wash., where they resided.

(2nd wife)
Alice Veronis, b. Elkhorn, Wisc., after 1897; m. Hakenson, and had Mary and Arline.
Perry Green, b. Elkhorn, Wisc., after 1896.
Ermangard, b. Elkhorn, Wisc., after 1898; married Mr. Patterson of Los Angeles, Calif., where they resided. They had Hobart, Richard, and John.

HOLLOWAY HARRINGTON
CHARLOTTE MERRIT, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Relief Smith

AUTHORITY
Vit. Rcds. Shrewsbury, Mass.
Hist. of Lexington, Mass. by Hudson

FAMILY

Elizabeth, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Nov. 7, 1818.
Barnard, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 14, 1820; m. there Int. published Oct. 3, 1845, Harriet Newton.
Holloway, . Shrewsbury, Mass., June 10, 1823; m. there Feb. 10, 1838, Eliza E. Temple.
Prentice, W.,b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 20, 1825.
Charlotte, b . Shrewsbury, Mass., Mar. 5, 1831; m. there Aug. 10, 1849, John Stone, Jr.
Francena, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 9, 1835.
Pamelia, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 21, 1839.

HORACE HARRINGTON
LUCINDA HARRINGTON, his wife.

Son of Thadeus & w. Susannah Masson

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Charles B. Herendeen, Newark, N. Y.

FAMILY

Robett, b. p. Adams, Mass., 1827.
Alexander, b. p. Adams, Mass., 1839. He resided there with his parents in 1850.
Francis, b. p. Adams, Mass., 1841; m. Alice Haskell of Peru. He resided in Adams with his parents in 1850. He and wife, Alice, had a son, H. L. of Adams, Mass.

HORACE HARRINGTON
LEXIE A. LIVINGSTON, his wife.

Son of Ezekial & w. Trail Darling

AUTHORITY

Oral by Currie Harrington Fish, Easton, N. Y.

FAMILY

Anna, M., b. Easton, N. Y., May 6, 1841; died Cambridge, N. Y., about 1815; m. Chas. Decker. They had children, namely: Fred, Margaret, Rowler, and Caleb. She was named in her father's will.
Margaret R., b. Easton, N. Y., about 1846; d. there in her father's home about 1882; m. Allen Cornell. They had two children, namely: Merritt and Hiram. She was named in her father's will.
McGregor, b. Easton, N. Y., about 1847; d. at Schuylersville, N. Y., 1907; m. Margaret Morey. He was named in his father's will.
Nannah E., b. Easton, N. Y., about 1849; d. at Kilser Springs, N. Y., about 1888; m. John Edmonston. They had Horace and David.
Lexie E., b. Easton, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1851; d. 7 miles south of Schuylersville, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1916; m. George B. Cornell. They had children, namely: James, Ethel, who married Ford; William, and Carrie, our informant, who married Fish.

HORACE HARRINGTON
ELIZA A. McMURRAY, 1st wife.
SARAH E. STRONG, 2nd wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Hudson and Mohawk Valleys by Cutler Reynolds, Vol. II, p. 907.

Horace Harrington, b. Hancock, Mass., July 4, 1804; d. at Brunswick, near Troy, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1881; m. 1st, Apr. 14, 1830, Eliza A. McMurray, b. 1813; d. 1850, dau. of David and w. (Manlin) McMurray; m. 2nd, (Mrs.) Sarah E. Strong.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Caroline L.
Julia F.

Horace
William Henry, b. July 19, 1840; unmarried in 1911
Horace
Caroline L.
Charles
Helen L.

(2nd wife)

Maria
Walter C.
Sarah E.
Harriet S
Louisa L.
Letitia D.

HORATIO HARRINGTON
SARAH BLODGETT, his wife.

Son of William & Mary

AUTHORITY

Oral by Arnold Harrington, Hudson Falls, N. Y.

FAMILY

John, b. Ft. Ann, N. Y., 1855[1] d. there 1910; m. there Biantha Stockwell, his sister-in-law's sister.
Joseph, b. Ft. Ann, N. Y., 1855[1] m. there Amelia. They resided at Ft. Ann, N. Y.
Harvey, b. Ft. Ann, N. Y., 1855[1] m. Mina Stockwell, sister of his sister-in-law. They resided at Ft. Ann, N. Y., and had about twelve children.

HOSEA HARRINGTON
SARAH BABCOCK, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Mary

AUTHORITY

Federal Census of 1850.

FAMILY

Orlando, b. Stephentown, N. Y., 1849, where he resided with his parents in 1850.

HOSEA HARRINGTON
CAROLINE VAUGHN, his wife

Son of Joseph & w. Mercy Ann Thomas

AUTHORITY

Oral by Orin D. Harrington, Titusville, Pa.

FAMILY

Carmi, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., 1847, and resided with his parents in Wapaca Co., Wisc. in 1853.
Amanda, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., 1849. She resided with her parents in Wapaca County, Wisc. in 1853.

HOWARD HERRINGTON
OLIVE GAGE, his wife.

Son of Nathan & Caroline Sherman

AUTHORITY

Oral by Eugene C. Harrington, Buskirk, N. Y.

FAMILY

Kenneth Howard, b. Johnsville, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1925.
Robert Richard, b. Johnsville, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1926.
Janet Mabel, b. Johnsville, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1929.

HOWARD HARRINGTON
LOTTIE OLIVER, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Hannah Harrington

AUTHORITY

Oral by Cynthia Harrington Water Cambridge, N. Y.

Hannah, b. Cambridge, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1897; m. there James Beveridge. they separated. She resided in Schenectedy, N. Y. in 1927.

HOWARD HARRINGTON
ANGELINA SCOVILLE, his wife.

Son of Richard & w._____

AUTHORITY

Oral by F. H. Harrington, Glens Falls, N. Y.

FAMILY

Clara, b. Glens Falls, N. Y.; 1881; d. there 1883.
Mabel, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., 1883; d. there 1885.
Elizabeth, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., 1886; she was nurse for Albany City Hospital; unmarried in 1927.
Gertrude, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., 1887; m. Joseph Remillard. They resided Saratoga Springs, in 1927 and had two children; Richard and Jean.
Floyd Howard, the informant, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., May 9, 1889; m. there Irene Brayton, b. 1889. They resided Glens Falls, N. Y. 1927 with no children.

HUGH HARRINGTON
M_____, his wife.

Son of Michael & w. Mary

AUTHORITY

Tomb Insc. Shaftsbury, Vt.

FAMILY

Hugh, Jr., b. Shaftsbury, Vt., 1898; d. there 1918.
Ralph, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Dec. 1899; d. there Sept. 3, 1900.

IRA HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH MOOD, his wife.

Son of John A. & w. Lucinda Morse

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. John A. Harrington, Cherry Plane, N. Y.

FAMILY

Ella, b. Cherry Plane, N. Y., after 1867; m. 1st Edward Walton; m. 2nd, Morton Curis. They resided in Chershire, Mass. in 1927. with several children.
Henry, b. Cherry Plane, N. Y., after 1867; m. there Augusta Ash.

IRA S. HARRINGTON
MARY PATTERSON, 1st wife.
AMERILLA CASE, 2nd wife.

Son of Mathew & w. Elizabeth Spry

AUTHORITY

Emma L. Harrington, Albion, Pa.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Milo, of Pa., b. after 1843; resided at Albion, P., in 1930.
Elizabeth of Warren, Pa., b. after 1844; m. Judge Hinkley of Warren, Pa., and they had no children. She taught music.

IRA HARRINGTON
PHOEBE TANNER, 1st wife.
ANN ELIZA HALL, 2nd wife.

Son of Christopher & w. Lydia Tanner

AUTHORITY

Wm. Tanner Sr., of S. Kingdom, R. I. and Descendants by Geo. C. Tanner

FAMILY (1st wife)

Lafayette Washington, b. Feb. 14, 1835; m. Elsie Richards at Newport, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1865. She was born Apr. 11, 1835, and d. Dec. 1878. He married 2nd, at Grant, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1881, Nancy Florence Webber, b. Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio, May 17, 1856. She died Nov. 24, 1894.

Roxanna, b. Schuyler, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1834. She resided at Tiffin, Ohio unmarried.
Sylvania, b. Schuyler, N. Y., May 28, 1838. Died unmarried.
Abigail, b. Schuyler, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1840. Died 1852.
Darius, b. Schuyler, N. Y., May 8, 1842; m. Oct. 19, 1865, his first cousin, Julia A. Harrington, b. Nov. 30, 1848, dau. of Alonzo Harrington and Arvilla Tanner, his wife.
Phoebe, b. Schuyler, N. Y., June 1, 1844; d. Sept. 5, 1864.
Prosper, b. Norwick, Ohio, 1846; m. Mary Wolverton; resided Eden Prarie, Minn. No children.
Samuel Gibbon, b. Norwick, Ohio, May 12, 1852. Married Effie Mary Dean; res. Finley, Ohio.
Milton, b. Reed, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1854; d. Dec. 20, 1890 at Tiffin, Ohio.

IRA HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Ammi & w. Sarah Nutting

AUTHORITY

Genealogy of Cha. Norman Harrington

FAMILY

Norman Slade, b. Jan. 22, 1820; m. Eliza Jane Davenport.

IRVIN HARRINGTON
IDA CLEMENTS, his wife.

Son of James Coulter & w. Elizabeth Fort

AUTHORITY

Oral by Mrs. Alice Beadle, Easton N. Y.

FAMILY

Purcell, b. Easton, N. Y., about 1915 and resided there with his parents in 1927.
Earl, b. Easton, N. Y., about 1918, and resided there with his parents in 1927.

IRWIN JAY HARRINGTON
HAZEL HADLOCK, 1st wife.
MARY TURNER, 2ns wife.

Son of Job & w. Elizabeth Harrington

AUTHORITY

Oral by Irwin J. Harrington, Warrensburg, N. Y.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Garthur, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., May 17, 1907; d. there May 18, 1907.

IRWIN HARRINGTON
RILLA, his wife.

Son of Marsyvan & w. Julia Morse

AUTHORITY

MS. of Grant W. Harrington, Kansas City, Kan.

FAMILY

Morton Denny, p. b. LaCrosse, Wisc., after 1886.
Stewart, p. b. LaCrosse, Wisc., after 1886.
Wilbur, p. b. LaCrosse, Wisc., agter 1886.
Helen, b. p. LaCrosse, Wisc., after 1886.
A daughter, p. b. LaCrosse, Wisc., June 30, 1904.

ISAAC HARRINGTON
SUSANNAH ALLEN, his wife.

Son of Banjamin & w. Abigail Bigelow

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Weston, Mass.
Old Bible of Daniel Herbert Harrington, Orange, Mass.; Fed. Census, 1790; Vit. Rcds. Walploe, Mass; Vit. Rcds., Westborough, Mass.

Isaac, b. Weston, Mass., Nov 19, 1722; d. there Aug. 10, 1727.
Moses, b. Weston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1724; marriage int. published there Feb. 3, 1749; m. Mar. 2, 1749, Mary Gregory, who owned covenant in church there May 6, 1750. Hsi baptism record dated Sept. 6, 1724, says: "Born last week." He was there at head of family in 1790.
Thankful, b. Weston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1729; m. there Aug. 25, 1750. John Guild of Walpole, Mass.
Susannah, b. Weston, Mass., Apr. 7, 1730; (Bible rcd. says Oct. 15, 1726); She prob. same who married in Westborough, Mass., Apr. 15, 1758, Abner Newton.
Tamar, b. Weston, Mass., Mar. 6, 1732; d. there Feb. 12, 1734-35.
Isaac, b. Weston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1734; d. there Nov. 16, 1737.
Stephen, b. Weston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1739-40, baptism record dated Feb. 10, 1739-40, says "Born last Monday"; 1st marriage int. published Apr. 16, 1769, and married there July 12, 1769, Sarah Hastings. 2nd marriage int. published, Mar. 11, 1798, and m. there June 27, 1798, Ruth Smith, widow, b. 1756, and d. Weston, Mass., June 30, 1843. He resided there at head of family in 1790.
Jason, b. Weston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1742; baptism red. dated Jan. 31, 1742 says: "Born last week"; marriage int. published, Mar. 29, 1760; m. there Apr. 17, 1760, Abigail Leadbetter (Priscilla Ledbeter), b. Mar. 11, 1740, dau. of Henry and w. Priscilla Leadbetter. She owned covenant at Weston Church, Oct. 5, 1760. She was of Newton, Mass. They moved to Orange, Mass., about 1780, and resided east from Tully Mountain, where she died Apr. 8, 1793. He married 2nd, Jan. 26, 1797, in Orange, Mass., Esther Reed of the same place, who was born 1742 and died May, 1832. Served Rev. War, Capt. Merion's Co., July 23, 1779 to Apr. 28, 1780.
Isaac, b. Weston, Mass., after 1743; was onlist of men drafted or substituting for service in Rev. War, a 1/6th part of the militia of the town of Weston, Mass., Aug. 18, 1774. Prob. he settled in Addington, Mass. and died there in 1819.

ISAAC R. HARRINGTON
AMANDA, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in America.
E. W. Harrington

Isaac R. Harrington of Buffalo, N. Y., d. there Aug. 21, 1851; m. Amanda, who was born 1791, and d. in Buffalo, Jan. 1. 1874. He was a student in Vermont Univ., in class of 1809, and was steamboat Capt. on Lake Champlain in 1824. He was merchant in Buffalo and was mayor of city of Buffalo in 1841. He attended Central Presbyterian Church, and resided 11 Court St.

FAMILY

Charles, b. Buggalo, N. Y., 1813; d. there Apr. 10, 1866.
Donald U., b. 1820; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1851.
Mirian, b. 1823; d. in Detroit, Mich., Nov. 6, 1843.

ISAAC HARRINGTON
AMELIA, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Pension Papers #8-41630

Isaac Harrington of Camden, Co., N. C., b. 1754; m. Amelia. He enlisted for service in Rev. War from North Carolina in 1779. He was a farmer and applied for a pension in 1832, then aged 69 years.

FAMILY

Miles, b. Camden, Co., N. C., 1819. He was alive in 1832 when his father applied for pension.
Willit, b. Camden Co., N. C., 1820. He was there with parents when his father applied for pension in 1832.
Polly, b. Camden, Co., N. C. 1823.
Chloe, b. Camden Co., N. C., born about 1825.
Emma, b. Camden Co., N. C., born about 1827.
These children all mentioned when father applied for pension 1832.

ISAAC HARRINGTON
ELIZ BECKER, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Tomb Insc. Shodack, N. Y. by Harriet B. Warner

FAMILY

Jane Ann, b. Schodack, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1811; d. there Oct. 27, 1811.

ISAAC HARRINGTON
MINNIE BROWN, his wife.

Sonof Darius & w. Julia Harrington

AUTHORITY

Wm. Tanner and Descendants by Rev. Geo. C. Tanner, p. 268 & 351.

FAMILY

Florence of Oakfield, Genesse Co., N. Y., b. there Sept. 27, 1895.

ISAAC HARRINGTON
LYDIA CARRIER, his wife.

Grandson of Ebenezer H. & Cloyes H.

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Sarah Gertrude Harrington, Jamestown, N. Y.

FAMILY

Noah Wheston, b. Nunda, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1803; d. Jamestown, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1884; m. 1826, Keziah Dix, b. Wardsborough, Vt., May 5, 1805, and d. in Jamestown, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1882, dau. of Horatio and wife, Sally (Ballard) Dix. He was pioneer of Jamestown, N. Y., a tenor singer, and said to have been the first actor to tour the State of New York. He invented one of the first hand-operated sewing machines and also invented a flat iron.

ISAAC HARRINGTON
MIRIAN EAGER, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Elizabeth Warren

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Grafton, Mass. Deseendants of John Winchester N. E. Hist. and Eng. Reg., Vol. 78; Grafton Hist. by Pierce; D. A. R. Rolls; Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. War.

FAMILY

Lucy, b. Grafton, Mass., May 13, 1730; m. there Apr. 15, 1756 Joseph Winchester, b. about 1730 at Framington, Mass., and d. Brattlesboro, Vt., Dec. 29, 1903. She married 2nd, in Hopkintown, Mass., Jan. 7, 1766, Joseph Watkins, Jr.
Zipperah, b. Grafton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1731; m. there Feb. 20, 1747, Solomon Wheeler of Shrewsbury, Mass., b. 1750, son of Moses Wheeler.
Isaac, Capt., b. Grafton, Mass., Jan. 8, 1735; d. Shrewsbury, Mass., July 8, 1805; m. in Grafton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1757, Mrs. Hannah Whipple, b. 1736, and d. Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 25, 1804. He

was in 6th Worcester County Regiment, Mass. Militia, and commanded Company of Minute Men at Lexington Alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. He was captain of 9th Shrewsbury County Reg., Worcester County, Reg., as shown on list dated Westborough, Mass., Apr. 15, 1776. Commission dated Dec. 3, 1778. He saw much service in Rev. War.

Miriam, b. Grafton, Mass., May 26, 1738; m. there Feb. 5, 1751, William Ayers, 3rd, prob. born Brookfield, Mass., where was dup. record.

Phoebe, b. Grafton, Mass., May 25, 1740; m. there Sept. 2, 1762, Samuel Whitney, Jr., Shrewsbury, Mass., where int. published.

Fortunatus, b. Grafton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1752; he resided at Paxton, Mass.

Sibbilla, b. Grafton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1747; m. there Sept. 25, 1769, Jonathan Newton, of Shrewsbury, Mass., where duplicate record was filed.

Moses, b. Grafton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1749; d. there Apr. 3, 1749.

Antipas, b. Grafton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1753; m. there July 14, 1774. Lovina Brigham of Shrewsbury, Mass. It was prob. he who came to Kirby Vt., soon after settlement commenced in 1799. He came from either New Hampshire or Vermont. He has served in Rev. War from Vermont, in Capt. J. Boydson's Company which was sent on expedition to Bennington, Vt., in 1777; he was at Walpole, N. H. in 1790 (Fed. Census). He seemed to have had son, Antipas, Jr., who had tow children b. at Kirby, Vt., between 1831 and 1833.

ISAAC HARRINGTON
POLLY FARRAR, his wife.

Son of Henry & w. Ruth Blodgett

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Lexington, Mass. by Hudson
Vit. Rcds. Woburn, Mass.
Vit. Rcds. Bellarica, Mass.

FAMILY

Isaac, b. Lexington, Mass., Mar. 7, 1799; he enlisted for service in war of 1812; went to Louisana and never returned.

Betsy, b. Lexington, Mass., Nov. 22, 1800; m. at Burlington, Vt., May 4, 1823, Emery Garfield, both of Burlington, Record at Weburn, Mass. He died and she married 2nd, Benjamin Gleason.

Hiram, b. Lexington, Mass., May 23, 1802; m. Sarah Fiske. He seems to have married 2nd, Fanny, and settled in Bellarica, Mass., where births are shown.

Maria, b. Lexington, Mass., Sept. 9, 1803; m. Issiah Tay, of Burlington, Vt. They were married in Bellarica, Mass., Apr. 17, 1823, and record there names him Josiah Tay, Jr.

Zadock, b. Lexington, Mass., about 1806; m. Almira Morton. She died and he married 3rd, Hannah Russell. He resided at Bellarica, Mass. where two children were born to 4th wife, Martha.

Almira, b. after 1807; m. William Alurt, and moved to Vermont.

Daniel, b. after 1808; m. in Bellarica, Mass., Mary. He was a farmer and had at least one child born in Bellarica, Mass.

Abel C., b. after 1800; m. in Bellarica, Mass., where they resided Oct. 24, 1827, Elizabeth M. Smith; m. 2nd, there Mar. 22, 1832, Mrs. Sarah H. Bailey.

Sally (Sarah), b. after 1810; m. at Bellarica, Mass., Dec. 8, 1829, Joseph Russell, (Hudson says married a Richardson, and moved to Andover, and there died).

Priscilla, b. after 1810; died young.

ISAAC HERENTON, JR. (HARRINGTON)
JEMIMA, his wife

Son of Isaac & w. Sarah

AUTHORITY

Early Marriages, Conn. Hist, Sec. Coll; French and Indian War Rcds.

FAMILY

Timothy, p. b. Dec. 27, 1717, in Voluntown or Norwick, Conn. Resided in Preston Griswold, Conn.; m. there prob. Sarah Greer, Aug. 29, 1744.

He served in French and Indian War enlisting Nov. 25, 1755 in Capt. Putnam's Company, and was in garrison at Ft. Edward on Dec. 5, 1755 in Col. Bagley's Reg. The company was organized from a body of colonists assembled at Albany, N. Y., They were from Mass., N. H., Conn., R. I., and N. Y. His discharge was on May 30, 1756.

Jemima, b. Voluntown, Conn., Dec. 29, 1715.

Sarah, b. Norwick, Conn., June 10, 1719.

Samuel, b. Norwick, Conn., Sept. 4, 1720. There were three Samuels who served in French and Indian War, 2nd Company of Lt. Col. Coit; 2nd Reg. of Col. Nathan Whiting for Campaign of 1758.

He enlisted again Mar. 19, 1762 and discharged Sept. 6, 1772 for campaign of Capt. Stanton and 1st Regiment of Major General Phinehas Lyman.

p. Levi, b. before 1738; m. Sept. 17, 1759, Mary Wilbur. He was in Douglas, Mass. at head of family at Fed. Census of 1790.

ISAAC HERENDEEN
SARAH KNAPP, his wife.

Son of Wm. & w. Bethia Peters

AUTHORITY

American Ancestry, by Munsell, Vol. II, pp. 32-33; Tomb Insc. South Farmington, N. Y.; Geneal. Chart by C. B. Herendeen, Newark, N. Y.

FAMILY

Samuel Knappe, b. Broome County, N. Y., after 1785; m. Jane Hill. He died in state of Oregon.

Calvin, b. Broome County, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1798; d. Farmington, N. Y. Apr. 18, 1881; m. Martha Winslow, b. Jan. 24, 1801 and d. Farmington, N. Y., June 30, 1853, both buried South Farmington Cemetery. They resided in Village of Manchester.

Huldah, b. Manchester, Broome County, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1800; d. June 20, 1868; married Jan. 1823, Asel Halburt, of Cortland, N. Y., b. Nov. 28, 1796, and d. Oct. 18, 1847. They had children: Solomon, Jane, John, Ransom, Edgar, William, Fanny, and Huldah Harriet, who was born Nov. 23, 1826; died 1928; m. her 1st cousin, Alonzo Harrington, son of Calvin as above and wife, Martha Winslow.

Susannah, b. prob. Manchester, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1802; m. Thomas; resided in Tioga County, N. Y., where she died. Her line is thought to be extinct.

Thomas, b. Manchester, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1803; m. Hannah Holdenback of same place. They moved to Indiana where he was a practicing physician and where he died.

William, b. prob. Manchester, N. Y., July 16, 1810; m. Anna DeWolf. They settled at Hopewell, N. Y., where they had four daughters and where he died.

ISAAC SYLVESTER HARRINGTON
MARIA R. KNOWLTON, 1st wife.
MARY A. FLINT, 2nd wife.

Son of Isaac & w. Rhode Smith

AUTHORITY

Vit Rcds. Grafton, Mass.; D. A. R. Rolls

FAMILY (2nd wife)

Maria, b. Grafton, Mass., Apr. 29, 1845.
Evalyn, b. Grafton, Mass., July 31, 1846; m. Payson S. Perry
Charlotte Maria, b. Grafton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1847.

ISAAC HARRINGTON
LYDIA L. _____

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Barre, Mass.

Isaac Harrington and wife, Lydia L., may have resided in England. Their names appear on the vital records of Barre, Mass., in 1649 as the parents of William.

FAMILY

William, b. 1620, prob. in England; married 2nd, in Barre, Mass., Oct. 23, 1649, Mary E. Hale. He was widower.

ISAAC HARRINGTON
MARY PARMINTER, his wife.

Son of Moses and w. Mary Gregory

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Newton, Mass.

FAMILY

Isaac, b. Weston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1778.
Dolly
Polly, b. prob. in Weston, Mass., after 1776. It may have been she who married in Northborough, Mass., Jan. 30, 1805, Zacheas Crosby.
Josiah, b. Weston, Mass., Mar. 13, 1785; p. married in Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 26, 1803, Mary Jennison Parker.

ISAAC HERENTON
SARAH, his wife.

Son of Banjamin & w. Elizabeth White

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. F. W. Tillinghast
Pri. Rcds. Clark Willits, Harrington
Austin's Vit. Rcds.

FAMILY

Isaac, Jr., b. Providence, R. I., 1690; m. Jemina of Killingsley, Conn. He moved with his father from Providence, R. I., to Norwick, Conn., and resided in Voluntown, Conn.; under will of his father proved in Norwick, Conn., Aug. 16, 1728, he received certain lands there on the death of his mother.

Solomon, b. Providence, R. I., 1692; he was made freeman there in 1723. He moved with his parents from Providence, R. I. to Norwick, Conn. and received certain lands there, being a remainder, under his father's will proved there Aug. 16, 1728.

John, b. Coventry, R. I., 1694, and moved with his parents from Coventry, R. I. to Norwick, R. I., where he received only 20 shillings under his father's will proved there Aug. 16, 1728, he having had his share. He is thought to have been the father of James who married Mary Dwinnell, grand-daughter of Dr. Michael Dwinnell, who fled from Paris, France, upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantez, and settled in Topsfield, Mass., 1636. Mary Dwinnell was fourth from Thomas Harris of Plymouth Colony, in 1620.

James, b. Providence, R. I., after 1690; moved with his parents to Norwick, Conn., and prob. died before 1728 not being named in his father's will filed that year.

Patience, b. Providence, R. I., about 1696; m. Kingston, R. I., Samuel Whaley, a descendant of General Theopelus Whaley, a regicide. He died Coventry, R. I., 1782. She was his second wife. She received

6 pounds under her father's will proved Norwick, Conn., Aug. 16, 1728. They had children: John, Anna, Sarah, Jeremiah, and Theophelus

Jemima, b. Providence, R. I., about 1698; m. in Preston, Conn., Apr. 22, 1719, Thos. Bennett, son of John and of John. They resided Scituate, R. I., where they had children: Thomas, b. Feb. 22, 1720; Daniel, twin, b. Feb. 2, 1722; Josiah, b. Feb. 2, 1722; Ishmael, and Nathan, named in deeds. She received a bequest of 6 pounds under her father's will filed in Norwick, Conn., Aug. 16, 1728.

Mary, b. Providence, R. I., about 1700; m. Bennett; she received 5 pounds under her father's will proved in Norwick, Conn., Aug. 16, 1728.

Prudence, b. Providence, R. I., or Norwick, Conn., about 1702; m. William Thompson. She received 5 pounds under her father's will.

Sarah, b. Providence, R. I., or Norwick, Conn., about 1704; m. Bennett. She died before Aug. 16, 1728, leaving more than one child of whom, the youngest dau., Eunice, received under her maternal grandfather's will 40 shillings to be paid when he became 18 years of age.

ISAAC HARRINGTON
RHODA SMITH, his wife.

Son of Adam & Lucretia Bigelow

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Shrewsbury, Mass.
Hist. of Grafton, Mass. by Pierce
Vit. Rcds. Worcester, Mass.

FAMILY

Samuel Smith, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 25, 1810.

Eldridge Gerry, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 3, 1812; m. in Grafton, Mass., Apr. 19, 1841, Susan H. Harrington, dau. of Martin and w. Lucinda (Temple) Harrington.

He married 2nd in Grafton, Mass., May 26, 1848, Candance Wheeler.

Isaac Sylvester, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 17, 1813; m. there Apr. 24, 1839, Maria R. Knowlton, b. 1816, and d. May 31, 1843. He married 2nd in Oakham, Mass., June 25, 1844; Mary Adeline Flint.

Nancy Eliza, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 18, 1815; m. there Aug. 5, 1837, Daniel Harrington, son of Thomas, Jr., and wife, Relief (Mixer) Harrington.

Charlotte Lucretia, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., May 22, 1818; m. there May 12, 1836, William Bartlett.

Adam Lorenzo, Shrewsbury, Mass., m. Apr. 17, 1843, Mary A. Pratt, dau. of Elnathan Pratt, b. 1821, and d. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 25, 1847. He was b. Dec. 12, 1820.

Clarendon Augustus, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., May 8, 1822; d. there Aug. 13, 1831.

ISAAC HARRINGTON
_____ 1st wife.
ANNA STONE, 2nd wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Chas. B. Herendeen Newark, N. Y.; Letter from W. B. Browne

Isaac Harrington of Norton, Mass., b. before 1759; m. and had children. He married 2nd, Anna Stone.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Isaac, b. Norton, Mass., Jan. 24, 1781.
Sally(Sarah), b. Norton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1783.
Rebecca (Becky), b. Norton, Mass., Aug. 30, 1785.
John, b. Norton, Mass., Apr. 5, 1788.
Lucy, b. Norton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1791.
Ashael, b. Norton, Mass., June 1, 1793.

(2nd wife)

Parnach, twin, b. Norton, Mass., May 26, 1797.
Peddy, twin, b. Norton, Mass., May 26, 1797.
Sylvia, b. Norton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1799.

ISAAC N. HARRINGTON — Son of Isaac & w. Susannah Allen
HANNAH T. TORREY, 1st wife.
HANNAH S. BAKER, 2nd wife.

AUTHORITY
Vit. Rcds. Weymouth, Mass.

FAMILY (2nd wife)

Abbey Kelley, b. Weymouth, Mass., June 26, 1848.

ISAAC HARRINGTON — Son of Peter & w. Lydia Loring
RELIEF WATKINS, his wife.

AUTHORITY
Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. Vol. 133
Mass. Hist. Sec. Proceedings; New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., 1875.

FAMILY

George, b. Concord, Mass., Apr. 6, 1826; m. June 4, 1851, Martha Lewis, b. Aug. 4, 1841. He is prob. same who is Assistant Secretary of U. S. Treasury, arrived in London, Eng., Oct. 5, 1863, from Washington with important Government dispatches bearing on the Civil War. On being appointed Chief Clerk of U. S. Treasury in Mar. 1851, he was congratulated by Fletcher Webster, collector for port of Boston, Mass., by letter dated Apr. 21, 1851.

CAPT. ISAAC HARRINGTON — Son of Isaac & w. Miriam Eager
HANNAH WHIPPLE, his wife.

AUTHORITY
D. A. R. Rolls; Vit. Rcds. Grafton, Mass.; Vit. Rcds., Shrewsbury, Mass.1 Hist of Grafton, Mass.

FAMILY

Adam, b. Grafton, Mass., July 17, 1759; m. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 14 or May 29, 1781, Lucreita Bigelow.

He served in Rev. War as private in Capt. Manassah Swayer's Company, Col. Nicholas Dike's Regiment; also, served other enlistments. He died of small pox, Nov. 12, 1792, and his widow married Capt. Martin Newton.

Fortunatus, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 22, 1764; died there Jan. 24, 1841; m. Anna Harrington of Grafton, Mass., b. 1767, and died in Shrewsbury, Mass., June 23, aged 63, 1832; she was dau. of Samuel and wife, Anna (Brigham) Harrington, and who had married before to Joel Fay.

He was Justice of Peace in Shrewsbury, Mass., and was a graduate of Brown University, and editor of Worcester Republican.

Jubal, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 28. 1769; died in Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1802, unmarried.

ISAAC HARRINGTON, YEOMAN — Son of Luther & w. Achsah Viles
SARAH WHITMORE, his wife.

AUTHORITY
Vit. Rcds. Weston, Mass.

FAMILY

Anna Sophia, b. Weston, Mass., Apr. 26, 1840; m. Lucius Field of Clinton, Mass.
Isabella Frances, b. Weston, Mass., Aug. 24, 1842. Died unmarried.
Mary Palmer, b. Weston, Mass., Nov. 18, 1844; m. in Chico, California.

George Edward, b. Weston, Mass., Jan. 13, 1847. Went to Council Bluff, Iowa.
Abraham, b. Weston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1849; d. 1895.

ISAAC HARRINGTON
SARAH ELIZABETH, 1st wife
ELIZABETH WATERS, 2nd wife.

Son of Isaac & w. Sarah Knapp

AUTHORITY

American Ancestry, Vol. 2, p. 32
Pri. Rcds. Jas. Harrington, Bellingham, Wash.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Clark Willits, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1845; d. at Eureka Springs, Ark., Mar. 26, 1901; m. Dec. 5, 1885, Addie Almira Kimball, nee Bailey, b. Hill, N. H., Sept. 7, 1854, and d. St. Petersburg, Fla., Nov. 1, 1926. She was dau. of George C., and wife, Mary (Woods) Bailey.

He served in Civil War in 93rd N. Y. Volunteers for 3 years and 7 months. He was past Master and Justice of the Peace at Knob View, Mo., for two terms. She was descended from Woods, Healeys, and Chamberlain, of Chelmsford, Mass.

He was a genealogist, but after his death the family had small pox and were required to burn his papers.

Frank, . Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 22, 1848; m. in Carroll County, Ark., Mar. 19, 1885, Tabitha Dora Jackson, b. there Mar. 4, 1864, and d. Bellingham, Wash., May 2, 1927.

He left his father's house at age of 13 and never after saw any of his people except his elder brother, Clark Willits.

Susan E., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1850; d. in New York City; m. Hitt, and had 4 children.

Isaac, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., after 1846; d. in Lee Mass., m. 1st_____ who died at Newark, N. Y., leaving two children, Frank and Justin.
He married 2nd_____, and had several children born at Lee, Mass.

Minnie, b. Farmington, N. Y., 1861.
Alice, b. Farmington, N. Y., 1865; d. 1885.
Josephine, b. Farmington, N. Y., 1868.
Laura, b. Farmington, N. Y., 1870; d. 1880.

ISAAC HARRINGTON
SARAH WOOD, his wife.

Son of Daniel & Polly Aylsworth

AUTHORITY

MS. of Grant W. Harrington, Kansas City, Kan.

FAMILY

Frank, b. New Lisbon, N. Y., after 1866.
Grant, b. New Lisbon, N. Y., after 1866.
Jennie, b. New Lisbon, N. Y., after 1866.
Stephen, b. New Lisbon, N. Y., after 1866.
Martin, b. New Lisbon, N. Y., after 1866.

ISAAC HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Isaac and Susannah Allen

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Abbington, Mass.
" " Norton, Mass.
" " Weymouth, Mass.

FAMILY

Isaac, b. before 1820; m. in Abbington, Mass., Oct. 24, 1841, Hannah M. Torrey of Norton, Mass.

He prob. same who married 2nd in Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 26, 1846, Hannah S. Baker of Millborough, Mass.

ISAAC HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Hannah Clark

AUTHORITY

Land. Rcds. Dutchess County, N. Y.
Pri. Rcds. C. B. Herendeen, Newark, N. Y.

FAMILY

p. Isaac, b. before 1826. He bought land in Dutchess County, N. Y. from Allen Blount et al, 1847.
p. Lyman, b. before 1795; m. at Stamford, Vt., July 7, 1816, Polly Smith, b. Sept. 17, 1796, and d. Sept. 22, 1839, dau. of Asa Smith who died about 1838 and was buried on his farm at Stamford, Vt., and grave not marked. He prob. same who married 2nd, in Stamford, Vt., May 30, 1840 Abigail Barber, of Adams, Mass.; he was in Adams, Mass. at census of 1840. He had brothers, Isaiah and Noah and came from Dutchess Co., N. Y.
Noah, b. p. 1790-1800, in Dutchess County, N. Y.
Isaiah, bo p. 1790-1800 in Dutchess County, N. Y. He resided in Adams, Mass. He married, and had children, and had children, of whom one was over 10, as shown by the census. He must have been same who married 2nd in Stamford, Vt., Mar. 29, 1819, Polly Cann, both being then of Berkshire, Mass., prob. Town of Adams.
p. Jacob, born before 1770; served in 3rd Reg. Militia of Dutchess County, N. Y. and received land bounty.

ISAAC HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

p. son of Isaac & w. Jemima

AUTHORITY

Conn. Hist. Sec. Vol VII, p. 254.
Hartford, Conn. Rev. War Rolls

FAMILY

Isaac, b. there before 1755. He received supplies from Town of Groton, Conn., before 1780 for support of his family, while, he, listed as married man, was in Rev. War service.

ISAAC HARRINGTON
_____1st wife.(Newark, N. J.)
_____2nd wife (Lee, Mass.)

Son of Isaac & w. Sarah Elixabeth Willits

AUTHORITY

FAMILY (1st wife)

Justin, b. Newark, N. Y., after 1868.
Frank, b. Newark, N. J., after 1868; resided Lee, Mass.

(2nd wife)

Several born and reared at Lee, Mass.

ISAAC HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Wm. Tanner Descendants by Rev. Geo. C. Tanner, 1910

FAMILY

Francis, b. before 1804; married and had one daughter, Lydia.

ISAAC HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Shirley, Mass.

FAMILY

Sarah Ann Trumbull, b. Shirley, Mass., Aug. 4, 1833.

ISAAC HARRINGTON
_____ ___, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Pension Application, No. R-4639
Fed. Census, 1790-1800

Isaac Harrington, b. Smithfield, R. I., 1733; applied for pension from Galen, Wayne County, N. Y., 1832, Application No. R-4639. He enlisted for service in Rev. War from Providence, R. I., when till residing with his father, at Smithfield. After war he moved to Adams, Mass., for 10 years. then to Old Hoosick, for 8 years, then to Burlington, N. Y. for 25 to 30 years, then to Junius, N. Y., then to Calen, N. Y. Was at Adams, 1790 and Brulington, 1800.

FAMILY

Isaac, b. p. near Adams, Mass., after 1789. He resided Groton, Tomkins County, N. Y., and was mentioned in his father's pension papars.

Shubal, b. p. near Adams, Mass., after 1789. He resided Groton, Tomkins County, N. Y. and was mentioned in his father's pension papers.

Caleb, b. p. near Adams, Mass., after 1789. He resided at Calen, Wayne County, N. Y., and was mentioned in his father's pension papers filed in 1832.

ISAAC HARRINGTON
MARY ANN MITCHELL, his wife.

Son of Solomon & w. Penelope

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of Thode Island; Pri. Rcds. Mrs. A. B. Johnson; Pri. Rcds. C. B. Herendeen, from W. B. Browns; Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Burton A. Crane, Erie, Pa.; Pri. Rcds. Bertha R. Ferris; Pri. Rcds. Jno. A. Harrington, Vergennes, Vt.

FAMILY

Alice, b. Gloucester, R. I., Apr. 16, 1767.

Cadace, b. p. in Gloucester, R. I. 1769; married (Henry Bawdish of Weybridge, Vt., as per Rcds., Mrs. A. B. Johnson). She was a genealogist who outdied in Newberry Library of Chicago, Ill.

Patience, b. after 1751, m. Tracy and resided Clarksburg, Mass.

Solomon, b. after 1750; and resided Clarksburg, Mass.

Daniel, b. May 4, 1772; d. Madison County, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1813; m. Rachel Brown. They resided Adams, Mass., then Madison County, N. Y.

Joshua, (Bennett) b. 1773; d. in Oneida, N. Y. and buried in Stockbridge Cemetery, Oct. 14, 1850; m. Lois Dowd, b. June 4, 1779, and died Oneida County, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1847. He was Capt. in War of 1812, and was wounded in Battle of Lundy Lane. He was large, weighing 320 pounds.

He left will in which he mentioned his two sons, Nathaniel and Reuben.

Silas, b. Gloucester, R. I., Jan. 16, 1775; d. Weybridge, Vt., Feb. 25, 1850; m. in Mass., Jan. 25, 1802, Betsy Dickinson, b. Mass., Aug. 5, 1785, and d. Weybridge, Vt., June 16, 1854. They made land deed to his father and his brother, Joshua, signed as witness.

Seth, b. Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 19, 1765; d. Adams, Mass., Dec. 2, 1822; m. there Aug. 30, 1792, Patience Tracy, who was made guardian of his daughter, Nancy M., on Oct. 20, 1824. Hie estate was administered Apr. 12, 1824, same date of probation of his father's will in which he received bequest. He and Sister Cadace, signed as witnesses, land deed made by their father in 1807.

Gideon, b. Gloucester, R. I., Dec. 25, 1762; d. there July 18, 1774.
Elsie, of Adams, listed by John A. Harrington.

ISRAEL HARRINGTON
MATILDA BARNEY, his wife.

Son of Matthew & w. Elizabeth Spry

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Benton Crane, Erie, Pa. to C. B. Herendeen

FAMILY

Barney, prob. b. at Conneaut, Pa., July 27, 1840; d. prob. there Sept. 22, 1855. He resided at Erie, Pa.
Lucy, b. at Conneaut, Pa., Feb. 15, 1842; d. at Albion, Pa., Feb. 19, 1902; m. there Sept. 5, 1866, Robert A. Barnes.
Chester, b. at Conneaut, Pa., Mar. 9, 18441 and d. prob. there Apr. 20, 1859.
Cassius, b. at Conneaut, Pa., Mar. 1, 1846; m. before 1880 to Lara Laughlin, and d. in1926. No children.
Smith, A., b. at Conneaut, Pa., Apr. 2, 1848; d. prob. there May 7, 1926; m. at Springfield, Mar. 1872 to Mina Ferguson.
Elizabeth, b.at Conneaut, May 17, 1850; d. prob. there Dec. 1, 1926; m. Thhmmas Brown, and had: Ralph Jay, b. Oct. 30, 1876; and Milo Miles, b. Jan. 17, 1891.
Hattie, b. at Conneaut, June 2, 1852; d. prob. there Mar. 1, 1863.
George Jay, b. at Conneaut, Oct. 10, 1862; d. prob. there Mar. 26, 1924; m. at W. Sprongfield, Pa., Jan. 14, 1885 to Emma E. Law.

ISRAEL HARRINGTON
RHODA MANN, his wife.

Son of Wm. and w. Anna Hamon

AUTHORITY

Old Bible of Israel Harrington of wife Rhoda Mann, descended through their grandson, Wm. Henry Harrington; Hudson Falls Deed Rcds.; Tomb Insc. Easton Church

(Isarel, b. June 14, 1754
d. Apr. 28, 1812.
Rhoda, b. Nov. 19, 1759;
d. Nov. 16, 1844)

FAMILY

Charles, b. R. I., Jan. 1773; and died there Jan. 21, 1773, when his mother was aged only 14 years.
Charles, b. R. I., Apr. 19, 1775; d. in Easton, N. Y., July 23, 1865; m. Martha Whipple, b. Rhode Island, Feb. 20, 1777, and died Easton N. Y., Feb. 26, 1846.

They moved from Rhode Island, to Easton, Apr. 16-20, 1797, when oldest son, John, was aged 4 years. On Feb. 12, 1798 he received deed to land there from Abraham Inman, and same persons conveyed to him 111 acres there Apr. 30, 1807. (Land deed received from Abraham Inman and uncle, Richard Harrington). He had a son, Abraham I., prob. named after Abraham Inman. Land deeds made about 1827-29 seemed to be in settlement of estate of Charles' grandfather William of wife, Ann Hamnn. An uncle, William had grandson who repaired bicycles in Pittsfield, Mass.

On Apr. 13, 1807 he received land from Richard in Washington County, N. Y.; he also bought land from him on the 30th day of April of the same year and on Apr. 26, 1829, he received land from John in Washington County, N. Y., and again on Mar. 9, 1830; on Oct. 24, 1837, he sold land to Henry Birch on east bank of the Hudson River. He was a witness to a deed in which his son, Abraham I. Harrington, conveyed to Anna McKinley, lands in Easton, N. Y.

James, b. Rhode Island, Nov. 26, 1779.
Polly, b. June 14, 1777. (Copied by Alice Beadle from Old Bible of Israel Harrington and wife, Rhoda Mann, which descendants through his grandson, Michael Harrington, and was in possession of his great grandson, William, Henry Harrington, at Easton, N. Y.)

ISRAEL HARRINGTON
GEORGIANA SHAY, his wife.

Son of Job & w. Rachel Thomas

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Elizabeth March, Warrensburg, N. Y.; Probate Court Rcds., Hudson Falls, N. Y.

FAMILY

Fred M., b. Warrensburg, N. Y., 1864; never married.
Jennie, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1868; d. there Mar. 5, 1880.
Jerome, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., May 31, 1872; d. there Dec. 28, 1894, and his estate was administered without a will.
Edna, b. 1882, never married and resided with her brother, Fred, in Bennington, Vt., in 1930.

ISRAEL HARRINGTON
MEHITABLE SHIPPE, his wife.

Son of Joseph & w. Mary Shippe

AUTHORITY

Genealogical Chart by C. B. Herendeen, Newark, N. Y.; Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Burton Crane, Erie, Pa.

FAMILY

Lucretia, b. Smithfield, R. I., May 5, 1777; d. in Michigan, M. Nathaniel Harrington, son of William and wife, Berthia (Peters) Harrington. They resided in Manchester, N. Y., and moved to Sand Stone, Mich.
Israel, Jr., b. Danby, Vt., Oct. 16, 1779; d. in Ohio; m. in Danby, Vt., May 19, 1799, Miriam Burton. They moved from Danby, Vt. to Sandusky, Ohio.
Mary, b. Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 31, 1762; d. in Michigan; m. Thomas Harrington of Danby, Vt., son of (Bear Tom) Harrington, and grandson of Senator Thomas Harrington. They resided Manchester, N. Y. and moved to Michigan.
Matthew, b. Danby, Vt., Apr. 17, 1782; d. Conneaut, Pa., Apr. 1, 1864. m. 1st Elizabeth Spry, b. near Chesapeake Bay, Nov. 20, 1786, and d. Apr. 16, 1845. He married 2nd, Mrs. Ruth (Crane) Pomeroy, daughter of Elihu Crane.
Mercy, b. (Clark Willits Harrington believed that she belonged to this family)

J. WELLS HARRINGTON
LILLIAN F. FOWLER, his wife.

Son of John W. & w. Emily Case

AUTHORITY

Oral by J. Wells Harrington, Eagle Bridge, N. Y. Aug. 20, 1900.

FAMILY

Evalyn Lillian, b. West Hoosick, N. Y., July 21, 1895; d. there Jan. 10, 1920.

JABEZ HARRINGTON
MARTHA, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of Thode Island; Early Marriages, Gloucester, R. I.; Document 4, U. S. Congress, 1819, 1820.

FAMILY

Jabez, b. Gloucester, R. I., Sept. 4, 1745.

Anthony, b. Gloucester, R. I., Mar. 28, 1747; he settled at Middletown, N. Y. where he resided at census of 1790. He served in the Rev. War in New York State under Col. Philip Van Courtlandt, with Ebenezer and James Harrington as shown in list of Van Courtland's Levies.

Bezalell, (Bezaliah, Barzilla), b. Chepachet, R. I., Nov. 29, 1751, m. in Gloucester bl. 1782, Mary (Martha) Bishop. He enlisted for service in Rev. War in Rhode Island Apr. 1775 and was discharged at Prospect Hill, Mass. He resided at Queensbury, N. Y., charged in 1790 and in 1800, at head of family. She was born in 1760.

He was at Ellisbury, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1818 when he made application for pension, and which was allowed as per Document of U. S. Congress.

JAREZ HARRINGTON
ABIGAIL SMITH, his wife.

Son of Joseph & w. Lydia Cooledge

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Weston, Mass., Paxton, Mass.; D. A. R. Rolls; Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. War; Pri. Rcds. Amerette Harrington Fraser.

FAMILY

Abigail, b. Weston, Mass., Jan. 13, 1754; bapt. there Jan. 20, 1754; m. there Apr. 13, 1786, Micah Bent, of same place.

Micah, b. Weston Middlesex County, Mass., June 18, 1768; bapt. next day; m. Hannah Smith. He served in Rev. War as private in Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col. Ezra Wood's Reg., from June 1, 1778 to Jan. 8, 1779. He applied for a pension papers No. S-30462, in 1832, and was drawing Rev. War pension June 1, 1840, then aged 81 years, and residing with his son, Micah, at Paxton, Mass. He moved to that part of Holden, now Paxton when he was 6 years old and resided therever after.

Lydia, b. Weston, Mass., Apr. 14, 1759; bapt. there Apr. 22, 1759, prob. it was she who married in Holden, Mass., Mar. 11, 1779, John Foster.

Elizabeth, b. Weston, Mass., May 21, 1761; bapt. there May 31, 1761. intention to marry published in Wayland, Mass., Oct. 13, 17 94, to William Brown.

Ephraim, b Weston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1763.

Sarah, b. Holden, Mass., Oct. 12, 1764.

Joel, b. Holden, Mass., Feb. 25, 1768.

Abijah, b. Holden, Mass., June 3, 1770; m. there Feb. 23, 1800, Abigail Robertson. He moved to New York State very early in the 19th century. He bought and cleared land where is now the city of Auburn, N. Y., and built log cabin there. He was among the most thrifty citizens but lost every thing through signing note for local merchant. He then moved to Forestville, Chataqua County, N. Y., where he died. The farm descended to his oldest son, John.

Jabez, b. Holden, Mass., Aug. 11, 1773. Died there 1827.

JACKSON HARRINGTON
JANE CARPENTER, his wife.

Son of Jonathan & w. Susannah (Penniman

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Holden, Mass.; Vit. Rcds., Grafton, Mass., Vit. Rcds. Sutton, Mass.

FAMILY

Jane Isidora, b. Grafton, Mass., Apr. 19, 1839.
Sarah Mellissa, b. Grafton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1841.
_____, a daughter, b. Sutton, Mass., Mar. 24, 1844.
Benjamin, b. Holden, Mass., Mar. 21, 1847.

JACOB HARRINGTON
BETSY ROWE of FYFE, his wife.

p. Edward & w. Anna Lawrence

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Thomaston, Me., by Eaton; Descendants of Wm. Patridge

FAMILY

Joel W., b. p. in Maine, about 1804; He married 2nd in Feb. 1831, Mrs. Elizabeth Barstow. First marriage was at Blue Hills, Hancock County, Me., Apr. 16, 1826, to Miss Rebecca B. Melcher. They resided Thompson, Me., and he was fur dealer.
Francis, b. p. in Maine, about 1816; m. Sept. 18, 1837, Sarah A. Holmes. They resided at Rock, Me., where he was a maker of pumps and pump blocks.
Adaline, b. p. in Me., before 1820; m. James Partiage. They resided Thompson, Me., He was born Jan. 9, 1818, son of James and wife, Betsy (Brown) Partiage.
Isabella D., b. p. Maine, and m. there Martin Labe.
Theron W., b. p. Maine, and m. there 1843 Henrietta N. Cox, and they resided at Damariscotta, Me.

JACOB HARRINGTON
HANNAH JOHNSON, his wife.

Son of Cornelius & w. Rachel Jones

AUTHORITY

Harrington Genealogical Chart by Crane and Curtis, Galveston, Texas, in Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

FAMILY

Hannah, b. Baltimore, Md., Mar. 31, 1723; m. William Morton, who died there 1751. They had: William, Elizabeth, Richard, and Mary Morton.
Mary, b. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 30, 1725.
Abraham, b. Baltimore, Md., Apr. 7, 1726.
Isaac, b. Baltimore, County, Md., Nov. 30, 1727; m. Jane. They were both alive in York County, Pa., in 1761, when he executed land deed as one of the heirs of his father, Jacob.
Ann, b. Baltimore County, Md., May 13, 1729; m. there July 20, 1749, Thomas Lawson.
Jacob, b. Baltimore County, Md., Aug. 20, 1730; d. York County, Pa., 1770; m. Mary.
Thomas, b. Baltimore County, Md., Feb. 18, 1723.
Sarah, b. Baltimore County, Md., Apr. 2, 1735.
Jane, b. after 1736, living in 1761.

JACOB HARRINGTON
MARY, his wife.

Son of Jacob & w. Hannah Johnson

AUTHORITY

Harrington Genealogical Chart by Crane and Curtis, Galveston, Tex.
Pension Rcds.; Pa. in Rev. War, 5th Series, Vol 2, p. 721.
Miss Caroline Blodgett Harrington, Geneva, Ill.

FAMILY

Daniel, b. York County, Pa., June 4, 1756; d. Danville, Ill., in 1836; m. June 2, 1793, in Lycoming County, Pa., Mary McCray, b. Feb. 16, 1777, and d. July 3, 1851, dau. of Thomas and w. Elizabeth McCray.
He applied for Rev. War pension (Record No. W-7729) in 1832 from Vermillion, Ill., then aged 76. The application says: He enlisted from York County, Pa., moved to Knox County, Indiana in 1817, and after 8 or 9 years moved to Vermillion, Ill. His brother, James, born 1759 went to Ill. in 1833.
Jacob, b. York County, Pa., about 1759. He served in Rev. War from there and drew pension as from Meadville, Pa. He was a private 11th Reg., Pa., line.
James, b. York County, Pa., Mar. 30, 1763; m. there Apr. 22, 1783, Ann Clayton of Maryland. He served in Rev. War from York County, Pa., and later moved to Mercer County, Pa., and in 1833 to Chicago, Ill., and in 1836 to Geneva, Ill.

JACOB HARRINGTON
CATHARINE MOORE his wife.

Son of Geo. & Rebecca Allen

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Miss Julia M. Moyar

FAMILY

p. Rufus, b. after 1780; m. and had two children born at Otsego County, N. Y.

JACOB HARRINGTON
CHARLOTTE ROSE, his wife.

Son of James Coulter & w. Elizabeth Fort

AUTHORITY

Oral by Mrs. Alice Beadle, Easton, N. Y.

FAMILY

Barbara, b. Easton, N. Y., July 10, 1927.

JACOB HARRINGTON
POLLY SOUTHWICK, 1st wife.
JOANNA BIRCH, 2nd wife.

Son of Jacob & w. _____

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Jno. B. Moyer, Research, Conn.; D. A. R. Everett, Wash.

FAMILY

Job Southwick, b. Owego County, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1807; d. Squaw Grove, Ill. Oct. 5, 1857; m. Phoebe Bennett, b. 1813, dau. of William & w. Sarah (Straight) Bennett, and granddaughter of Prince and wife, Phoebe (Mosher) Bennett.
They moved from Owego, N. Y. to DeKalb, Ill., near Clinton and Squaw Grove, 1853-54.
Lydia, b. Owego, N. Y., after 1806. She still resided there with her father in 1850.
Rufus, b. Owego, N. Y., after 1806. He died at Squaw Grove, DeKalb County, Ill.
Huldah, b. Owego County, N. Y. after 1806.

(2nd wife)

Delos, b. Owego County, N. Y., after 1811; m. Lottie
Russell, b. Owego, County, N. Y., after 1811; m. Sophia. They resided there with family in 1850 and 1860.
Eli, b. Owego, N. Y., 1829. He resided there with his parents in 1850.
Eliza, b. Owego County, N. Y., 1830. She was there residing with her parents in 1850, but she was gone in 1860.

Levi, b. Owego County, N. Y., 1833. He resided there with parents in 1850 but not in 1860. He married Mary Jane, b. 1840. He was at head of family there in 1860.

JACOB HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Lineage not determined of Middletown, Vt.

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. C. B. Herendeen, Newark, N. Y.; Letter from W. B. Browne

FAMILY

Purlina, twin, b. Middletown, Vt., Feb. 6, 1796.
Sobrina, twin, b. Middletown, Vt., Feb. 6, 1796.

JAMES RILEY HARRINGTON
ESTHER ABBOTT, his wife.

Lineage not determined of Woodstock, Conn.

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Dublin, N. H. by Leonard and Steward

FAMILY

George Smith, b. in Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 10, 1824; d. in Dublin, N. H. Dec. 13, 1895; m. 1st, Nov. 13, 1846, Hannah Marcella Smith, b. at Foster, R. I., May 23, 1822 and died in Killingsley, Conn., Apr. 23, 1861. Daughter of John and wife, Ruth (Shippe) Smith.

He married, 2nd, Mar. 18, 1862, Margaret Smith, b. Foster, R. I., Nov. 8, 1817, and d. in Doublin, N. H., Apr. 9, 1896. The two wives were sisters.

JAMES HARRINGTON
MARY (POLLY) BATES, his wife.

Son of James & Mary Dwinell

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Lucy M. Underwood
Hist. Yates County, N. Y.

FAMILY

Joshua, b. Clarendon, Vt., Mar. 11, 1785; m. Lydia Blanchard of Sunderland. Ira record says Lydia Tynkham. He was mentioned in his mother's application for pension, No. W-19680, dated Middlesex, N. Y., 1843. She was born 1790, and joined Church at Ira, Vt., Apr. 23, 1809. He died Nov. 18, at Ira, Vt., 1849. She as a widow was residing at Ira, Vt., 1840 and 1850 with her maiden daughter, Lydia, b. 1829. His will was proved Nov. 24, 1849.

Polly, b. Clarendon, Vt., Mar. 9, 1787; m. Adam Anderson. She was mentioned as living in 1843 when her mother applied for pension.

Avis, b. Clarendon, Vt., May 8, 1789; m. there O. H. Rounds. She also mentioned in her mother's pension application in 1843.

James, Jr., b. Clarendon, Vt., May 14, 1791; m. Lucy Hubbard, died Middlesex, N. Y., 1832, killed by a vicious horse. His mother mentioned him as deceased in 1843. He moved from Vermont with his father and settled with him on the homestead at Middlesex, N. Y.

Caleb, b. Clarendon, Vt., Apr. 11, 1794; d. there Apr. 4, 1795.

Arvin, b. Clarendon, Vt., Feb. 24, 1796; m. Theodocia French of Middlesex, N. Y. They moved to White Pigeon, Indiana, and there had four children. He was alive in 1843 as per his mother's pension application.

Stephen, b. Clarendon, Vt., Oct. 26, 1798; d. there Mar. 26, 1813.

Patience, b. Clarendon, Vt., Mar. 4, 1801; m. Elijah Kilpatrick of Middlesex, N. Y. They moved to Peoria, Ill., where they had six children, of whom Jesse died of starvation in Libby Prison in Civil War. She was alive in 1843, and mentioned in her mother's pension application.

Oliver, b. Clarendon, Vt., June 16, 1803; m. Apr. 16, 1835, Lucy Pratt of Rushville, N. Y. They settled on his father's old homestead at Middlesex, N. Y. where she died. He married 2nd, May 11, 1845, Mary A. Christie. He held commission and served for 18 yrs. as Colonel in 26th Regiment, 5th Div. N. State Riflemen to 1839.
Marcia, b. Clarendon, Vt., Sept. 8, 1807; d. there Nov. 4, 1809. Afterward her parents moved to Middlesex, N Y. in 1818.

JAMES HENRY HARRINGTON
MARCELLA IOWA BENJAMIN, his wife.

Son of Solomon & w. Hannah Ann Madison

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Geo. H. Harrington, the Compiler of these records
D. A. R. Rolls

FAMILY

Bertha May, b. Petroleum Centre, Pa., Mar. 20, 1869; m. in Chicago, Ill., to Ebin Lea, b. Elgin, Ill., Jan. 8, 1867, and d. there 1918 by asphixiation from artificial gas. They had three children, namely: Ethel, b. Mar. 7, 1897 in Elgin, Ill.; m. Aug. 22, 1922, Herman Anderson and resides in San Antonio, Texas in 1930; Arthur Johnson, b. Dec. 12, 1898, and d. June 14, 1899; and Henry Benjamin, b. Jan.5, 1905; graduated at North Western University, Chicago, Ill. in 1925; m. in Rochester, N. Y., 1930, and where they resided.
George Herbert, b. Kingsbury, Washington County, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1878; m. 1st, May 1901, Ada Haymond, b. Pennsboro, W. Va., 1879, d. at Battle Creek, Mich., Sanitarium, 1918, dau. of Floyd and wife, Laura A. (Ford) Haymong of Salem, W. Va., her father having been Sheriff of Ritchie County, W. Va. She was descended from Major William Haymond, a Revolutionary patriot as follows:

Major William Haymond, b. in Maryland in 1740, and d. in Harmon Co., Va., 1821; m. Cassandra Clelland. He was in command of Pickets Fort on the Monongahala River in 1777 in Revolutionary War and was selected by the assembly to administer the oath of allegiance to the males of Harrison Bo., W. Va.

They had Daniel Haymond, (1787-1893) who married in 1809 Mary Ann Bond (1784-1824).

They had William C. Haymond (1815-1893) who married in 1840 Eleanor Cline.

They had Daniel Floyd Haymond (1850-1890) who married in 1873 Laura A. Ford, as above.

George Herbert Harrington married 2nd, in Odom, Texas, Apr. 24, 1920, Zula Humphries, b. Nov. 1, 1891, in Louisana, dau. of George W. and wife, Sally (Fluit) Humphries. He graduated from the University of Michigan in 1896 and was employed by various subsid iaries of the Standard Oil Company, whose offices were at 26 Broadway, New York City and all his life he was engaged in the production of crude petroleum oil.

Helen Roselia, b. St. Petersburg, Pa., Dec. 5, 1873; m. at Titusville, Pa., Jan. 1, 1896, Alfred Stephen Bradley, b. there Jan. 10, 1872. They resided at Albany, N. Y. in 1930. They had children, namely: Helen Bradley, b. Titusville, Pa., Jan. 11, 1898; m.in Albany, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1920, Paul Hopkins Stevens, who was born in Seneca Castle, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1896, son of Henry Backus Stevens of Newark, N. Y. They had: Glen Bradley Stevens, b. Albany, N. Y. Feb. 2, 1921; Jordan Ridgeway Stevens, b. Newark, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1923; amd Marcella Jane Stevens, b. Newark, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1924.

Helen R., and husband, Alfred Bradley, also had Marcella Louise Bradley, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 6, 1900, and m. in Albany, N. Y., June 23, 1924, Russell Clarence Preiss, who was born in Canajoharie, N . Y., Nov. 16, 1900, son of Henry Clarence Preiss.

Helen R., and Alfred S., had also Robert Stephens Bradley, b. Kansas City, Mo., May 12, 1910.

Grace Dell, b. St. Petersburg, Pa., Feb. 19, 1876; m. in Titusville, Pa., Elsworth William Jordan. They reside at Grove City, Pa., 1930, with no children.

Lou Blanche, b. St. Petersburg, Pa., Nov. 7, 1800; m. in Titusville, Pa., m. Bert Sigler. He is a druggist, and resides at Pennsboro, W..Va., in 1930. They have no children.

JAMES F. HARRINGTON
BETSY, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Adams, Mass.
Land Rcds. Warren County, N. Y.

FAMILY

Orville, b. Adams, Mass., Mar. 8, 1848. He was residing there with parents in 1850. He was prob. same who purchased land in Warren County, N. Y., from Walter Stone in 1871.

JAMES CLAYTON HARRINGTON
MARY ANN BLODGETT, his wife.

Son of James & w. Charity Patterson

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Miss Caroline Blodgett Harrington, Geneva, Ill.

FAMILY

Elsia Coe, b. Geneva, Ill., Oct. 30, 1850; d. there Mar. 1895; m. there J. B. Scott. They had: James Harrington Scott, b. St. Charles, Ill., and unmarried in 1930.

James, b. Geneva, Ill., July 10, 1852; drowned there while skating on Fox River, Dec. 20, 1862.

Benton, b. Geneva, Ill., Jan. 10, 1854; died there Feb. 1922; m. Caroline Hale. They resided at St. Charles, Ill., Lake Geneva, Wisc., West Chicago, Ill., and Aurora, Ill.

Charity, b. Geneva, Ill., Mar. 15, 1856; m. there John E. Baird who died there Dec. 1927. She resided in Geneva, Ill., in 1930.

Brigham Moore, b. Geneva, Ill., Nov. 18, 1863; m. there Ellen Cronnan with whom he was residing at West Chicago, Ill., in 1930.

James Clayton, Jr., b. Geneva, Ill., Jan. 22, 1865; d. there unmarried, in 1929. He served in Spanish-American War.

Caroline Blodgett, b. Geneva, Ill, Oct. 4, 1867; resides there in 1930. unmarried in 1929. She was the compiler of these statistics.

Augustus.M. b., Geneva, Ill., Mar. 4, 1869; d. there Oct. 9, 1927; m. Edith Steele, who died in Chicago, Ill., 1921.

Mary A., b. Geneva, Ill., Oct. 21, 1872; resides there 1930, unmarried.

Nathan, b. Geneva, Ill., Mar. 15, 1859; m. Fanny Brazelton; m. 2nd, Eliz. Myers.

JAMES HARRINGTON
MARGARET BRALEY, 1st wife
HANNAH KREEMAN, 2nd wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds. Rhode Island
Gallou Genealogy

FAMILY (1st wife)

Priscilla, b. Cumberland, R. I., 1786; m. 1803, James Darling

Silva, b. Cumberland, R. I., Dec. 11, 1788; m. in Mendon, Mass., int. published Sept. 16, 1813, Charles Legg.

Roxalina, b. Cumberland, R. I., Mar. 23, 1791.
Ruth, b. Cumberland, R . I., Mar. 14, 1793. She was prob. same who married in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 17, 1821, Joseph Miriam.
George Braley, b. Cumberland, R. I., Mar. 31, 1796; m. Lydia Arnold.
William Carpenter, b. Cumberland, R. I., June 21, 1798; m. Dianna.

JAMES HARRINGTON
WEALTHY BRALEY, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Braley Genealogy, p. 70, by G. L. Randall

FAMILY

Emily H., b. Pomfert, Vt., 1835; d. there Sept. 15, 1853.
Laura, b. Pomfert, Vt., 1852; d. there Oct. 1, 1892.

JAMES HARRINGTON
LETITA BROWN, his wife.

Son of Ebenezer, Jr. & w. Sarah Smith

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds., Harrison L. Harrington

FAMILY

Henry Scales, Lieut., b. Bath, Maine, 1832; d. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1912; m. in Boston, Mass., Sarah Ann Harrington of Eastport, Me., dau. of Robert and wife, Elizabeth (McNasby) Harrington.
He served in Civil War. He was born Sable River, Nova Scotia. His parents moved to Bath, Me., when he was an infant.

JAMES WILKINSON HERENDEEN
MARY ALICE BROWNING, his wife.

Son of James & w. Elizabeth Shotwell

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen, MS.

FAMILY

James Hallet, b. Mar. 23, 1863; m. Nellie Edgerton.
Mary Sophia, b. Sept. 2, 1864; m. Feb. 14, 1888; Horace Calkins, who died Jan. 23, 1912, aged 47. They had 6 children: Robert M., b. Sept. 5, 1890; Alice B., b. Mar. 29, 1897; Esther, Richard, Mary E., and Frances.
Elizabeth V., b. Mar. 16, 1866.
Josephine M., b. Aug. 21, 1867.
Sarah A., b. May 25, 1869; d. Oct. 11, 1873.
Fanny B., b. Aug. 16, 1870; d. Oct. 11, 1870.
Jane E., b. Sept. 25, 1871.
Joseph M., b. Sept. 11, 1873; m. Gertrude Slocum, and they had 7 children.
Richard W., b. Apr. 30, 1875; m. Jan. 31, 1894, Minnie M. Gaylord, dau. of Charles and Mary R. (Bortle) Gaylord. They had 9 children.

JAMES HARRINGTON
ROXANNA CALKINS, his wife.

Son of Paul & w. Sally

AUTHORITY

Tomb Insc. Shaftsbury, Vt.
Oral by Peter A. Harrington, Bennington, Vt.

FAMILY

Harriet, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Apr. 25, 1823; d. there Aug. 29, 1888; m. there Jan. 4, 1842, John Elwell, b. Jan. 10, 1823, and died July 5, 1899.
Noel, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., about 1830; m. Nat.
Martin, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., about 1832, married and moved to Maples, Ontario Co., N. Y., where they had one girl.

Sarah Ann, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., about 1834; m. Truman Elwell. They resided at Shaftsbury, Vt., in 1929 and had one son, Solomon and daughter, Roxanna.
German, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., about 1840; d. there Feb. 19, 1913; m. there 1861, Susan Elwell, b. ther 1840.
Norman, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., 1842. He was soldier in Civil War and never married. He died there Dec. 22, 1864. He was member of Company C., 44th N. Y. Elsworth Zouaves, in Civil War.

JAMES HARRINGTON
MARY CARNEY, his wife.

Son of George & w. Mary Ann Milburn

AUTHORITY

Oral by Maggie (Dix) Harrington, Washington, D. C.

FAMILY

Pearl, b. Lowden, Va., about 1877.
William, b. Lowden, Va., about 1880.
Edward, b. Lowden, Va., about 1883.

JAMES ARTHUR HARRINGTON
MARY EVALYN CLARK, his wife.

Son of James & w. Lydia J. Scates

AUTHORITY

Clara Lyman Harrington, Melrose Mass., 1937; Harrington Family in America

FAMILY

Arthur Clark, b. Jan. 21, 1889; m. Oct. 4, 1913, Marion Yale Boyce, of Barwick, Me., dau. of John and w. Natalie Yale (Beecher) Boyce. He is professor in Fitchburg State College in Fitchburg, Mass.

JAMES HARRINGTON
ANN CLAYTON, his wife.

Son of Jacob & w. Mary

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Miss Caroline Blodgett Harrington; Harrington Genealogical Chart, Crane & Curtis, Galveston, Texas

FAMILY

Jacob, b. p. Maryland, Feb. 6, 1784.
Elizabeth, b. p. Maryland, Oct. 29, 1786.
Edward, b. p. Apr. 27, 1789.
Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1792; m. Dr. DeWolf; d. and buried in St. Charles, Ill.
James, b. May 9, 1796; d. Geneva, Ill., Mar. 25, 1839; m. in Mercer County, Pa., June 18, 1819, Charity Patterson, by Rev. Samuel Tait. (Old Bible).
Crawford, b. p. in Pa., May, 1799; d. and buried in Geneva, Ill., once resided in Meadville, Pa.

JAMES HARRINGTON
CHRISTINA COONS, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. H. B. Warner, Albany, N. Y.; Probate Court Rcds. Saratoga Co., N. Y.; Genealogy of First Settlers of Albany, N. Y., p. 60.

James Harrington, of Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. Mar. 15, 1751; d. there Apr. 19, 1828; m. at New Bethlehem, Albany, Co., N. Y., Feb. 9, 1773. Chrstina Coons, b. 1757, d. Feb. 29, 1820, and buried at Log Meeting house Cemetery. He was head of family at Renssalaersville, N. Y., at census of 1790.

He served in Rev. War as private in Brie's Co., Van Rensselaer's Reg. He bought land from Stephen Van Renselaer in Van Renselaer Co., Sept. 8, 1787. He resided at Sand Lake, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1827 when he bought land in Half Moon, Saratogo County, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1829 his children signed deed partitioning his land at Half Moon. Mar. 13, 1830 they all signed partition deed for his other lands at Half Moon. Apr. 12, 1832 his children conveyed his Rensselaer Co. land to Daniel Harrington, his administrator. She was baptised Feb. 6, 1757 as daughter of Stoffel and wife, Maria (Hooghteeling) Koens. Signatures to his partition deeds were: David Hanson & wife Mary; John Tempenning Harrington and wife, Catherine; Ambrose Hurd and Peggy, his wife; George Beadle and Hannah, his wife.

FAMILY

Maria (Mary) b. Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Nov. 6, 1774, bapt. Dec. 4, 1774; d. Milton, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1860; m. Apr. 6, 1795, David Hanson, b. Apr. 8, 1767, and d. Aug. 29, 1837, son of John and wife, Maria.

In her will, dated Nov. 19, 1839, and filed June 11, 1860, she made Hinman Curtis executor and mentions Amanda Hurd, niece and Arthur Bennett, nephew. They resided at Milton, Saratoga, County, N. Y.

Hannah, b. Sand Lake, N. Y., before 1782; m. George Beadle, and resided Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y.

Margaret, (Peggy), b. Sand Lake, N. Y., before 1797; m. Ambrose Hurd, and settled in Oppenheim, Montgomery County, N. Y. It was their daughter, Amanda Hurd, who was mentioned in will of her aunt, Maria Hanson.

John Tempenning, b. Sand Lake, N. Y., May 21, 1791, bapt. Nov. 1794; d. in Wisconsin, married Catherine. He was at Watson, Lewis Co., N. Y., June 11, 1832, when they conveyed to Daniel Harrington, land at S. W. corner of Town of Sand Lake, N. Y. He was in Wisconsin in 1860, when sited at settlement of the will of his sister, Mary Hanson.

_____, a daughter, b. Sand Lake, N. Y., before 1790; m. 1st Bennett, m. 2nd, Wilkins. By first husband, she had Arthur Bennett, b. May 21, 1805, and who was mentioned in the will of his aunt, Maria Hanson, filed June 11, 1860.

JAMES HARRINGTON
SUSAN CATHERINE COOPER, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Church Rcds. Reformed Congregational Church, Seekonk, R. I.

FAMILY

Helen E., b. Seekonk, R. I., Feb. 23, 1850.

JAMES FRANKLIN HARRINGTON
HENRIETTA DURANT, his wife.

Son of James & w. Charlotte Walred

AUTHORITY

By letter from Franklin Harrington Dutten

FAMILY

Charlotte Cecil, b. Springfield, Jewell County, Kansas, Aug. 25, 1873; m. in New York City, July 23, 1901, Ira J. Dutton and they resided at Brownsville, Texas in 1928. She graduated High School of Jewel City, Kansas in 1892, Academy of Oberlin, Ohio in 1895, and Oberlin College in 1899, with high honors, attaining to Phi Beta Kappa Sorority.

They had children: Franklin Harrington Dutton, b. New York City, Feb. 1, 1901, taught school in Willacy County, Texas; Constance Durant Fisher Dutton, b. Whiteplain, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1908, and moved to Chicago, Ill., in 1926 where she married in 1928, Edward J. Mastney.

Abra Durant, b. Jewell, Kan., 1874.

Nellie Miles, b. Jewell, Kan., 1877, and d. in infancy.

Ione Timerman, b. Jewell, Kan., 1880.

JAMES HARRINGTON
MARY DWINELL, his wife.

p. Son of John & son of Isaac and w. Sarah

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Yates County, N. Y.
Vermont Gazeteer by Henenway
Mrs. E. V. Holwett, 55½ Huron St. W. Pontiac, Mich.

FAMILY

James, b. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 20, 1759; d. at Middlesex, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1832; m. in Vermont, Polly Bates of Conneticut. He and two brothers, Theophelus and William resided at Clarendon Springs, Vt. and were among eight families who had 113 children with 99 in same school there at one time. They were:

	Children in School	Total
James Harrington and wife Polly Bates	10	12
Theophelus Harrington and w. Betsy Buck	11	12
William Harrington and w. Amy Briggs	13	17
George Harrington and w. Martha Hopkins	12	12
John Simonds and w. Martha Westcott	12	12
Richard Weaver and w. Judith Reynolds	11	13
Charles Simonds and w. Mehitable Esborn	16	16
Jonathan Eddy and w. Temperance Pratt	14	19

(Vermont Gazeeter by Henenway)

James moved with his family in 1818 from Clarendonk Vt., to Overacres Corners, Yates County, N. Y., and settled on Lot 9, of Range 8. He had been County Judge and Probate Judge for Rutland County, Vt., and was selectman and representative for Town of Clarendon, Vt.

He was in Capt. Peleg Mattison's Company of Militia and served at Danby, Vt., among Green Mountain Boys who served in Vermont.

She applied for pension in 1843, Application No. W-19680, stating she was born Oct. 20, 1764, and had seven children living in 1843, and whom she named. She died Exeter, R. I., Sept. 9, 1846.

His lineage for several generations is carved on a marble slab erected over the grave of his brother, Theophylus, under whose name the inscription is given in full.

Theophelus, b. Coventry, R. I., Mar. 27, 1762; d. Clarendon, Vt., Nov. 18, 1815, m. Betsy Buck, and had eleven children including: Judah, Samuel, and a daughter who married Joseph Smith. These three migrated to Waterford, Mich., and have many descendants there and in the west.

He came from Rhode Island to Clarendon, Vt., in 1785, and was associate Justice of Supreme Court of State of Vermont, and because rather renowned on account of his decision in a case in his court of a runaway alave for possession of whom his former master was

contending. He hels: "Evidence on ownership of a human being is not sufficient without evidence of a bill of sale signed by God."

This ruling made a very pronounced impression in England and it is said to have been commemorated by a tablet placed in Westminister Abbey.

He had been State Representative from 1787 to 1804. Difficulties in land titles, originating in the early calim of both New York State and New Hampshire to the territory of Vermont, ceased when he came to the bench of the State Supreme Court.

He enlisted for service in Rev. War, June 15, 1778, and was discharged July 10, 1778, serving in the Comapny of Capt. Samuel Robinson to help guard the frontier at Rutland, Vt., and on Otter Creek, 24 days service at $2.10 per day. He is listed in the archives at Montipelier, Vt., among Green Mountain Boys who served in Rev. War from Vermont and among soldiers of Rev. War buried in Vermont. An article announcing his death appeared in the Gazette of Providence, R. I., under date of Dec. 11, 1813.

The State of Vermont erected a granite shaft over his grave in Clarendon Cemetery. The inscription on a previously erected marble slab reads as follows:

"Theophelus Harrington, died Nov. 17, 1813 in his 53rd year, and was buried with Masonic Honors. He was 5th in lineal descent from Isaac Harrington who settled in Eastern Connecticut in 1636. He was 5th by his mother on his father's side from Gen. Theophelus Whaley who settled in New Haven, Conn., 1660. He was 6th also by mother on father's side from Dr. John Clark who settled in Rhode Island in 1636, andwas first Baptist preacher there after the Governor of the Colony. His mother was grand-daughter of Dr. Michael Dwinnell, who fled from Paris, France, upon revocation of Edict of Nantes, and in 1686 settled in Topsfield, Mass. On the mother's side he was 5th from Thomas Harris who settled in Plymouth Colony in 1620.

He held office of Selectman and Representative for the Town, Chief Judge of Rutland County Court and for last ten years of his life was a Chancellor and assistant Judge of Supreme Court of Judicature of the State of Vermont."

William, b. Coventry, R. I., May 26, 1764; m. Amy Briggs, and reared family of 17 children, of whom 15 were in school at Clarendon, Vt. in 1800 and he was elder of Baptist Church there in 1800 and in 1822. He was there at head of family in 1800 and in 1790. In 1797 his mark was registered in Town Clerk's office. He served in Rev. War in New York State with the Vermont Militia. He also served in Rev. War as a private in Capt. Charles Parker's Company Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment, Conn. Troops in 1778.

He married 2nd, Susan Keith, and died 1830. (D. A. R. Rolls)

Mary, b. Coventry, R. I., July 21, 1766-67; m. Seaman, and moved to Vermont.

Penelope, b. Coventry, R. I., Aug. 25, 1769. She prob. same who married at Shaftsbury, Vt., Dec. 14, 1786 by Gidein Olin, J. P., Jonathan Olin of Shaftsbury, Vt.

Sarah Ann, b. Coventry, R. I., Mar. 3, 1771.

Ruth, b. Coventry, R. I., Dec. 13, 1773.

JAMES BENJAMIN HARRINGTON
HATTIE EARLY, 1st wife.
ETTIE MADDISON, 2nd wife.

Son of Banjamin & w. Hannah Gould

AUTHORITY

Oral by James B. Harrington, Bakers Mills, N. Y.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Henry, b. 1874; m. 1st Green. She died and he married 2nd, Celson
Annie, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., 1876; d. there 1879.

(2nd wife)

Geroge, b. BakersMills, 1887; d. there 1905, unmarried.
James, b. Bakers Mills, N. Y., 1889; he resided there with his parents single in 1925.
Albion, b. Baker's Mills, N. Y., 1892; resides at Wells, N. Y. in 1925.
Myron, b. Bakers Mills, N. Y., 1893, unmarried in 1924.
Vira E., b. Bakers Mills, N. Y., 1897; m. Ray Moorhouse who was born 1896; they had Irene, b. 1919, and another girl.

JAMES HALLETT HERENDEEN
NELLIE EDGERTON, his wife.

Son of James & w. Mary Alice

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen, MS.

FAMILY

Elizabeth,E., b. Sept. 9, 1900; m. June 17, 1922, Theodore T. Odell, and they had children: Theodore T., b. May 5, 1923, and Edith E., b. Sept. 26, 1924.
Alice B., b. Jan. 6, 1905.
James Hallett, b. June 7, 1907.

JAMES HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH R. FITZGERALD, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Salem, Mass.

FAMILY

Mary E., b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 11, 1830.
James, b. Salem, Mass., Sept. 10, 1832, twin
Francis, b. Salem, Mass., Sept. 10, 1832, twin.
Benjamin, b. Salem, Mass., Feb. 21, 1835; d. there Apr. 18, 1835.
Benajmin Franklin, b. Salem, Mass., June 13, 1836.

JAMES HARRINGTON
ESTHER FLAGG, his wife.

Son of Samuel & w. Silence Robinson

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Worcester, Mass.

FAMILY

Eleanor, b. Worcester, Mass., June 17, 1822; m. there May 10, 1843, Levi Flagg. She prob. died there before 1847.
Mary, b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 21, 1825; m. there Feb. 24, 1847, Levi B. Flagg.
Andrew, b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 29, 1828.
John Evans, b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1832.
Edward, b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 26, 1835.
James, b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 29, 1838.

JAMES COULTER HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH FORT, 1st wife
IDA M. SLOCUM, 2nd wife.

Son of Mishael & w. Diana Springer

AUTHORITY

Tomb Insc. Stump Church, Cambridge, N. Y.; Oral by Clarence Harrington, Greenwich, N. Y.; Oral by Otis Harrington, Cambridg N. Y.; Obituary Notice

FAMILY

George, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1864; d. there June 9, 1902; m. there Belarie Sigsbee. They resided Schaughticoke, N. Y., 1927.
Ella, b. Greenwich, N. Y., about 1871; d. there about 1900; m. James Gifford. They had four children.
David L., b. Greenwich, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1874; m. Eugenie Conradt and resided at Buskirk, N. Y. in 1927.
James Coulter, b. Easton, N. Y., about 1876; m. Catherine James.
Irvin, b. Greenwich, N. Y., about 1878; m. Ida Clements. They resided Cambridge, N. Y., 1927.
Jacob F., b. Easton, N. Y., 1887; d. there Mar. 13, 1929; m. at Valley Falls, N. Y., Charlotte A. Rose, and had Barbara Ann.

(2nd wife)

Charles L., b. Easton, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1889; m. there Catherine Fitzpatrick (Brothers married sisters). She d. July 30, 1920.
Thomas C., b. Easton, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1891; unmarried in 1928.
Hiram A., b. Easton, N. Y., Aug. 1892; died there Oct. 9, 1894.
Arthur S., b. Easton, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1897; m. there Elizabeth Fitzpatrick. (Brother married sisters)

JAMES HARRINGTON
HANNAH GOLDSBURY, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Elizabeth Warren

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Grafton, Mass.

FAMILY

Hannah, b. Grafton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1738; m. there Aug. 25, 1767, Benjamin Grover.
Elizabeth, b. Grafton, Mass., Feb. 24, 1739; m. there Mar. 12, 1763, Seth Miller.
Lois, b. Grafton, Mass., June 13, 1742.
Eunice, twin, b. Grafton, Mass., Feb. 24, 1744.
James, twin, b. Grafton, Mass., Feb. 24, 1744; d. there Mar. 20, 1744.
Submit, b. Grafton, Mass., June 29, 1750.
Ruth, b. Grafton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1752; prob. same who married in Westborough, Mass., Dec. 1, 1774, Ezra Bellows.

JAMES HARRINGTON
MARTHA GOULD, his wife.

Son of Obediah & w. _____

AUTHORITY

D. A. R. Rolls

FAMILY

Mary, m. Elias Gates. They had Sophia Adelaide Gates who married Royal William Henney.

They had Miss Belle A. Jenney, b. Saginaw, Mich., and who was member of D. A. R. No. 18611.

JAMES HARRINGTON
HANNAH, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Adams, Mass.; Probate Rcds. Adams, Mass.; Fed. Census 1820, 1840.

FAMILY

Charlotte Melissa, b. prob. Smithfield, R. I., Apr. 25, 1791.
Thadeus, b. p. Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 19, 1793; d. Adams, Mass., Oct. 4, 1873; m. 1st, int. published there Jan. 20, 1813, Susannah Mason, with whom he was residing there at time of Federal Census of 1840. He married, 2nd, Sarah (Sally) Darling, b. Feb. 23, 1797,

and d. Sept. 1, 1845, dau. of David Darling who joined in land deed there to Nathaniel and Avis Harrington, in 1805.

Thadeus m. 3rd, May 1, 1846, Almira Gore, widow, b. 1812. Residing in his home in Adams, Mass., in 1810 was an old lady, prob. his mother.

JAMES HARRINGTON
HANNAH, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Maggie Dix Harrington
Washington, D. C.

FAMILY

Maggie, b. Baltimore, Md., about 1846. They moved to Iron Mountain, Mo.
Mary Jane, b. Baltimore, Md., about 1847.
Anna, b. Iron Mountain, Mo., about 1848.
Bettie, b. Iron Mountain, Mo., about 1850.
Matilda, b. Iron Mountain, Mo., about 1852.
Henry, b. Iron Mountain, Mo., about 1854.

JAMES HARRINGTON
HARRIET, 1st wife.
LYDIA, 2nd wife.

Son of Zachariah & w. Maria

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in America, by Eugene W. Harrington, Buffalo, N. Y.

FAMILY (1st wife)

David, b. 1800+ Lebanon, N. Y.
Henry B., b. 1800 + Lebanon, N. Y., m. 1st Snyder; m. 2nd, Polly Bear. His father resided with him when he applied for pension.
Sophronia, b. 1800+ Lebanon, N. Y., m. Hiram Phillips. They had one son, Edwin Phillips who graduated from West Point Military Academy, became an officer in U. S. Army and died in Mexico.
Alonzo, b. 1806, Lebanon, N. Y.; m. and resided at New Labanon, N. Y. in 1907.
Burr, b. 1806, Labanon, N. Y. He was drowned in Detroit River.
Hamilton, b. 1810, Lebanon, N. Y. He married and resided in Waterloo, N. Y., where he reared a family.
Samuel, b. 1810, Lebanon, N. Y. He married and settled in Waterloo, N. Y., where he reares a large family.
James, b. 1810, Lebanon, N. Y., m. and moved to Michigan, where he had children, namely: James, Mary, and Sidney.

JAMES HARRINGTON
ROXEY HILL, his wife.

Son of Spencer & w. Polly Evans

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in America by Eugene W. Harrington
Harrington Genealogical Chart, and MS., by Grant W. Harrington, Kansas City, Kansas

FAMILY

Otis, b. Akron, Montgomery County, N. Y. in 1835.
Spencer, b. Akron, N. Y., 1837.
James, b. Akron, N. Y., after 1837.
Jane, b. Akron, N. Y., after 1838.
Judge, b. Akron, N. Y., after 1839.
Willard, b. Akron, N. Y., after 1840.

JAMES HARRINGTON
ELECTA JACKSON, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Fairbanks Genealogy, by Loranzo Sayles Fairbanks, 1897, per Rachel C. Wilkins.

FAMILY

Robert, b. Easton, N. Y., about 1912.
Elizabeth, b. Easton, N. Y. about 1914.
Caroline, b. Easton, N. Y., about 1916.
Roscoe, b. Easton, N. Y., about 1917.
Howard, b. Easton, N. Y., about 1919.
Ella, b. Easton, N. Y., about 1921.
Julia, b. Easton, N. Y., about 1923.
Agnes, b. Easton, N. Y., about 1925.

JAMES KELSEY HARRINGTON
FANNY JOHNSON, his wife.

Son of Nathaniel & w. Waity Brown

AUTHORITY

Letter from Mrs. Myrtle Brownell

FAMILY

Aaron, b. p. New Lisbon, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1838; d. there Apr. 25, 1892; m. Clarissa Moorehouse.
Caroline, b. New Lisbon, N. Y., May 2, 1841.
Nathan Bradley, b. New Lisbon, N. Y., July 27, 1844; m. there Feb. 2, 1870, Melissa Walling of Oneone, N. Y., b. there Apr. 18, 1847.
Imogene, b. New Lisbon, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1849.

JAMES HARRINGTON
MIRANDA LANDMAN, his wife.

Son of Henry & w. Melinda Sargent

AUTHORITY

Oral by Rosian Harrington Lewis

FAMILY

Eugene, b. Jamica, Vt., about 1874. He was last heard from in Boston, Mass.

JAMES HARRINGTON
LYDIA (FINCH) LIDDARD, his wife.

Son of John & w. Freelove Dunlap

AUTHORITY

Oral by Georgianna L. Harrington Cambridge, N. Y.

FAMILY

Georgianna L., b. Centre White Creek, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1869; m. George S. Harrington, her first cousin, son of Arnold and w. Sarah Harrington.
Jay Finch, b. Centre White Creek, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1871. Married Stella Gadendorf. She d. Jan. 23, 1939.

JAMES FOWLER HARRINGTON
SARAH LUSK, his wife.

Son of Drury & w. Rachel Petty

AUTHORITY

D. A. R. Rolls; Pri, Rcds. Dr. John Harrington; 1313 So. 8th St. Waco, Texas

FAMILY

John Thomas, b. South Carolina, 1818; m. Margaret W. Belk; d. Mississippi 1914.

JAMES B. HARRINGTON
MARGARET B., his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Salem, Mass.

FAMILY

Jonas Warren, b. Salem, Mass, May 10, 1839.

JAMES HARRINGTON
MARGARET, his wife.

Lineage not determined (Irish
AUTHORITY
Vit. Rcds., Westport, Mass.

FAMILY

John, b. Ireland, 1846; d. Westport, Mass., he was spinner at Fall River, Mass.

JAMES HARRINGTON
MARGARET, his wife.

Lineage not determined
AUTHORITY
Vit. Rcds. Roxbury, Mass.

FAMILY

Thomas, b. Roxbury, Mass., May 2, 1845.
Rose, b. Roxbury, Mass., June 15, 1846.
Barney, b. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 15, 1849.

JAMES HARRINGTON
MARIETTA, his wife.

Lineage not determined
AUTHORITY
Vit. Rcds. Lynn, Mass.

FAMILY

Mary Catherine, b. p. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 1843; d. Lynn, Mass., Dec. 15, 1848.

JAMES HARRINGTON
MARY A., his wife.

Lineage not determined
AUTHORITY
Vit. Rcds., Salem, Mass.

FAMILY

Samuel, b. Salem, Mass., Feb. 10, 1846.
Lydia Ann., b. Salem, Mass., May 12, 1847.
Deborah R., b. Salem, Mass., May 26, 1848.

JAMES HARRINGTON
MARY, his wife.

Lineage not determined
AUTHORITY
Vit. Rcds. Boston, Mass.

James Harrington of Medford, Mass., b. before 1657. He was among the soldiers of King Philips' War garrisoned there July 24, 1676. He served under Capt. Henchman from Nov. 2 in Narragansett campaign of King Philip's War. He was a member of Capt. James Oliver's comapny at Medford, Mass.
He prob. married Mary, of Boston, Mass.

FAMILY

Mary, b. Boston, Mass., May 19, 1673; prob. died young.
Mary, b. Boston, Mass., July 1, 1674; m. there Sept. 20, 1698, Thomas Bedle.
James, b. Boston, Mass., May 9, 1678.

JAMES HARRINGTON
MARY, his wife.

Lineage not determined
AUTHORITY
Vit, Rcds. Hamilton, Mass.

FAMILY

Mary Jane, b. 1828; m. in Hamilton, Mass,, June 1, 1846, Paul M. Barnes, shoemaker of Wenham, Mass., b. 1826, son of Aaron and Mary Barnes.

JAMES HARRINGTON
ANNIE MILLER, his wife.

Son of Samuel & w. Mary Simpson

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Westminister, Mass.

FAMILY

Edwin, b. Westminister, Mass., Dec. 3, 1816.
Mary, b. Westminister, Mass., Nov. 16, 1820; prob. the same Mary who married 1839, Zabina Gleason, a farmer. She died before 1847.

JAMES HARRINGTON
BELLE S. NOYES, his wife.

Son of Ezekiel & Katherine Green

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Miss Kate Harrington, Greenwich, N. Y.

FAMILY

Noyes, b. Waterloo, Neb., Dec. 26, 1882; m. Grace English, and resided at Newmans Grove, Neb.
Jay G., b. Waterloo, Neb., Dec. 27, 1885; m. Lela, and resided there.
Jessie B., b. Waterloo, Neb., Dec. 16, 1889; m. Claude Lytton, and resided Harlan, Iowa; where they had Stanley, Herald J.,. Claude D., Jr., and Catherine.
Katherine D., b. Waterloo, Neb., May 18, 1891; m. Frank Gleason, and resided at Omaha, Neb., where they had: Terry and Jack.
Boyd Blaine, b. Waterloo, Neb., Jan. 3, 1893.
Glenn Earl, b. Waterloo, Neb., June 11, 1894.
Max Raymond, b. Waterloo, Neb., June 7, 1895; m. and resided in Milliard, Neb.
Robert, b. Waterloo, Neb. after 1895.

JAMES HARRINGTON
CHARITY PATTERSON, his wife.

Son of James & w. Ann Clayton

AUTHORITY

Old Bible in Possession of Miss Caroline Blodgett Harrington, Geneva, Ill.

FAMILY

Augustus Marlin, b. Mercer Co., Pa., July 27, 1820; d. Aug. 14, 1883; m. Emily Cook, and resided at Geneva, Ill.
Nathan Patterson, b. Merver Co., Pa., May 29, 1822; m. Elmira Rice, and had no children. He died May 29, 1879.
James Clayton, b. Mercer Co., Pa., June 6, 1824; d. Geneva, Ill., July 7, 1890; m. Mary Ann Blodgett, who was born 1829, and d. Geneva, Ill., Nov. 21, 1900.
Fanny, b. Mercer, Co., Pa., Nov. 12, 1826; d. unmarried, Mar. 27, 1837.
Alfred, b. Crawford Co., Pa., Feb. 21, 1829; d. Geneva, Ill., 1900; m. Sylvia Carrier.
Jane, b. Crawford, Co., Pa., Oct. 30, 1830; d. unmarried in 1899.
Thadeus, b. Crawford, Pa., Dec. 5, 1832; d. Geneva, Ill., 1870; m. Elizabeth Webster.
Mary, b. Chicago, Ill., June 11, 1835; d. and buried at Oshkosh, Wisc., Joshua Tuttle. They had Benjamin, Fanny, and Harry. She was first white child born in Chicago.
Margaret, b. Geneva, Ill., Nov. 3, 1836; d. there Feb. 1922; m. Chauncy Chapman. They had Charity, who marreid Stubbs, Harry, Margaret, who married B. A. Litter, Chauncy, Ralph, Ruth, and Augustus.
Charles, b. Geneva, Ill., Apr. 7, 1839; d. there Feb. 16, 1869; m. there Kate Cobb. They had only one child, and it died in infancy.

JAMES HARRINGTON
MARY PICKERING, 1st wife.
MARY ABBOTT, 2nd wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Salem, Mass.

FAMILY (1st wife)

James, b. Salem, Mass., 1769; d. there Mar. 18, 1810; m. there Mar. 11, 1798, Mrs. Deborah Scott, nee Richards, b. 1769, and d. Salem, Mass., Apr. 25, 1849.
_____, a child, b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 1789, still born, and mother died then.

(2nd wife)

_____, a child, b. June 1788; d. Salem, Mass., June 19, 1790 of Hydrocephalus.
_____, a child, b. Salem, Mass., Sept. 1789; d. there July 21, 1790.
_____, a child, b. Salem, Mass., and d. there Oct. 20, 1807.

JAMES S. HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH PRENTISS, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Nancy White

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Westminister, Mass., by Heywood; Vit. Rcds. Westminister, Mass.; White Genealogy

FAMILY

Ada L., b. Hubbardstown, Mass., Mar. 20, 1868, and d. Jan. 1869.
Earnest Eugene, b. Westminister, Mass., Feb. 13, 1870.
Nettie Elizabeth, b. Westminister, Mass., June 10, 1872.
Edith Louisa, b. Harwick, Mass., May 16, 1874.
Milo Spencer, b. Westminister, Mass., Mar. 6, 1876.
Bennie Anthony, b. Westminister, Mass., Nov. 1, 1888.

JAMES HARRINGTON
SARAH REINER , his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Polly Aylsworth

AUTHORITY

MS. of Grant W. Harrington, Kansas City, Kansas

FAMILY

Addison, b. p. New Lisbon, N. Y., after 1843.
Daniel, b. p. New Lisbon, N. Y., after 1843.

JAMES HARRINGTON
LYDIA JENNESS SCATES, his wife.

Son of Luther & w. Achsah Viles

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in America

FAMILY

Clara Lyman, b. June 5, 1855; school teacher in Boston, Mass., 1895-1920.
Helen Sophia, b. Oct. 27, 1856; d. July 31, 1881. Teacher.
James Arthur, b. Oct. 22, 1848; m. Mary Evelyn Clark of Burwick, Me.; d. Oct. 23, 1889.
Lydia Jenness, d. in infancy.
Horace Lindsay, d. in infancy.

JAMES HARRINGTON
DEBORAH SCOTT, his wife.

Son of James & w. Mary Pickering

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Salem, Mass.

FAMILY

Hannah Miller, b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 12, 1799; d. there Jan. 22, 1803.
James, b. Salem, Mass., Feb. 21, 1801; m. there July 23, 1829, Mercy, (Elizabeth) Harrington, dau. of Joseph and Catharine R. Harrington.

George S., b. Salem, Mass., Dec. 15, 1803; int. to marry publ. Salem, Mass., Nov. 15, 1831, Jane M. Harris. Prob. same who was captain of the bark "Arrow" from Salem, Mass., and sailed to South America in 1850.
Polly, b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 11, 1805; d. there Oct. 20, 1808.
Benjamin, b. Salem, Mass., Nov. 10, 1807; d. there Dec. 23, 1848 of paralysis.
Lydia, b. Salem, Mass., Sept. 28, 1809; d. there Jan. 28, 1811.
Elizabeth, b. Salem, Mass., 1811; d. there at home of James Harrington prob. her father, Jan. 31, 1840 of dropsy.

JAMES HERENDEEN
ELIZABETH SHOTWELL, his wife.

Son of Joshua & w. Pennsylvania Herendeen

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen, MS.; Rcds. of A. M. Shotwell, to G. W. H.; Pri. Rcds. Edward Herendeen, Farmington, N. Y.

FAMILY

Welcone, b. Farmington, N. Y., 1814; d. there 1816.
Pennsylvania, b. Farmington, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1816-1817; d. June 4, 1888; m. Nov. 28, 1839, Hartshorn Wilson, who was born about 1818, and d. Aug. 23, 1883. They had no children.
Mary, b. Farmington, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1819; m. Jan. 10, 1861, Banjamin Estes, Jr., who was born Nov. 5, 1811, and d. Feb. 10, 1888. She was his second wife. They had no children.
Richard Hillett, b. in Farmington, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1822; d. Dec. 29, 1875; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Mary Bosworth, who was born Feb. 3, 1830, and d. Feb. 22, 1893. She was dau. of Seth and Catherine Bosworth, They had no children.
Elizabeth, b. Farmington, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1825, d.
Amy Ann, b. Farmington, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1829, d.
James Wilkinson, b. Farmington, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1831; d. Mar. 26, 1875; m. Sept. 11, 1860, Mary Alice Browning, dau. of Joseph and Mary Stone Browning. They had nine children.

JAMES HARRINGTON
LUCY SIDNEY, his wife.

Son of John & w. Elizabeth Norton

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in America by Eugene W. Harrington, Buffalo, N. Y.; Pri. Rcds. F. M. Steel, Los Angeles, Calif.

FAMILY

John, b. p. in Exton, England, and never left that county. He d. at Fornes, Eng., Aug. 23, 1613; m. Annie Kelway, dau. of Robert, surveyor of the Court of Wards and Liveries.
He was elivated to Peerage by letters patent, dated July 31, 1603, as Baron Harrington of Exton. His Lordship was tutor to Princess Elizabeth, dau. of James I., into her marriage to the Palatino of Bohemia, when he attended her royal highness to Germany. (King James 1566-1625, Elizabeth, Princess and Queen, 1596-1662).
Henry, b. Exton, England, second son, p. never left England.
James, b. Exton, Eng., and d. there 1592. He resided at Redlington County of Rutland. He was created a baron, a dignity enjoyed by his descendant, Sir Edward Harrington of Bart, of Redlington.

JAMES HARRINGTON

Son of Jeremiah & w. Andra (Eldred

AUTHORITY

Grant W. Harrington, MS.

FAMILY

Truman, b. Jan. 21, 1867; d. at age of seven months.
Finley, b. Chautauqua, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1868; d. aged 4½ years.
Palmer, b. Apr. 21, 1870.
Bert, b. Aug. 17, 1872.
Timothy, b. Jan. 31, 1875. Died Apr. 26, 1894.
Rose, b. Feb. 2, 1882.

JAMES HARRINGTON
MARY (POLLY) SPENCER, his wife.

Son of Stephen & w. Patience Eldred

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in America, Eugene W. Harrington.. Pri. Rcds. Wm. H. Eldred, Twin Falls, Iowa Old Bible, New Lisbon, N. Y. Alysworth Genealogy; Tomb Insc. Westfield, N. Y. by F. B. Lamb·

FAMILY

Amy, b. Vermont, prob. Pownal, Aug. 17, 1788; m. Henry Myers, and d. in Trumble Co., Ohio, They had children: Solomon, Almira, James, Stephen, Allen, Amy and Delia.

Ruth, b. Vermont, prob. Pownal, Ec. 23, 1790; m. Solomon Potter, son of Shadrock, 5, George 4, Benjamin, Abel, 3; Abel, 2; and George, 1, and wife, Hannah Potter. They had children: Mary Ann, Morgan, Truman, Richmond, and Sally.

Spencer, b. Vermont, prob. Pownal, Mar. 27, 1792; m. Mary (Polly) Evans, Sept. 5, 1794. He was at head of family at New Lisbon, N. Y. in 1820.

Stephen, b. p. New Lisbon, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1794; d. there Feb. 16, 1813. He never married, but was soldier in War of 1812. He was at the Battle of Queenstown, and contracted diseases that proved fatal.

Tryphosa, twin, . New Lisbon, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1796; m. Marcus T. Cleveland. They had children: Virderany, Mary, Lemuel, Sybil, Marcus, Stewart, John, and Martin.

Tryphena, twin, b. New Lisbon, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1796; (Aylsworth Genealogy says it was she who married Marcus T. Cleveland, Prob. she died young.

Daniel, b. New Lisbon, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1798. He died at Westfield, N. Y. June 26, 1869; m. Polly Alysworth, dau. of James and Margaret Aylsworth. He was at New Lisbon, N. Y., 1820 Census, and was among the first members of the Methodist Church there in 1839.

Truman, b. New Lisbon, N. Y., 1890; m. Audry Scanton, dau. of Thomas and wife, Mary. She was dau. of (Polly) Mary Eldred 6, (Nathan 5, John 4, Capt. John 3, Lieut. Thomas 2, and Samuel 1). She died at Dewitt, Iowa, aged 90 years.

He purchased land Aug. 1, 1829 from Riley Harrington, then of Laurens, Otsego County, N. Y. for $120, he then residing in Lisbon, N. Y. and the land being in Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Triphona, b. New Lisbon, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1801; m. Daniel Brown, who had brother, Benjamin. (Aylsworth Genealogy). They had children: Nicholas, Eunice, Julia, and Delos.

Sabrina, b. New Lisbon, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1802; d. Mar. 11, 1825; m. Solomon Eldred. They had children as follows:
Marietta, b. Oct. 8, 1824; d. July 17, 1825.
Hannah, b. Feb. 23, 1825; d. at Akron, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1861;

m. Benjamin Anderson.
Stukeley S., b. Dec. 15, 1837; d. Fev. 16, 1859.
Mary Jane, b. Jan. 22, 1830; d. Akron, N. Y., July 20, 1862; m. Luciun Montgomery.
Adolphus, (Son of Sabrina E. and Solomon Eldred, b. Jan. 1, 1832; s. at Stockbridge, Wisconsin, Jan. 26, 1889; m. at Minasha, Wosc. Jan. 16, 1844.
Julia Ann Newton, b. Gaines, Pa., Feb. 18, 1844, and d. Stockbridge, Wosc., Apr. 18, 1897.
Jeremiah, b. New Lisbon, N. Y., Nov. 15, 180 ; d. there Apr. 25, 1865; m. Aubrey Eldred, day. of Nathan of Nathan of Hannah Cole Eldred, 4, Capt. John 3, Lieut. Tom 3, and Samuel 1.
Stukey Stafford, b. New Lisbon, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1806; d. Dewitt, Iowa, July 26, 1897; m. Elizabeth Evans, b. New Lisbon, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1810 and d. at Dewitt, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1879, dau. of patriot in Rev. War. He genealogical records have been handed down through his son, Andrew Lee Harrington of Dewitt, Iowa. He was a witness to land deed made by Riely Harrington of Dewitt, Iowa, to Truman Harrington for land in Chautauqua County, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1839.

This is an unusual name. A Mr. Stukely Stafford was made freeman in Warwick, R. I. in 1748.

SIR JAMES HARRINGTON
ELLEN URSWICK, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Ancestors of John Barbar White, by F. M. Steele, Los Angeles, Calif.

FAMILY

Sir Richard, b. England, and prob. never left that country; d. about 1466; m. about 1405, Elizabeth Bead Shaugh, who died 1415. She was daughter and heir of Sir William de Beadshaugh, of Blackred and Westleigh.

JAMES HARRINGTON
CHARLOTTE WALROD, 1st wife.
(MRS.) SUSAN WYMAN, 2nd wife

Son of Lot & w. Sylvia Sage

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. F. H. Dutton, 6103 Willow St., New Orlenas, La.
D. A. R. Rolls

FAMILY

Diana Vermon, b. New South Berlin, N. Y., after 1833.
Joseph, b. New South Berlin, N. Y., after 1836.
Susan Elizabeth, b. New South Berlin, N. Y., after 1838.
George L., b. New South Berlin, N. Y., 1840. He resided Sycamore, Ill., in 1828.
Nelson K., b. Sycamore, Ill, after 1843.
James Franklin, b. Sycamore, Ill., July 17, 1846; d. at Jewel, Kans. Mar. 14, 1885; m. in Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 2, 1872, Henrietta Durant of St. Charles, Ill.

He was born on the old homestead 4 miles north from Sycamore, Ill., the house still standing in 1928. He served about one year in the Civil War and then went to Kansas, where in Jewell County, he homest aded a farm in 1871. In 1872, he returned to Sycamore, Ill., and was married and took his bride back to Kansas. He was City Marshall of Jewell, Kan., in 1885, and while attempting to arrest a horse thief, Jacob Loy, he was shot and survived only 12 hours. He had moved from his homestead into the county seat in 1883.

Mark Walrod, b. Sycamore, Ill,, Aug. 18, 1848; m. Rosa M. Smith. He graduated from the University of Michigan in 1868, and lectured on Astronomy in Cherlin College, Ohio, and at Louisana State University at Baton Rouge, La.; for a year he was connected with the Chinese foreign office in Peking, China, and spent one year in Alaska. The he was professor of Astronomy at the University of Michigan, then head of the Weather Bureau at Washington, D. C., then President of Washington State University.

William Shaw, b. New South Berlin, N. Y., after 1848; he died in Seattle, Wash., 1922; m. Elizabeth, he was a Methodist Preacher.

Mary Sylvia, b. Sycamore, Ill., before 1850. She was youngest child, and she and her brother spent school year 1864-65 at Ann Arbor, in the University of Michigan.

JAMES AULD HARRINGTON
ELEANOR WILSON, his wife.

Son of Henry William & w. Roxanna Auld

AUTHORITY

D. A. R. Rolls

FAMILY

Charlotte Harriet, b. Cheraws, S. C., 1808; d. 1859; m. 1826, Thomas Powe, b. 1800, and d. 1859. They had: Harriet Elizabeth Powe, b. Cheraws, S. C., 1842, and m. 1863, Samuel Gillespie Godfrey, (1839-1897). They had Eleanor Josephine Godfrey, who was member of D. A. R. No. 63807. Charlotte and Thos. E. Powe, also had Caroline Harrington Powe, (1829-1903), who married 1849, Henry McIver (1826-1903). They had Thomas Powe McIver, (1856-1904) who married in 1878, Susan Rebecca Duvall, b. 1859. They had Helen McIver, b. Chesterfield County, S. C., and m. Wm. W. Wanamaker. She was member of D. A. R. #67160.

Henry William, b. p. Cheraws, S. C., 1832; d. 1875; m. 1850, Rebecca Pegues, b. 1836.

JAMES HARRINGTON
ARVILLA A. WOOD, his wife.

Son of Henry & w. Maria P.

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen, MS.

FAMILY

Clara Ann, b. Leominister, Mass., Feb. 9, 1853.
Ellen P., b. Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 25, 1854; d. there Oct. 25, 1854.
Emma Frances, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 15, 1856.

JAMES F. HERENDEEN
EVELYN B. YOUNG, his wife.

Son of Richard & w. Minnie M. Gaylord

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen, MS.

FAMILY

Richard C., b. Aug. 5, 1923; d. there Aug. 13, 1923.
Robert M., b. Nov. 19, 1924.
Edward L., b. Aug. 15, 1926.
Donald F., b. Aug. 6, 1928.

JAMES A. HARRINGTON of Warren Ohio.
_____, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Letter to Grant W. Harrington, from J. S. Harrington, Warren, Ohio.

FAMILY

J. S., b. Warren, Ohio.

JAMES HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

P. of Cumberland, R. I.
Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Rachel C. Wilkins, Nov. 4, 1931, letter

James Harrington, b. before 1755, married and had one son, Oliver.

FAMILY

Oliver, b. July 4, 1776; m. and had one son, Benjamin H.

JAMES HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

He resided Auralius, N. Y.
Lineage not determined (Irish)
of Winchester, Eng.

FAMILY

James, b. Ireland, 1829; reside Bristol; m. St. Marks Church, Warren R. I., July 8, 1857, Mary Ann Donnelly, b. Winchester, Eng., 1830, dau. of John Donnelly.

JAMES HARRINGTON of Elkhorn, Wisc.
_____, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Inquiry in Boston Transcript, May 2, 1928.

FAMILY

Alenson, b. New York State after 1838; m. there Betty Wright. They resided at Elkhorn, Wisc.
Ann Elizabeth, b. New York State, after 1838; m. Sylvester Tanner Webb, of (Sylvester 6, Zebulon 5, Nathan 4, Zebulon 3, Samuel 2, Christopher, 1.)

JAMES HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Rev. War
Pension Rcds.

Orondago Co., N. Y.
Rev. War Pensioner

FAMILY

Henry B., born before 1815. In his home his father resided on June 1, 1840 when he made application for pension.

JAMES THORPS HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Jesse & w. Mary Buck

AUTHORITY

Old Bible, Almonson Herendeen, Putnam, Conn.

FAMILY

James Augustin, b. Killingsley, Conn., Apr. 15, 1843; he was demented in 1887, in Putnam, Conn.
Eugene Clinton, b. Killingsley, Conn., 1847-1848.

JAMON HARRINGTON
MERCY BENNETT, his wife.

Son of Elisha & w. Elizabeth Gates

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Elizabeth Marsh, Warrensburg, N. Y.

FAMILY

Elizabeth (Kittie) b. Warrensburg, N. Y., after 1860; m. Alfred Stone, and had children, namely: Curtis, Clifford, Ursil, Pansie, Nellie, and Ruth, who was born 1900, and was a school teacher.

Seth, Warrensburg, N. Y., 1869; d. there 1917; m. Anna L. Hewett, who was born in 1870, and resided Harkener, N. Y. in 1924.
Orange, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., 1872; d. there 1903; m. Fred Farrar, who was born 1869, and died accidentally by drowning in 1903. When Blanche heard of her husband's death she took a pistol to the wood-shed and there shot herself.
Lena, b. Warrensburg, N. Y.
2 other children who died in infancy.

JARED HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of William & w. Elizabeth

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Grace Ford

FAMILY

Paul of North Branch, Mich., b. at Bennington, Vt., Apr. 11, 1820; d. at North Branch, Mich., Dec. 8, 1890; m. Sophronia Chamger, who was born there.
Thankful, of Bennington, Vt., b. there prob. after 1830.

JASON HARRINGTON
ABIGAIL LEADBEATER, his wife.

Son of Isaac & w. Susannah Allen

AUTHORITY

Oral Inquiry, Orange, Mass.; Vit. Rcds. Weston and Orange, Mass.; Vit. Rcds. Northborough, Mass.

FAMILY

Priscilla, b. Weston, Mass., May 12, 1760; bapt. Oct. 12, 1760; int. to marry publ., there Feb. 29, 1787, Aaron Chase.
Daniel, b. Weston, Mass., Mar. 30, 1762; m. there Oct. 14, 1787, Sally Lord, b. Athel, Mass., Dec. 30, 1762, and d. Jan. 25, 1849; he d. Jan. 19, 1843. He was head of family in Orange, Mass., 1790, and at Londonderry, Vt. in 1830.
Prest, b. Weston, Mass., Apr. 25, 1764; int. to marry publ. at Orange, Mass., Aug. 2, 178- to Presson Lord.
Obadiah Swift, b. Weston, Mass., May 26, 1768 or 1769. He moved to Vermont where he hung himself.
Susannah, b. Weston, Mass., June 3, 1770; d. Sept. 14, 1845; prob. same who married in Northborough, Mass., Dec. 20, 1804, Isaac Davis, she then of Alstead, N. H.
Millicent, b. Weston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1779; m. in Athol, Mass., Apr. 11, 1795, Isaac Hill of Vermont.
Abigail, b. Athol, Mass., bapt. Dec. 1, 1779; m. in Weston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1809 Asa Albon.
Allen, b. p. Weston, Mass., 1781; d. Sept. 5, 1856; m. 1st Nov. 28, 1805, in Orange, Mass., Rhoda Woodcock, of Orange, Mass. She died Oct. 31, 1814, aged 52 years and he married 2nd Sept. 17, 1815 in Orange, Mass., Mrs. Betsy Goddard of Orange, b. 1778 and d. Oct. 10, 1847.
Azubah, b. 1783, p. Orange, Mass., and married there Adam French.
Molly, b. 1784, p. Orange, Mass., m. in Weston, Mass., Abraham Jenkins of Weston, Mass.
Nancy, b. 1784+ p. Weston, Mass., married there Chase.
Jason, b. Weston, Mass., 1784, d. prob. in Whittingham, Vt., May 12, 1833. He married at Whitingham, Vt., Katherine Rames, Sept. 12, 1815. He settled on west side of Deerfield River in house which in 1929 was 15 feet under water.

JASON WILLARD HARRINGTON
CYNTHIA REED, his wife.

Son of Rufus & w. Olive

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Whitingham, Vt.

FAMILY

Cynthia Sophia, b. Whitingham, Vt., Apr. 19, 1862.

JASPER HARRINGTON
THANKFUL S. BARNES, his wife.

Son of Abijah & w. Abigail Robertson

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Chautauqua County, R. I. by Young

FAMILY

DeWitt C., b. p. Westfield, N. Y.; m. there Lucy Carlisle.
Ellen E., b. p. Westfield, N. Y.; m. Dr. John M. Brown
Henry J., b. p. Westfield, N. Y.; m. Mary A. Prendergast, dau. of Thomas M.

JAY HARRINGTON
AUGUSTA BENNETT, 1st wife.
SARAH NEEDHAM, 2nd wife.

Son of Andrew & w. Lid. Lathum

AUTHORITY

Oral Inquiry, Kingsbury, N. Y.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Foster, b. Hudson Falls, N. Y., May 6, 1896; m. Florence Alger, b. 1900.

(2nd wife)

Walter, b. Hudson Falls, N. Y., June 2, 1910.
Evaline, b. Hudson Falls, N. Y., Sept. 1911.
Gale, b. Hudson Falls, N. Y., Sept. 1919.

JAY FINCH HARRINGTON
STELLA GNADDENDORF, his wife.

Son of James Dunlap & w. Lydia

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. George Harrington, Cambridge, N. Y.

FAMILY

Herman G., b. Valley Falls, N. Y., June 21, 1897; m. Catherine Rogers.
Jay Finch, Jr., b. Valley Falls, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1898; m. Blanche Sitser.
He was a private in 108th Infantry in World War.
Adelaide, b. Buskirk, N. Y., July 2, 1901; m. Howard Reynolds.
Beryl, b. Buskirk, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1904; m. in 1927.

JAY GREENE HARRINGTON
LELA SEELEY, his wife.

Son of James G., & w. Belle S. Noyes.

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Kate Harrington, Greenwich, N. Y.

FAMILY

Donald, b. prob. Waterloo, Neb., after 1906.
Roma, b. prob. Waterloo, Neb., after 1906.
Jeane, b. prob. Waterloo, Neb., June 24, 1911.

JAY FINCH HARRINGTON
BLANCHE SITSER, his wife.

Son of Jay Finch & w. Stella Gnaddendorf

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Geo. Harrington, Cambridge, N. Y.

FAMILY

Jean, b. Waterford, N. Y., June 24, 1911.

JEBEDIAH C HARRINGTON
SOPHIA FAY, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Southborough, Mass.

FAMILY

Roxey Ann Sophia, b. Southborough, Mass., May 16, 1831; m. in Milford, Mass., Nov. 17, 1849, Ethan C. Claflin of Mass.
Serano Oscar, b. Southborough, Mass., Sept. 21, 1836.
Eugene Rienzi, b. Southborough, Mass., Nov. 21, 1841.
Joseph DeWitt, b. Milford, Mass., June 20, 1844.

JENCKES HARRINGTON
PHOEBE PORTER, his wife.

Son of Capt. John Jr. & w. Mary Randall

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds. Mrs. Hagen

FAMILY

Thomas of Foster, R. I., b. before 1791; m. there in 1812, Rhoda Wilcox of Jeremiah, reared a family 1825.
Waterman, b. Foster, R. I., b. before 1793; m. there 1814 to Lucy Wilcox.

JENKS HARRINGTON
LYDIA JOHNSON, his wife.

Son of John & Catherine B.

AUTHORITY

SPAFFORD, Onondago County, N. Y. by Onondago Hist. Society

FAMILY

Alfred G., b. 1836; m. Estelina E. Woodworth, dau. of Joel C. and w. Sarah (Edgie) Woodworth.
Almira, m. Hopkins. He died, and she resided at Cortland, N. Y.
Clarissa, b. Alfred Hitchcock, died 1898.
Emily, b., m. Samuel Morris, son of Simeon Morris resides at Homer, N. Y.
Norman Manual, b. m.
Oscar, b. m. in Canastata, N. Y.
Renssalear, b. d. unmarried.
Sidney, b. m. Phoebe Clark, dau. of Thomas Clark. Sidney died in Courtland, N. Y.

JEPTHA HARRINGTON
NANCY DARWIN, his wife.

Son of Drury & w. Rachel Petty

AUTHORITY

Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.; Hist. of Williamsburg, S. C. by W. S. Boddie

FAMILY

Jane Bland, b. m. Theron Lancaster, They had Nannie Lancaster, who married Peter Forney Renfro. They had Annie Renfro who married John W. Tomlinson. She was born in Georgia. Jane Bland had also Nanie R. Lancaster, who married Thomas J. Simmons. She was born in Georgia.
Rachel, b. m. Daniel Duncan. They had Catharine, who married J. Morgan Smith. She was born in Alabama. They had Kate Lucille Smith, b. in Alabama.
p. D. W. (Capt.) had charge of company of light artillery in Civil War. He was from Williamsburg, S. C., p. a grandson of Drury.

JEREMIAH HARRINGTON
AUDRA ELDRED, his wife.

Son of James & Polly Spencer

AUTHORITY

Grant W. Harrington, MS.

FAMILY

James, b. after 1825 in New Lisbon, N. Y. Resided in Chautauqua County,

N. Y., married Gusta Skidmore.
Chester, b. after 1825, in Otsego County, N. Y. He never married, resided in DeWitt Iowa.
Oliver, b. after 1825 in New Lisbon, N. Y., died unmarried atthe age of 20.
Oscar, b. after 1825 in New Lisbon, N. Y. Married Sarah Jane. They resided in Chautauqua County, N. Y.
Wellington, b. after 1825 in New Lisbon, N. Y. Married, and resided Chautauqua, N. Y.
Frank, b. after 1 25 in New Lisbon, N. Y. He never married and was accidentally shot in the army.
Barnabas, b. after 1825 in New Lisbon, N. Y., married Matilda James
Hannah (Eliz) b. after 1825, inNew Lisbon, N. Y., m. James Heir. Has no children. Resided in Buffalo, N. Y.
Vianna, b. after 1825 in New Lisbon, N. Y., married Ephriam Dart. They had one child which died young.
Spencer, b. after 1825 in New Lisbon, N. Y. Married Lydia Cummins. They had no children. Resided in Chautauqua, N. Y.
Marietta, b. after 1825 in New Lisbon, N. Y. Married Wallace Carrington They had no children.
Truman, b. after 1825 New Lisbon, N. Y. Never married. Killed at Gettysburg.
Finley, b. Jan. 22, 1868 in Chatauqua Co., N. Y.; died aged 4½ years.
Palmer, b. Apr. 21, 1872 Chitauqua Co., N. Y.
Tim., prob. Timothy, b. Jan. 31, 1875 and died Apr. 26, 1894.
Rose, b. Feb. 2, 1882 in Chitauqua Co., N. Y.

JEREMIAH HARRINGTON
SARAH LOCKE, his wife.

Son of Henry & w. Sarah Laughton

AUTHORITY

Locke's Genealogy; Arlington, Mass., Hist. by Cutter; Genealogy by Wyman, Charlestown, Mass.; New England Hist. and gen Reg. Vol. 60, Vit. Rcds. Lexington, Mass.

FAMILY

Joseph, b. Feb. 16, 1770; m. Lucy Russell
Benjamin, b. May 4, 1772, prob. in Lexington, Mass., married Oct. 1, 1792 to Elizabeth Frost, of Westcambridge and they moved to Bedford where he died at age of --. He died Dec. 19, 1816.
Sarah, b. Oct. 23, 1774 in Cambridge, Mass., m. Josiah Briggs, June 2, 1893, married 2nd Edward Blackington, and they resided in West Cambridge, Mass., where he died May 25, 1816. He was born in 1768. They had no children.
Jonathan, b. 1777, Oct. 27. He married Ruth Britton of Shrewsbury in Nov. 1799. They resided in Medford, Mass., where he deid June 9, 1821. She died May 12, 1817. He married 2nd, Patty Belcher, who was born Dec. 20, 1785, and d. Feb. 25, 1845. His first wife died of consumption. He married the 2nd time in June 28, 1818. It is said that fever and rum caused his death.
Jeremiah, b. 1796, d. Uxbridge, Mass., m. Ann, who was born in 1800.

JEREMIAH HARRINGTON
HARRIET L. WARREN, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Sunderland, Mass.

FAMILY

Rose, b. May 7, 1859 at Rowe, Mass.; m. Stetson D. Bruce of Athol, Mass. Aug. 5, 1877.

JEREMIAH HARRINGTON
MARY WOOD, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Westport, Mass.; Tomb Insc. by Rachel C. Wilkins

Jeremiah Harrington of Stephentown, N. Y., b. about 1780; m. Mary Wood. He was shown at Fed. Census of 1810 and 1820. He was Path Master for District No. 3, during 1826, 1827, and 1828. He bought land in Renssalaer County, N. Y., in May and June 1829, and sold land in same county in July and Aug. 1835.

FAMILY

Daniel, b. Ireland, 1843. He was a spinner of Fall River, Mass., and d. in Westport, Mass.
Arvin Wood, b. May 16, 1825 in Stephentown, N. Y., d. in Waterville, N. Y. Apr. 14, 1897; m. Caroline S. Rosseau.

JEROME HARRINGTON
ADELIA, his wife.

Son of Charles & w. Thirza Armstrong

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of Adams, Mass.

FAMILY

Mary V., b. Sept. 26, 1854, Adams, Mass.
Hiram C., b. Oct. 22, 1855 in Adams, Mass.

JEROME HARRINGTON
JANE EMALINE BROWN, his wife.

Son of Stephen & w. Sally Clark

AUTHORITY

Grant W. Harrington MS.

FAMILY

Harry Eugene, b. after 1848, Rochester, Minn.
Hubert, b. after 1849, Rochester, Minn.
Delpha Jane, b. after 1850, Rochester, Minn.
Harriet Maria, b. after 1850, Rochester, Minn.
James F., b. after 1850, Rochester, Minn.
Sarah (Sally) b. after 1850, Rochester, Minn.

JEROME B. HARRINGTON
SARAH A. BULLARD, 1st wife.
OLIVE CLARK, 2nd wife

Son of Thadeus & w. Susannah Mason

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen letter from W. B. Browne; Vit. Rcds. Adams, Mass.

FAMILY

Lydia Ann, b. Adams, Mass., Sept. 27, 1844.
Francis, b. Adams, Mass., July 9, 1846.

JEROME HARRINGTON
MARY A. his wife.

Son of Reuben & w. Mary Jane English

AUTHORITY

Cemetery Inscription, North Cambridge, N. Y.

FAMILY

Alfred L., b. Easton, N. Y., 1904; d. there 1905.

JESSE HARRINGTON
JEMIMA BOWEN, his wife.

Son of Andrew & w. Isabel Ballow

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.; Pri. Rcds. of Mrs. Hugh C. Adair, Wallaston, Mass.

FAMILY

Serena, b. 1803 and d. at Coventry, R. I., Oct. 28, 1822.

JESSE HARRINGTON
MARY BUCK, his wife.

Son of Reuben & w. Dolly Fletcher

AUTHORITY

Old Bible of Almonson Herendeen, Putnam, Conn.

FAMILY

James Thops, b. May 6, 1819, Killingsley, Conn., died in Putnam, Conn. July 28, 1866; m. and had children.
Almonson, b. Dec. 17, 1821 in Killingsley, Conn.; m. Harriet Elizabeth Trusdale.
Aaron Buck, b. Nov. 1, 1825 in Killingsley, Conn.; married and had family.
Marietta, b. Dec. 16, 1827 in Killingsley, Conn.; m. Nelson Whitman. He died before 1877 and at that time she was still alive.
Jesse Newman, b. Apr. 4, 1832 in Killingsley, Conn. He was unmarried in 1887.

JESSE HARRINGTON
LYDIA BURNETTE, his wife.

Son of Henry & w. Sarah Manchester

AUTHORITY

Oral by Sarah Harrington

FAMILY

Stephen, b. a. 1842 in Arlington, Vt., died in Andersonville Prison in Civil War.
Charlotte, b. a. 1844 in Arlington, Vt., d. in Medina, Ohio, a. 1875; married, but no children.
Henry, b. a. 1846 in Arlington, Vt., and d. in Medina, Ohio, a. 1912; married Mary Hall of Medina, Ohio.
Elias, b. a. 1849, Arlington, Vt., and d. in Medina, Ohio a. 1884; married Smith, of New Hampshire, resided Medina, Ohio.

JESSE FREDERICK HARRINGTON
ANNIE ELIZABETH (ELLIOTT) CARROLL, his wife

Son of Frank & w. Tabitha D. Jackson

AUTHORITY

Letter Jesse F. Harrington, Bellingham, Wash.

FAMILY

Dora Mabel, b. Aug. 11, 1911, in Vancouver, B. C.
Frank Albert, b. Sept. 15, 1913, Vancouver, B. C.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1914, Vancouver, B. C.
Lavina Gladys, b. Dec. 29, 1916, Vancouver, B. C.
Ruth Georgianna, b. Dec. 17, 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Frederick Richard, b. Dec. 21, 1920, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Martha, b. Jan. 2, 1923, Seattle, Wash. ;died ther Jan. 6, 1923.
Robert Bryan, b. Dec. 20, 1923, Seattle, Wash.
Lewis Clark, b. Jan. 27, 1927, Bellingham, Wash.

JESSE HARRINGTON
ABIGAIL RICHARDSON, his wife.

Son of Moses & w. Mary Gregory

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Princeton, Mass.

FAMILY

Jesse, b. Princeton, Mass., Nov. 3, 1782.

JESSE HARRINGTON, JR.
_____, his wife.

p. Son of Jesse & Abigail Richardson

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Coventry, R. I.

FAMILY

Serena, b. 1802 and d. Coventry, R. I., Oct. 23, 1822.

JOB SOUTHWICK HARRINGTON
PHOEBE BENNETT, his wife.

Son of Jacob & w. Polly Southwick

AUTHORITY

Newspaper Clipping, Everett, Wash. Mar. 13, 1929; Julia M. Moyer, Everett, Wash., to G. W. H.; Mrs. Jno. B. Moyer, Research Comm. D. A. R.

FAMILY

Nellie Melissa, b. Oct. 10, 1839 in Lisbon, N. Y.; d. Wed., Mar. 12, 1929, at the home of her granddaughter, Mrs. C. J. Potter of Bermerton, Wash. She resided at Everett, Wash., for 25 years, but moved away in 1919. Surviving are two daus., Mrs. Geo. Dulits, of Ataskadero, Calif., and Mrs. H. C. Brown of Seattle. Ten grandchildren: Mrs. E. O. Klint of Everett, Wash.; Mrs. Ralph Douglas of Seattle, Wash.; and Mrs. O. J. Potter of Bremerton, Il great ganrd children: one sister, Mrs. Mary Pecker of Omaha, Neb., and one brother, Delos of Rochester, Mich. She married John Acker, Jr., who was born at Beardstown, Capt County, Ill., on Apr. 15, 1835. He died at Atascodero, Calif., Jan. 16, 1920. He was a Civil War veteran, and was buried at Sawtelle Cem., Los Angeles, Calif. Their children: Nellie Gertrude Acker, b. Dec. 25, 1860; Tessora Virginia Ackers, b. a. 1868; and May, b. a. 1870. Nellie Gertrude b. at Oregon City, Ogel County, Ill., m. at Fair View Farms, Hand Co., S. D., Dec. 7, 1887 to William Harry Wall. d. of Jefferson and Priscella (Conner) Wall.

William, b. after 1840 in Lisbon, N. Y.
Benjamin, b. after 1841 in Lisbon, N. Y.
Edwin, b. after 1842 in Lisbon, N. Y.
Delos, b. after 1843 in Lisbon, N. Y.
Archibald, b. after 1845 in Lisbon, N. Y.
Eliza, b. after 1845 in Lisbon, N. Y.
Mary, b. after 1845 in Lisbon, N. Y.
Sarah, b. after 1845 in Lisbon, N. Y.

CAPT. JOB HARRINGTON, JR.
REBECCA CARR, his wife.

Son of Job & w. Alice Weightman

AUTHORITY

Fed. Census, 1790; Tomb Insc. of W. Greenwich by Jas. N. Arnold or Mrs. F. W. Tillinghast; Hist. Renssalaer Co., N. Y. by Sylvester; Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I. Files of Mrs. J. B. Moyer, Everett Wash.; C. B. Herendeen's Index

FAMILY

Alice, b. Feb. 22, 1751, West Greenwich, R. I.
Whitman, b. Oct. 8, 1753, West Greenwich, R. I.; m. R. Roxey, and she joined same church, Dec. 4, 1842. He joined Maple Root Church, Coventry, R. I., Oct. 6, 1816. By the first Federal Census he was the head of a family in 1790; 1 man, 1 boy, 6 girls, Apr. 1, 1796, he was one of the 2 ansessors of town.

In 1796 he was one of the 3 highway commissioners. In 1803 he was Fence Viewer.

He and Peter Harrington were among the first organizers of the First Baptist Church of Stephentown, N. Y. in May 25, 1795.

Sarah, b. July 28, 1754 in Greenwich, R. I. Married Josiah Briggs.
Job, Jr., b. Dec. 18, 1759 at West Greenwich, R. I., m. Meribah Whitford, Oct. 14, 1781. By the first Fed. Census of 1790 he had 1 man, 5 boys, 2 girls.

He was a private in Capt. Isarel's Company, Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire Company; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 15, 1780. Service 6 days, including three days (60 miles) travel home. This Company marched to Northern Frontier by order of General Fellows on an alarm.

He entered the Rev. Service Dec. 1776, and served to Jan. 1777, Capt. Alexander Hopkins at Warwick, Col. Nathan Brown, for one month. He served as substitute for his father, Feb. 1777, in Capt. Jeremiah Austin's Company. He was hired by Joseph Whitman and served 1 month under Capt. Michael Spencer. Was drafted and served 1 month under Capt. Sam C. Hopkins at North Kingston, and was later at Tiverton in Oct. 1777 for 1 mo.

Geo. Potter of W. Greenwich deposes 14 or 15 mo. service with Job. Job was drafted 4 times in 1778, 4 times in 1779, and 4 times in 1780, and also served on alarms. In 1790 he was an ensign of West Greenwich Company.

Aug. 18, 1832, Benjamin Green of Coventry, R. I. age 72, deposed service of Job in Mar. 1777, before Even Harrington, J. P. Stephen Green of Coventry, age 85, deposed of Job's service 33 days under Capt. Alex Hopkins, an alarm in Dec. 1778, followed by draft in 1777, Jan. and Feb. Wm. Green, age 79, a pensioner, deposed service of Job in June 1777. July 28, 1843 Paul Harrington of Coventry, R. I., deposed death of Job and widowhood of Meribah, Aug. 29, 1832, Silas James of W. Greenwich, age 74, knew Job's service as shown in Deposition. Job's name was on the Civil and Military Lists, Pension Rolls, Revolutionary Private. He died June 30, 1840 He was the only Job Harrington who drew a Revolutionary War Pension.

Carr, b. May 16, 1771 in W. Greenwich, R. I. He married the 1st time, Aug. 7, 1796, Lydia Bailey, who was born 1771, and d. Nov. 19, 1836. He married 2nd, Deborah Johnson, May 18, 1837. He d. Aug. 4, 1859. His name is on the R. I. Civil and Military Lists.

Benjamin, b. Greenwich, R. I.

Mary, b. Greenwich, R. I. Married Whitman

p. Henry, b. W. Greenwich, R. I. before 1767, and who June 13, 1878, signed by mark papers of administration for estate of Capt. Job Harrington of wife, Rebecca Carr.

JOB HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH, his wife.

Son of Jonathan & w. Sarah Foster

AUTHORITY

Town Land Rcds. of Halifax, Vt.
Vit. Rcds. of Halifax, Vt.; Vit. Rcds. Gifford, Windham County, Vt.

FAMILY

Jonathan, b. before 1797 in Halifax, Vt.; June 6, 1818 he was witness to land deed there between Job, Sr. and Job, Jr., Harrington, Jan. 6, 1823, he received deed to land there from Job Harrington.

Job, Jr., b. there 1728. He received land deed there from his father, June 6, 1818.

Margaret, b. before 1806, in Halifax, Vt. Married there Nov. 4, 1821 to Silas Newton, of Guilford, Windham County, Vt.

Nancy, b. before 1810 to Gilford, Windham County, Vt. Married there Jan. 31, 1826 to Reuben Colgrove, b. Mar. 1794; d. Dec. 30, 1860.

JOB HARRINGTON
MARY GATES, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Query No. 80472, Boston Transcript, Lamb

He was ensign from 1st Exeter, R. I. Co.

FAMILY

Asa, b. after 1764, Exeter, R. I.
Nathan Wilcox, b. after 1764 in Exeter, R. I.

JOB HARRINGTON
HANNAH, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

New England Hist. and Gen.Reg. Vol 66; Old Bible, Hartford, Conn., 1818; Files, Mrs. J. B. Moyer, Everett, Wash.

FAMILY

Lydia Fowler, b. Sept. 25, 1796 in Hartford, Conn.
Clarissa Webster, b. Aug. 3, 1800 in Hartford, Conn.
Porter Hines, b. Apr. 6, 1803 in Hartford, Conn.
Martin D., b. June 27, 1806 in Hartford, Conn.
Diantha, b. Sept. 30, 1813, and d. Dec. 31, 1831.
Otis, b. June 19, 1814 in Hartford, Conn.
Joseph, b. p. in 1824 in Washington County, N. Y. His father served in War of 1812.

JOB G. HARRINGTON
ANNA ELIZA HARRINGTON, 1st wife.
ELIZABETH HARRINGTON, 2nd wife.

Son of Job & w. Rachel Thomas

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Elizabeth March, Warrensburg, N. Y.

FAMILY (1st wife)

McClellan, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1862; d. Sept. 25, 1864.
Wesley, b. Nov. 9, 1864; d. Apr. 8, 1905, and never married.

(2nd wife)

Thomas Eddy, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1866; d. Feb. 22, 1917; m. Rosetta Risk, Mar. 20, 1892; she was born in 1872; they resided Warrensburg, N. Y.
Augusta M., b. Aug. 4, 1869; residing at Atol, N. Y. in 1924; m. Mead Elsworth, whose brother, Warren Elsworth, was husband of Dora Harrington. They had 4 children: Laura, b. July 30, 1888, residing at Warrensburg, N. Y., 1924; Mabel, b. Jan. 25, 1890, residing Granville, N. Y., 1924; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1892, residing at Granville, N. Y. in 1924; Job, b. Mar. 7, 1899, and d. Sept. 20, 1916.
Rachel, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., July 31, 1871; m. Albert Taylor and had one child, Merilla.
Irwin Jay, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., June 5, 1881; resided Warrensburg, N. Y. 1924. Married Hazel Hadlock in Sept. 19, 1906. She died and Irwin Jay married 2nd, Mary Turner, who was born July 17, 1913. Irwin Jay and Hazel had one child namely; Carther, b. May 17, 1907 and d. May 18, 1907.
Harlong, b. Oct. 20, 1884; resided at Warrensburg, N. Y. in 1924. m. Belva Terrell, who was born July 1, 1895; they had no children.
Adele, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1868; d. July 6, 1869.

JOB HARRINGTON
SUSAN HARTLE, his wife.

Son of Richard & w. _____

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Submit County, Ohio by Perrin, 1881; Frank B. Lamb, Westfield, N. Y.

Job Harrington, b. Bennington, Vt., Mar. 9, 1792; m. in fall of 1814 Susan Hartle, b. Georgetown, Pa., Jan. 27, 1796.

FAMILY

John, b. 1818.
George, b. 1819 of Summit Co., Ohio
Seth, b. 1821 " " " "
James, b. 1823 " " " "
Clarissa, b. 1827" " " "
Warren, b. 1829 " " " "
Alvin, b. 1831 " " " "
William, b. 1833" " " "
Fred L., b. 1835" " " "
Wallace, b. 1837" " " "
Newton S., b. 1840 " " "

JOB HARRINGTON
LUCRETIA, his wife

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Otsego County, N. Y., Surrogate Rcds. by F. B. Lamb

Job Harrington, b. before 1838; m. Lucretia, who survived him. He died in Otsego County, N. Y., Nov 15, 1875, leaving wife and children, as listed below.

FAMILY

Marinda L., b. before 1875
Levi, b. before 1875
Charles, . before 1875
Louisa, b. before 1860, and m. Richardson.

JOB HARRINGTON
MARY MOREY, his wife.

Son of Capt. Henry & Freelove Harrington

AUTHORITY

Oral by Sarah Harrington; Mrs. Arthur K. Lansing, Cambridge, N. Y.; Letter from W. B. Browne to C. B. Herendeen.

FAMILY

Job, Jr., b. Arlington, Vt., prob. Oct. 8, 1796. Same records say Camden Valley, N. Y., about 1792 or 1793.

He first married Amy Lott, and then in 1851 he married the second time to Mary M. Page, who was born in 1812. His first wife was the daughter of Baltus Lott of Nine Pointers.

He enlisted in the War of 1812, at Bennington, Vt., in the County. He resided for a time at Salem, Washington County.

Christopher, b. Oct. 8, 1794 Arlington, Vt.; married and they settled in Canada.

Abigail, b. Oct. 6, 1792 at Arlington, Bennington County, Vt.; married Samuel Stone, a Civil Engineer, and they moved to Michigan.

Elsie, b. Mar. 11, 1798 at Camden Valley, N. Y. She married Jeremiah Bailey, Jan. 14, 1818. He was born May 13, 1797. They had the

following children: Susan, b. Nov. 1, 1819; Phoebe, who died young; Christopher, b. Dec. 13, 1823; Wm. M. J., b. who died young; Louisa and Lovisa, twins, b. Aug. 12, 1830; John H. b. 1836; Francis S., Capt. b, Sept. 15, 1838; Lucy M., b. Feb. 24, 1842; Sarah M., b. Nov. 4, 1846. She was the grandmother of the informant, Sarah Harrington, died Mar. 6, 1848.

Freelove, b. June 30, 1798 Arlington, Vt., and married Elijah Harris of Camden, N. Y. She was buried in Camden Valley Cemetery.

Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1801, Arlington, Vt., and m. Elijah Austin. They had two children, Harrington and Anna. They settled in Canada, where she died. He was son of Elijah and w. Anna (Eldredge) Austin, of Rev. War.

Dorcas, b. Feb. 20, 1801, Arlington, Vt., she married Amos Harris, was buried in Camden Valley Cemetery.

Henry Spencer, b. Apr. 19, 1804 of Arlington, Vt., married Mary Pierce; died Shaftsbury, Vt., and was buried at Middletown, Vt.

Andrew (twin) b. Feb. 13, 1809, Arlington, Vt. He married Nancy Lida Harris. They moved to Kansas, where he died.

Samuel (twin) b. Feb. 13, 1809 of Arlington, Vt.

Nancy, b. June 30, 1813 of Arlington, Vt., and resided in North Troy, N. Y.; married James Smith. She died in Bennington, Vt.

John, b. July 19, 1815 at Arlington, Vt., and resided at Camden Valley, N. Y. and White Creek, N. Y. He died at the latter place Nov. 24, 1882. He married Mary (Polly) Allen, who was born in 1819, and died June 26, 1875. In 1850 they had two children living according to the census of that year.

Moses, b. p. a 1815, at Camden Valley, N. Y. He married Jane Mosier and they resided at High Gate, Vt., where he died. They had Ellen M.

JOB HARRINGTON
BETSY NICHOLAS, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Wilcox of Addison, N. Y. to Mrs. Hagen

FAMILY

Jonathan, b. May 17, 1801, and married Nancy Mack. When he was old he told grandchildren stories of Green Mountain Boys, and therefore he may have been in Vermont.

JOB HARRINGTON
ESTHER E. OBERN, 1st wife.
ELLEN, 2nd wife.

Son of Richard & w. Deborah Milkes

AUTHORITY

Cem. Insc. North Cambridge, N. Y. Mrs. Eliza L. Hill; Oral by Cynthia Harrington Waters

FAMILY

Deborah, b. 1859, Easton, N. Y. and d. there July 14, 1878, unmarried.

Cynthia, b. Oct. 16, 1862, Greenwich, N. Y. and Easton, N. Y. Married Barbar Waters of Easton, who was born Sept. 9, 1859. In 1927 they resided in Greenwich, N. Y. and had the following children: Henry J., Nathan C., Barbarah L., Esther E., Irwin M.

Lucy, b. Easton, N. Y., July 15, 1865; m. Albert English, who was born 1863. They seperated, and she resided at Greenwich, N. Y. They had the following children: Bertha, Rena, Adelaide, Myrtle. She died Jan. 20, 1932.

JOB HARRINGTON
HANNAH PARKER, 1st wife
(MRS.) OLIVE POTTER ELDRED, 2nd wife.

Son of Stephen & w. Patience Eldred

AUTHORITY

Wm. S. Saxon, Chief, Bureau of War Rcds. to Grant W. Harrington Wm. H. Eldredge, Twin Falls, Idaho; Boston Transcript by Mrs. J. B. Moyer

FAMILY

Sanford, b. Dec. 9, 1790 of Otsego County, N. Y. He married Eunice Eldred, dau. of Thomas Eldred and Patience Eldred, thus making their children tripple Eldred descendants. They had three children and all died young.

For the War of 1812, he served in Regiment from Otsego County, N. Y. He was Sergeant in Capt. Joseph Westcott's Company, Stranahan's 18th Regiment of New York Militia. Service commenced Sept. 2, 1812 and ended Nov. 2, 1812.

His wife was the daughter of Daniel 5, John 4, Capt. John 3, Lieut. Thomas 2, and Samuel 1.

Elvira, b. Mar. 10, 1792 and m. Truman Root. They had: LaFayette, Sylvester, Valeras, Ervilla, and Louisa.

Sarah (Sally) b. Nov 9, 1794, Otsego Co., N. Y. and married Lieut. John Bell of Cherry Creek, N. Y. They had: Polly, John Riely, Sally, Wayne, Marcia, Harriet, and Fernando.

Achsah, b. Otsego County, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1796, and married Walter Woodworth of Cherry Creek, N. Y. They had: John, Nelson, Harriet, and Mary.

Russell, b. Otsego County, N. Yl, Mar. 1, 1798, amd married Eliza Kimball. They had no children, he died Feb.10, 1855.

Larkin, b. Otsego County, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1800, he moved to Westfield, N. Y., where he died Aug. 18, 1772. He married Abigail Haughton, who was born Mar 25, 1804, and d. July 12, 1878. She was born Mar. 25, at Brattlesboro, Vt., and had a sister, Lucy Houghton, who was born Aug. 16, 1800.

Letters of administration granted to his widow, Abigail, under date of May 3, 1878. The heirs were: Elliot P., Thirza Roberts of Tionesta, Pa.; Lewis T., Bert L., Murray C., and children of Jane Wells, deceased.

Lora, b. Jan. 10, 1802, and resided on the line between Oakes and Swarts farms. He married Sally Barton, 1st, nd Clara Wheeler, 2nd, dau. of Samuel and Polly Wheeler. She was born in Cunningham, Mass., in 1798.

By his first wife, he had: Lloyd, Jerome, Kelly, Orilla, Lorinda, and two other daughters. They resided at Sterritania, Pa.

Riley, b. Dec. 8, 1803, Otsego County, N. Y. He married the first time, Thirza Myers in N. Y. She was the daughter of Gardiner and Sarah (Eldred) Myers. She was born in 1812, and died Feb. 22, 1843. They had Delos, Marsyvan, and Flavius, who married Eunice Porter.

Mar. 1, 1837 he, then of Laurens, Otsego County, N. Y., sold for $120 part of lot No. 54 to Almeron Jones. On Aug. 1, of the same year, he sold land to Chautauqua County, N. Y. to Truman Harrington then of New Lisbon, N. Y., for this he alsogot $120. Deed was witnessed by Stukely Harrington.

In 1837 they moved from Chautauqua County, N. Y. in Walworth County, Wisconsin. His mother came with him. Then he married the second time, and this time to Almira, the sister of his first wife. They had: Ella.

Henry (twin) b, May 16, 1805 of New Lisbon, N. Y. He married Almira Brown.

Harriet (twin) b. May 16, 1805 of New Lisbon, N. Y., and died at the age of 6.

Olney, b. June 13, 1807 of New Lisbon; he married Hannah Eldred, who was born 1815 and died 1895. She was the daughter of Nathan 6, Nathan 5, John 4, Capt. John 3, Lieut. Tom 2, and Samuel and Hannah Eldred. They had: Thoedore, Livingston, Wellington, Ellen C., Lodosia, and Rose. He died at Tekemah, Nebraska, Oct. 12, 1890.

Roxy, b. Apr. 1, 1809 of New Lisbon, N. Y. Died at age of 12.

Relief, b. Jan. 10, 1811 and married Sidney Evans. They had no children. He was born June 17, 1806, and died Aug. 1, 1877 in Milwaukee County, Wisc.

Perry Green, b. July 8, 1812 in Laurensk N. Y. Died in Sugar Creek, Wisc. Sept. 19, 1876. He married Marietta Eldred in White Pigeon, Wisc. in 1837. He was an ancester of Grant W. Harrington of Barker Bldg. Kansas City, Kan. They had: Woodbury, Eldred, Alice, Sherman, Hobart, and a child that died young. He was state representative in 1854.

CAPT. JOB HARRINGTON
ABIGAIL SHIPMAN, 1st wife.
SUSANNAH PECKMAN, 2nd wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. of Mrs. W. L. Hagen Lamb's List; C. B. Herendeen to Lamb.

FAMILY

Joseph, b. Dec. 3, 1795 in Saratoga County, N. Y. Married Sept. 18, 1823. They had Waterman, William, Lovina, Stephen, and perhaps others. He died May 13, 1853.

Elisha, b. Jan. 5, 1798 in Saratoga County, N. Y. He married Jan 5, 1825. They had: Scott, George, and others and moved to Wisconsin where he died. They also had Almira and Frances.

Nathaniel, b. April 6, 1800 in Saratoga County, N. Y. They had (by his first wife) Kate Conway, John, Cynthia, who married Rev. Benham, Anna, who married Stephen Warren, and Louisa.

He married the 2nd time, Mary Astenaugh, and they had: Frank, who married Anna; Hailey, Joseph, who married Elizabeth; Lizzie, who died young, and Hattie.

Stephen Peckham, b. July 7, 1802 in Saratoga County, N. Y. He married 1830 Lydia Colvin, his first cousin. She was daughter of Stanford Colvin and wife.

Polly, b. June 26, 1804 in Saratoga County, N. Y. She married the first time in Mar. 1826 to _____, and the second time in 1832 to _____. Died Nov. 19, 1877.

Abigail, b. Nov. 26, 1806 in Adams, Mass. Married Sept. 25, 1836.

Giles Peckham, b. May 29, 1810 at Clarksburg, Mass., near Adams. He married Polly Merrill for his 1st wife, and Mary Sloan for his 2nd wife. He married Polly, Feb. 28, 1833; she was born Oct. 31, 1813, and died May 19, 1843. He died in Nov. 20, 1877.

June 18, 1867, he secured a patent to State Lands. There is a biographical history of this man (Mrs. Hagen). He claimed to have come from Connecticut with his parents when a baby. He was the head of a family in Smithfield, Madison County, N. Y. in 1820 according to the census of that year.

Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1813 at Clarksburg, Mass., near Adams. Died Nov. 1813.

Amasa, b. Aug. 1, 1814, at Clarksburg, Mass. He married Elizabeth and they reared a family there in 1848. He died Feb. 1, 1861. His name is in the index of Clark of Surrogate Court.

Susan, b. Aug. 10, 1817 at Smithfield, Madison County, N. Y. Married first, Aug. 7, 1834 _____, and second in 1849.

JOB HARRINGTON
RACHEL THOMAS, his wife.

Son of Joseph & w. Mercy Ann Thomas

AUTHORITY

Land Rcds. Warren County, N. Y.
Probate Court Rcds., Warren County N. Y.

FAMILY

Joseph T., b. Apr. 5, 1827, Warrensburg, N. Y. Died 1910; m. Orpha Fuller.

Nancy, b. Warrensburg, May 18, 1825; m. Aaron Varnum. They had: Emma, b. 1844, Lake George, N. Y.; Cynthia, b. 1849, Glen Falls, N. Y.; Ann, b. 1848, Lake George, N. Y., d. 1886; Johnson, b. Lake George, 1853; Alonzo, b. 1855, Glen Falls, N. Y., d. 1896; Cora, b. 1861, Glen Falls, N. Y.; Belle, b. 1864, d. 1889.

Jonathan, b. Feb. 12, 1831; d. Oct. 18, 1875. He hanged himself, leaving no heirs.

Mercy, b. Mar. 2, 1829; d. Oct. 16, 1875. Had one son, Russell Harrington, born out of wedlock, June 8, 1850, and d. June 8, 1918.

Warren, b. Mar. 1, 1831, d. Jan. 7, 1910; he married his first cousin, Maria Harrington as his first wife. He married, 2nd, Cynthia Shay, b. May 24, 1842, and d. 1908, Oct. 29.

In 1864 he purchased land in Warren County from Job Harrington. In 1869 he purchased land from Joseph F Harrington, and in the same year he purchased land in the same place from Israel Harrington and Georgianna, his wife.

Israel, b. Aug. 2, 1834; d. 1909. Married Georgianna Shay.

Chloe Ann, b. 1839, Warrensburg, N. Y.; d. Jan. 21, 1899. Married her cousin, Wallace Harrington, estate settled, but no will.

Job G., b. Apr. 16, 1840; d. Jan. 2, 1921. Oct. 6, 1862, he married his cousin, Ann Eliza Harrington, and when she died he married the second time this time to his cousin, Elizabeth Harrington, who was born in 1839, and died in 1921. He grieved over her death and committed suicide by cutting his own throat with a jack knife. He had a large family. There was a will, but the record was not found.

JOB HARRINGTON, JR.
P. HEPZIBAH WATSON, his wife.

Son of Job and w. Meribah Whitford

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.

FAMILY

Daniel, b. R. I., before 1826. Married Comfort Davis, dau. of James Green, Feb. 28, 1847. Joined the Maple Root Church, Coventry, R. I. Sept. 1844.

JOB HARRINGTON
MARTHA ELIZABETH WEEDEN, his wife.

Son of Joseph & Sarah

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of Rhode Island
Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Geo. Harrington
Mrs. Frank W. Tillinghast
Col. Rcds. of Rhode Island

FAMILY

Job, Jr., (called Capt.) b. Providence, R. I., 1700; d. there 1777. He 1st married Alice Weightman, dau. John and Jane (Beltly) Weightman. She was born Oct. 16, 1702. He married the second time to Elizabeth Ann Spencer, dau. Wm. and wife, Elizabeth Spencer. She was born May 11, 1702. This second marriage is shown as on July 4,

1737 as compared to the private records of Mrs. Georgianna Harrington, which shows it as July 4, 1831. His firat marriage was June 8, 1722.

At the time of his residence at West Greenwich, R. I. it was a town of much woods, and later of dense growth. Horseback was the only method of travel and the nearest village, East Greenwich, was 10 miles or more away. He was made a freeman of Exeter, R. I., in 1746. His will was dated Nov. 16, 1775, and probated Dec. 10, 1777. In it he made the following bequests:

Lydia Wilcox 5 shillings, she had hers.
Job's portion in 1 year.
Ebenezer to have his portion in one year.
Elsie Sunderland, same.
Alice Potter, same.
Audrey Eldred to have a featherbed.
Elizabeth, 5 shillings, a brass kettle, and a silver cup.
Mercy Rathbone, an iron kettle and silver cup.
Ruth, a featherbed, and another at wife's death.
Wm., and Job, sons of Henry, a new Bible.
Henry, a set of silver coat buttons and coat.
Christopher, 11 small silver buttons, a featherbed and bedding.
Christopher, and Henry, all my iron and outdoor movables.

Wife, Elizabeth, Residuary and Executrix.

Witensses: Elizabeth Hall, Jr., Bononi Hall and Elizabeth Hall.

He was president of the town council for several years.

Paul, b. Providence, R. I., after 1700 (records burned). He settled in Vermont. He probably moved when an old man, after the Rev. War, with several of his sons to Shaftsbury, Vt., and they all settled in a group.

Ebenezer, b. Providence, R. I., after 1700. (Records burned), and is said to have moved to Nova Scotia.

William, b. Providence, R. I., a. 1706 (Records burned).H was made Lieut. of Committee to raise funds for the State of R. I. in 1762. He married at Norton, Mass., July 1, 1731, Abigail Gray, and they had children. He wasmentioned and also the Grey family, in the Norton Local History, both as from Taunton.

Aaron, b. after 1700 at Providence, R. I. (Records burned).

John, b. Providence, R. I., about 1714; m. Ann and raised a large family at Exeter, R. I., including Freelove, who married Capt. Henry Harrington and settled in White Creek, N. Y., and William, who married Sarah Baker, and reared a large family in the joining town of Richmond, R. I., and finally settled in Eagles Mills, N. Y.

JOB HARRINGTON
ALICE WEIGHTMAN, 1st wife
ELIZABETH ANN SPENCER, 2nd wife.

Son og Job & W. Elizabeth WeedEn

AUTHORITY

Bost. Transc., Jan. 30, 1929, by Mrs. F. W. Tillinghast, Letter Pri. Rcds., Mrs. Geo. Harrington Copied by W. B. Browne by Chas. B. Harrington; R. I. Civil and Military Lists; John Harrington to Grant W. Harrington; Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.

FAMILY

Lydia, b. p. a. 1723, North Kingston, R. I. Married June 5, 1739, Abraham Wilcox. They had Capt. Job Wilcox, who had Eunice Wilcox, who in turn married Job Hines Tillinghast, line which follows:

Frank W., 9; William Billings 8; William Billings 7; Job Hines 6; Thomas 5; John 4; Pardon 3; and Pardon Tillinghast 1, Also 2 was Pardon.

The informant is the wife of Frank W. (9) Lydia was mentioned in her father's will.

Sarah, b. Aug. 13, 17, or 23, before 1736, at N. Kingston, R. I. She was the 4th daughter and was married at Exeter, R. I., Feb. 6, 1752 to Elisha Baker.

Ebenezer, b. a. p. 1726 in North Kingston, R. I., and married Dec. 17, 1743 to Rebecca Spencer.

In 1759 he was made freeman of East Greenwich, R. I. In the first Fed. Census of 1790 he is shown as having 2 men, 0 boys and 2 girls, and residing at Smithfield, R. I.

In 1760 he was Lt. in East Greenwich and in 1790 he was J. P. of Gloucester. He m. 2nd, Mary Mercy Morley.

William, b. p. a. Dec. 15, 1728, at N. Kingston, R. I.

Alice, b. Oct. 8, p. a. 1730, and m. Feb. 6, 1752, to Daniel Sunderland. (Another record which is imcomplete shows she married a man by the name of Potter).

Job, b. before 1732, (C. W. Harrington thinks the dates were mixed). One record says: p. a. 1725. Still more recent one shows the date 1727. He married Rebecca Carr, Mar. 18, 1749, by Samuel Hopkins, J. P. Her father was Caleb Carr of West Greenwich, R. I., and she was born June 9, 1732, and d. Apr. 15, 1828.

Job was made freeman at West Greenwich, R. I., in 1753. At the time of census of 1774 there were 11 in the family. In 1753 he was Capt. of Exeter Ist Company and in 1762 he was Capt. of West Greenwich Company, June 13, 1787 his property inventory showed 97-10-10, and letters of administration were issued to hiw widow, Rebecca.

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 25, 17, or 27, before 1750. She married East Greenwich, R. I., May 11, 1766 to Caleb Whitford.

FAMILY (2nd wife)

Alice Elsie, b. Oct. 8, 1733, at N. Kingston, R. I., and married there to Daniel Sunderland in Feb. 1752. He was named in the will of her brother, Christopher, filed in Exeter, R. I., 1780. And she was mentioned in the will of her father, filed 1777.

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 25, 1735, N. Kingston, R. I. She was mentioned in her father's will filed there 1777.

Sarah, b. Aug. 13, 1736, N. Kingston, R. I. Married there Feb. 6, 1752, to Jonathan Sherman, Jr. 1st. She married second, Elisha Baker, and they had a son, Harrington Baker, who resided in Vermont and his sons, Jonathan and David Baker, were settlers of Plainfield, N. Y.

She is mentioned in her father's will under the name of Sarah Potter.

Henry, Capt., b. Sept. 28, 1738, N. Kingston, R. I. He married Freelove Harrington, 1763. She died Nov. 24, 1817, and he died Feb. 3, 1824.

He commaned a company of the southern division of Rhode Island Troops when the British took possession of Newport, R. I.

He was coast guard at R. I. during the Rev. War, and after which he went ot White Creek, N. Y., where he lived and died. Both he and his wife were buried in the family Cemetery at White Creek. (Waits Corner Cemetery).

Even though he held the Commission udder the Crown of England, he sided with the colonies when the Rev. War broke out. During the war he had charge of the mail, and attended to the transportation of provisions for the soldiers.

The first census was taken when he was in R. I. and showed that he had 3 boys over 16, and 6 girls. His will shows 9 children and 10 grand-children. His will is on record in Salem, N. Y.

Audrey, b. Sept. 2, 1740, N. Kingston, R. I., and married there Oct. 29, 1761 to Jeremiah Eldred. She was mentioned in her father's will filed there 1777.

Christopher, b. Aug. 2, 1762 in Exeter, R. I., and m. there Nov. 16, 1782, to Sarah Crandall. He was Capt. of Exeter 1st Company.

Mercy, b. June 8, 1744, Exeter, R. I., and m. there Jo... Rathbone. She was mentioned in her father's will filed 1777.

Ruth, b. June 11, 1747, Exeter, R. I. She was also mentioned in her father's will filed there 1777.

JOB HARRINGTON
N RIBAH WHITFORD, his wife.

Son of Job & w. Rebecca Carr

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Jno. B. Moyer Everett, Wash. to G. W. H.

FAMILY

Whitman, b. 1781, and lifed in Greenwich, R. I.

Ebenezer, b. July 7, 1782, at W. Greenwich, R. I., where he later resided. Oct. 1, 1809 he married Huldah Johnson of Coventry, R. I. He joined the Maple Root Church, Coventry, R. I., Oct. 6, 1816, and she joined the same church in Feb. 1839. She died April 1849.

He was Justice of Peace in Coventry, Aug. 18, 1832, when he swore Benjamin Green, Stephen Green, and William Green as to the Service of Job Harrington of wife, Maribah Whitford, in the Rev. War.

His name is on the Rhode Island Civil and Military Lists.

Aaron, b. May 29, 1786 at West Greenwich, R. I., Mar. 7, 1805, he married Amy Brown, daughter of Gideon.

Job, Jr., b. Feb. 29, 1788, and m. July 19, 1812 Hepzibah Watson, dau. of Thomas late of Scituate, R. I. She married her 1st husband's brother, Paul.

He joined 1st Gen. Bapt. Church, Richomnd, R. I., Sept. 17, 1810. He died between 1812, and 1818.

Nicholas, b. July 12, 1790, at West Greenwich, married Sarah. He joined the Maple Root Church, Coventry, May 25, 1817, and she joined the same church May, 1842.

Carmi, b. Oct, 9, 1793 at West Greenwich, R. I.

Rebecca, b. July 18, 1796 at West Greenwich, R. I., and joined the Maple Root Church, Coventry, Feb. 1839. She died April 1848.

Paul, b. April 13, 1798 at West Greenwich, Feb. 1, 1818, he married Mrs, Hepsy Harrington, d. Thomas Watson. She was the widow of Job, Jr., Harrington. Aug. 2, 1833, he joined the Maple Root Church of Coventry, and his wife joined Sept. 4, 1842. July 28, 1843 he was at Coventry where he made deposition as to service in Rev. War of Job Harrington of wife, Meribah Whitford.

Dismissed to Richmond, R. I., Feb. 11, 1771. Elder of Coventry Church 1860.

Daniel, b. Dec. 28, 1801, at West Greenwich, R. I. He married Hannah Kettle, dau. of James on June 23, 1822. She joined Maple Root Church of Coventry, R. I., April 18, 1841. Died Dec. 1843.

JOB HARRINGTON, JR.
_____, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Fed. Census Rcds. by Mrs. Hagen

FAMILY

p. William, b. 1825, Stephentown, N. Y. Married Lornia, who was born in 1830. In 1850 they had only one child.

p. Mahala, b. 1828, Stephentown, N. Y. She resided with William Harrington, and wife Lronia, in 1880. Prob. his sister.

JOEL HARRINGTON
ABIGAIL FISKE, his wife.

Son of Banjamin & w. Elizabeth Pierce

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Weston, Mass.

FAMILY

Abigail (twin) b. Waltham, Mass., Dec. 19, 1784, and died Dec. 25, 1784.

Joel (twin) b. Waltham, Dec. 19, 1784, and d. Dec. 27, 1784.

Joel, b. May 2, 1786, and d. Oct. 23, 1849 of the dropsy.

Abigail, b. July 4, 1788, this was prob. the same Abigail that married in Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 3, 1814 to Noah Harris.

Louisa, b. May 4, 1791, and m. in Wlatham, Mass., Jan. 21, 1810 to John Viles.

Alice, b. Weston, Oct. 4, 1794, and m. to Charles (Hews) who was born in 1778 and died Jan. 7, 1822. She died Mar. 17, 1860. Her husband's name is sometimes spelled Hughes.

Edmund, (P. of this family) b. Apr. 11, 1799, at Waltham, Mass. m. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 21, 1832 to Ruth S. Farrar of that town. He died Oct. 15, 1845.

Almira, b. Feb. 22, 1799, Waltham, Mass. Married Benjamin Pierce also of Weston, Mass., and who was born Jan. 3, 1794. He died Oct. 5, 1863, and she died June 25, 1880. She was a twin of Melinda.

Melinda, twin, b. Feb. 22, 1799, m. Feb. 6, 1818 to David Brockett, Jr. also of Weston, Mass.

Lydia, b. Jan. 15, 1802 at Waltham, Mass., int. to marry publ. at Walthan, Mass., nd she married David Brockett, on Mar. 9, 1822.

JOEL HARRINGTON
AMY GREEN, his wife.

Son of Neuman & w. Rhoda Stratton

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of Shaftsbury, Vt.
Shaftsbury Tomb Insc.

FAMILY

William Henry, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., 1847, and died 1916. He was married at Shaftsbury, Oct. 21, 1868 to Lucy Abigail Galusha, dau. of Myron M. and Amy. Up to the census of 1850, William resided at Shaftsbury. She b. 1847, d. 1914.

Leverett N., b. Mar. 13, 1851, and married 1879 to Addie E. Whipple, who was born Dec. 13, 1852. She died Mar. 5, 1889.

Dennis C., b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Jan. 28, 1857. He died there June 25, 1862.

JOEL HARRINGTON
MARY McGUIRE (McNAIR), his wife

Son of Moses & w. Harry Gregory

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of Weston, Mass.

FAMILY

Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1780, Weston, Mass.

Joel, b. Sept. 22, 1788; m. Apr. 10, 1808 to Mary Parminter, of Boston, Mass. The other cards have record that he married a woman by the name of Jerusha Perry. She was his second wife; his first wife died July 20, 1809, and his second wife died Apr. 20, 1823.
He owned Church Covenant and was bapt. in Weston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1809.

William, b. Apr. 2, 1785, and m. Betsy Hunt, Mar. 16, 1820. He died in Weston, Mar. 20, 1861 at the age of 76. His wife was born in 1796, and died in 1875.

Sarah, b. Weston, Mass., Mar. 11, 1788.

Robert, b. Weston, Sept. 26, 1790.

Moses, b. Weston, Mass., Mar. 23, 1792. He was a Baptist Preacher, and settled in Farmington. He married there May 16, 1822, Lucy R. Park.

Calvin, b. Weston, Sept. 1794, and married Martha Livermore, also of Weston. The int. to marry was publ. Feb. 26, 1819. He died in Weston, Oct. 5, 1822.

Martha, b. Weston, Mass., Jan. 11, 1797, and married Geo. Parminter, Nov. 7, 1824.

JOEL HARRINGTON
REBECCA MELCHER, 1st wife
ELIZABETH BARSTOW, 2nd wife.

Son of Jacob & w. Betsy Fyfe

AUTHORITY

Thomaston, Me. Hist. by Eaton

FAMILY

Mary R., b. Dec. 4, 1831, and m. T. A. Wentworth, resident of Rock, Me.

Caroline, b. July 4, 1824.

Oliver B., b. Nov. 2, 1836, and d. Dec. 14, 1836.

Leonard, G., b. Feb. 25, 1839.

JOEL HARRINGTON, JR.
MARY PARMINTER, 1st wife
JERUSHA PERRY, 2nd wife.

Son of Joel & w. Mary McGuire

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of Weston, Mass.
Vit. Reds. of Lancaster, Mass.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Amos, b. July 15, 1809, and was married in Natio, Mass., to Mary Ann Towne, Nov. 28, 1833. His mother was Mary Parminter, and Jerusha was his step mother. He was bapt. Aug. 13, 1809.

(2nd wife)

Albert, b. May 9, 1813, and was bapt. in Weston Church May 30, 1813.

Charles P., b. Weston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1811, and was bapt. in the Weston Church, Apt. 21, of the same year. He m. Silence Clark, Mar. 15, 1834, in Medford, Mass. He m. the 2nd time in Waltham, Mass. to Mary Ann Severer, Apr. 1, 1840. His first wife died May 5, 1835.

Abel W., b. Aug. 19, 1815, and m. in Lincoln, Mass., Sept. 16, 1841 to Eunice C. Flagg.

Caroline Josephine, b. Weston, Mass., May 11, 1816, and m. in Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 25, 1841 to Ruel Whitney.

Sarah, b. Weston, Mass., July 13, 1819, and m. in Sudbury, Mass., Apr. 12, 1841 to Adam N. Smith.

Anna, (Ann or Anne), b. in Weston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1812.
Charlotte, b. Weston, Nov. 22, 1824, and m. there Dec. 25, 1842 to Jonas Fiske of Brighton.

JOEL PERLE HARRINGTON
NELLIE RICE, 1st wife
ALMA ELWELL, 2nd wife.

Son of Leverett & w. Addie Whipple

AUTHORITY

Leverett Harrington, Shaftsbury, Vt.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Dorothy, b. Apr. 6, 1910, at Shaftsbury, Vt.

(2nd wife)

Addie, b. 1915, Shaftsbury, Vt.
Paul, b. Shaftsbury, 1918.

JOEL HARRINGTON
RUTH WHEELER, his wife.

Son of Samuel & w. Lucy Whitney

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Petersham, Mass.

FAMILY

Polly, b. July 24, 1792 at Petersham, Mass.

JOHN HARRINGTON
MARY (POLLY) ALLEN, his wife.

Son of Job & w. Mary Mercy

AUTHORITY

Cemetery Insc.
D. A. R. Washington, D. C.
Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

John Fletcher, b. Arlington, Vt., Oct. 10, 1848; d. and was buried in State Line Cemetery, Jan. 2, 1850.
Allen A., b. White Creek, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1842; d. same place 1917; another record shows that he died in N. Y. City, July 26, 1907. He married Mary J. Wood, who was born 1847, and d. 1916. He was cremated at Union Hill, N. Y., and his ashes were buried at White Creek, N. Y.
Charlotte, b. Arlington, Vt., 1846, resided there at Census of 1850.
_____, a son, b. Westminister, Mass., Jan. 27, 1847.

JOHN HARRINGTON
HANNAH AMES, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Boston Transc. by C. B. Herendeen, Feb. 28, 1929.

FAMILY

John, b. June 1, 1681 at Braintree, Mass., and married Mary Littlefield, Jan. 6, 1703.

JOHN HARRINGTON
ANNA, his wife.

Son of Job & w. Martha Elizabeth Weeden

AUTHORITY

Capied by W. B. Browne for C. B. Herendeen; Arnold's Vit. Rcds. Mrs. Hagen; Pri. Rcds., Mrs. Johnson, Caldonia, N. Y.; Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1737; was mentioned in her father's will filed there 1753.
Anna, b. Feb. 24, 1738 at Exeter. Communed in Baptist Church, May 27, 1758, and on Nov. 16, 1760, married Benjamin Reynolds. Also mentioned in her father's will filed at Exeter in 1753.

Amy, b. Exeter, R. I., Nov. 12, 1740, and m. there Jan. 10, 1780 to James Reynolds.
Desire, b. June 14, 1744, and d. June 26, 1744.
Freelove, b. Exeter, R. I., Oct. 13, 1742; m. May 30, 1765 Henry Harrington, and they settled White Creek, N. Y.
Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1745, Probably married.
William of Richmond, R. I.; b. Jan. 11, 1747; married Oct. 10, 1771, Sarah Baker. One record says he was born at Kingstown, 1747, and another says at Exeter. At the Census of 1774 there were 4 in the family; later at the 1st Fed. Census of 1790 there were 1 man, 6 boys, 3 girls.

Sarah was dau. of Benjamin, who died in Rev. Army in 1776. He was of Mayflower descent. Her brother, John Baker, married Sarah Behtley and had Sarah Baker, who married William Carpenter, and had Luke Carpenter, who m. Rachael A. Harrington, dau. of Davis and wife, Lucinda (Moseley) Harrington. The above John Baker married in N. Kingston, R. I., and moved to Leyden, Mass. and later settled in Hoosick, N. Y.

Abigail, b. May 23, 1748 at Exeter, R. I., and married Joseph Harrington (Gernedeen) 3rd son of Joseph and Mary (Shippee) Harrington.
John, b. Exeter, R. I., Aug. 31, 1750, and resided at Rebohath, R. I. He married 2nd, Lucy Churchill, Sept. 18, 1788. She was from Attleboro, Vt. But he had married 1st, Mehitable Ingram in Boston, Sept. 11, 1773, and was the head of a family in Exeter in 1774, according to the cnesus. There were 5 in the family.

His name is on the R. I. Civil and Military Lists. Pension Rolls Revolutionary. Was Sargeant of Providence County, Mar. 4, 1831, at the age of 32.

Benjamin, b. Exeter, R. I., Sept. 14, 1752, and d. there Apr. 4, 1753.

JOHN HARRINGTON
ANN ARNOLD, his wife.

Son of Capt. Henry & w. Freelove Harrington

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Arthur K. Lansing, Cambridge N. Y.; Pri. Rcds. of Mrs. Geo. Harrington; Cem. Insc., Cambridge N. Y.

FAMILY

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1793, and d. Feb. 18, 1825. She married Josiah Bartlett. Her father by will filed Manchester, Vt., Oct. 30, 1844, shows payment to each of her following children of $5.: Anna, Mary, John, Sarah, and Eliza.
Anna, b. Brookfield, Vt., Feb. 1, 1795. A different record gies Feb. 5, 1794 as the date of her birth.

She married Boss. She probably died before Oct. 30, 1844, when her father's will was filed at Manchester, Vt. It provides for payment of $5. to each of her children: Jonathan Boss and Anna Boss.

Sarah, b. Bennington, Vt., Nov. 15, 1795. She married Chase. As Sarah Chase she was made a bequest of $50 under the will of her father, filed at Manchester, Vt., under date of Oct. 30, 1844.
Freelove, b. Bennington, Vt., June 30, 1798. She died there unmarried in Oct. 11, 1876. She resided with her mother and her brother, Henry, at the census of 1850.

By her father's will, filed at Manchester, under the date of Oct. 30, 1844, she was to share with her four brothers, Arnold, John, Henry, and Josiah, in the remainder of her father's estate at the death of her mother.

Arnold, b. Bennington, Vt., Apr. 9, 1800, and died May 7, 1877. He married Anna Chase. He received a bequest under the will of his father, filed at Manchester, Vt., Oct 30, 1844. With brother, John, and mother, Ann, he was joint executor.

John, b. Bennington, Vt., Feb. 4, 1804. He died and was buried at White Creek, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1877. He first married Freelove Dunlap, who was born Jan. 20, 1813, and died Nov. 15, 1855. His second marriage was to Esther Adams, who was born July 18, 1825, and died May 29, 1870.

He also received bequest under the will of his father, and was joint executor of the will with his mother Ann, and his brother Arnold.

Roxy, b. Dec. 14, 1801, and m. Burgess. As Roxy Burgess, she was bequested $50 under the will of her father filed Manchester, Vt., Oct. 30, 1844.

Henry, b. Arlington, Vt., June 30, 1808. He was alive there at the census of 1850. He also received bequest under the will of his father, filed at Manchester, Vt., Oct. 30, 1844.

Josiah, b. Exeter, R. I., Mar. 23, 1811. He also received a bequest under the will of his father filed Manchester, Vt., Oct. 30, 1844.

JOHN HARRINGTON
SARAH BARNARD, his wife.

Son of Geo. & w. Hepzibah Fiske

AUTHORITY

Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution; Document 4, U. S. Congress, 1819, 1820; Vit. Rcds. Northborough, Mass.; New England Hist. and Gen. Reg. 1871; Pension Rcds. No. W-13401, Mrs. Hagen

FAMILY

John, b. Waltham, Mass., Feb. 28, 1743. He married Dec. 20, 1766, Mary Whitney of Westborough, Mass. Died in Westborough, Mar. 12, 1829.

At the time of the First Fed. Census, 1790, he was the head of a family of 2 men, 2 boys, and 4 girls.

He was a private in Lexington Company of Capt. John Parker Service from Mar. 4, 1776 to Mar. 8, 1776. Served also at Cambridge, May 10, 1775. He was 3rd Sergeant of Capt. Edmund Brigham's Westborough Company of minute men, Major General Ward's Reg., which marched to Alarm of April 19, 1775. Service 17½ days.

Sarah, b. Waltham, Mass., Nov. 20, 1744, and married Isaac Gleason, Oct. 9, 1776. They had 3 children and she died Jan. 19, 1771. Her husband was a captain.

William, b. Waltham, Mass., Feb. 6, 1746, and died Aug. 2, 1763.

Caleb, b. 1747, and was baptised Dec. 11, 1747, m. Sarah Miller, May 3, 1774 in Westborough.

He enlisted at Westborough for the Rev. War, and then removed to Northborough where he died Nov. 21, 1823. He was a private in Capt. Ephraim Lyon's Company; enlisted June 20, 1778, and detached July 13, 1778. He enlisted in Capt. Samuel House's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrishes Regiment of guards on July 13, 1778. He was listed as a member of the 7th Company, Capt. A. B. Cutter 3rd Mass. Reg. Col. Jeremiah Moulton, in list of Louisburg soldiers by Hon. Charles Hudson, of Lexington, Mass. His was the house in which James Parker stayed all night in Salem, Mass., Oct. 20, 1802.

At census of 1790 he was the head of a family: 1 man, 5 boys, and 4 girls.

Abraham, b. Weston, Aug. 24, 1759 and died in Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1811. He married Anna Russell, who claimed relationship to Lord John Russell of England. She was born Aug. 24, 1757, and died Dec. 13, 1844 of old age. Both he and his wife were admitted to the church of Weston, Apr. 23, 1781. In 1817, she gave 50¢ toward a gift to wife of retiring pastor, Sept. 20, 1817. They owned the Church Covenant at Weston, Mass., Jan. 19, 1777.

He married Anna, Nov. 5, 1776, and by the census of 1790 was the head of a family of 2 men, 5 boys, and 5 girls.

He was a private in Capt. Lamson's Company, and marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.

He was a private through several other enlistments and fought in the battles of Lexington and Concord.

Isaac, b. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 21, 1753 and d. Jan. 1754.

Elizabeth, b. Waltham, Mass., Nov. 12, 1754 and d.; m. Samuel Horn, June 18, 1778.

Submit, b. Waltham, Mass., Feb. 17, 1757 and d. unmarried at great age.

JOHN THOMAS HARRINGTON
MARGARET BELK, his wife.

Son of James Fowler & w. Sarah Lusk.

AUTHORITY

John T. Harrington, 1313 S. 8th St., Waco, Texas

FAMILY

John Thomas, Jr. Dr., b. Mississippi, 1858; m. Genoa Cole and resides Waco, Texas, 1938, and the informant.

Henry Hill, b. Mississippi, Dec. 1859, resides Austin, Texas, 1928. He was a member of the Board of Controll for the State of Texas and of which he was chairman for several years.

JOHN HARRINGTON
HANNAH BENTLEY, his wife.

Son of William & w. Sarah Baker

AUTHORITY

Kate Harrington, Greenwich, N. Y.
Mrs. Arthur K. Lansing, Cambridge N. Y.

FAMILY

Lytle, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Nov 20, 1806, and died there unamrried, Dec. 13, 1834.

John C., b. Greenwich, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1807, and died there July 4, 1882. He married Mary Cole, who was born 1819, and died June 26, 1875.

Eliza, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1808, and died Sept. 15, 1858. She married Winda Lansing, and they had Emma, Abraham, and Kate.

Sarah, b. Greenwich, Dec. 2, 1810, and died Dec. 31, 1837. She married her cousin Rev. Daniel Harrington, and they had a daughter, Marian.

Bentley, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1813, and died there Feb. 27, 1880. His first marriage was to Esther Norton, who was born 1815, and died Sept. 28, 1853. His second marriage was to Mary Ann Lewis.

Mary, b. Greenwich, Oct. 27, 1816, and died there Apr. 17, 1838. She married Ephraim Burdick, who was born Sept. 11, 1811, and died Apr. 25, 1892. They had: Lewis Henry of Greenwich, Libby who married Henry Table of Little Rock, Arkansas, and Sarah Jane, who married Ed. Baker of Greenwich, and Julia Addie, who died Cincinatti unmarried.

Ezekiel, b. Greenwich, June 27, 1819, and d. there Apr. 30, 1907. He married Catharine Greene of Cambridge, N. Y., who was born Dec. 21, 1824, and died June 30, 1899.

Their old Bible was in the possession of Kate Harrington in 1929.

William, b. Greenwich, Feb. 2, 1822, and d. May 4, 1888. He married Maria Tanner of Greenwich.

JOHN TRUESDALE HARRINGTON
GRACE BOOTH, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

New York Times, Mar. 1, 1932, J. S. Harrington, Warren, Ohio to Grant W. Harrington, Sept. 29, 1927, letter.

John Truesdale Harrington, of Youngstown, Ohio, b. Rock Creek, Asthatabulah County, Ohio, about 1874; d. in Sydney, Australia, Feb. 28, 1932, at the age of 58; married Grace Booth, who died in 1926.

He attended Oberline College and the University of Michigan, after which he practiced law several years in Jefferson, Ohio. In 1900 he entered the steel business and eventually became president of the Trumbull Steel Co. When it went into the Republic Steel Corporation he became director of that concern. He was a director of the Commonwealth and Southern Corporation, a vice-president and director of the Ohio Edison Company, was interested in several banks and numerous other enterprises. His holdings at one time were estimated at holdings $15,000,000. and his philanthropies for the last few years before his death exceeded $1,000,000.

He died while on a round-the-world tour, oh which his daughter, Florence accompanied him.

He had a brother, C. W. Harrington, of Rock Creek, Ohio, and a sister Mrs. A. N. Loomis of Jefferson, Ohio. J. S. Harrington of Warren, Ohio, was a nephew.

FAMILY

Florence, b. after 1894. She was unmarried in 1932. She accompanied her father on a round-the-world tour, during which he died in Sydney, Australia, 1932.

JOHN ANDREW HARRINGTON
ANNA M. BOTSFORD, 1st wife
GENEVIEVE CROOKSHANK, 2nd wife.

Son of George L. & w. Emma E. Washburn

AUTHORITY

John A. Harrington, Vergennes, Vt. to Grant W. Harrington

FAMILY (1st wife)

Ruth, b. Vergennes, Vt., Apr. 21, 1900, and married Benjamin B. Lake, Aug. 16, 1921. He enlisted for the World War at Boston, Mass., Apr. 17, 1917. He was in the 101st Field Artillery Overseas from Sept. 9, 1917 to April 17, 1919. He was discharged April 29, 1919 at Ft. Devans. He is of Land Press and Job Printing Company.

Robert E., b. Vergennes, Vt., Oct. 14, 1904. He attended the U. of Vt. for 2 years and then went to work in the hardware business, employed by Hagar Hardware Co.

JOHN HARRINGTON
CHARLOTTE BROWN, his wife.

Son of Abraham & w. Ann Vincent

AUTHORITY

Rcds. Kenderbrook County by Harriet B. Warner

FAMILY

p. John, b. at Kenderbrook, N. Y., before 1781. Married there May 16, 1802, to Elizabeth Jeralomon.

JOHN HARRINGTON
FLORA BULL, his wife.

Son of Joseph & Amanda Hier

AUTHORITY

Rutland, Vt., Oral

FAMILY

Fred, b. 1870, about
Gertrude, b. 1874, about.
Sarah, b. 1878, about.

JOHN HARRINGTON (LORD)
MARGARET BURLINGTON, his wife.

Son of Robt. & w. Agnes Cancefield

AUTHORITY

Eugene W. Harrington, Buffalo, N. Y.; Complete Peerage Book, 6-314 by F. M. Steele

FAMILY

Robert, b. Aldringham, Lancasier, England, p. after 34 year reign of Edward I, and died before 1347 (prob) 1334.

He married Elizabeth Moulton, dau. of John Moulton of Egremond, and one of the 3 sisters and joint heirs of their brother, John de Moulton.

He died before his father, and the Lordships estates descended to his son, John.

Hie wife married the 2nd time on or about Nov. 1334, when she was 28 years of age, Walter Burmingham. He was knighted in the King's service and died in the expedition of Ireland about 1334.

JOHN HARRINGTON
FRANCES (FANNY) BUST, his wife.

Son of Cha. & w. Agnes Hill

AUTHORITY

Mrs. L. C. Bulkley, 1004 Rutherford Ave., Shreveport, La.
Fed. Census for 1790.

FAMILY

John, b. 1784; d. m. in 1814 Mary Colmes and they had: S. A. Spencer Colmes.
Rhoda, b. 1785[1]
Spencer, b. 1785[1]
Burt, b. 1784[1]

JOHN HARRINGTON E
EMILY CASE, his wife.

Son of David & w. Lucina Mosley

AUTHORITY

Tomb Insc. Rachel C. Wilkins Eagle Bridge, N. Y. Oral Inquiry

FAMILY

J. Case, b. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1857, d. at the same place Nov. 10, 1866, and was buried at Maple Grove Cem.
J. Wright, b. at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., June 22, 1860, and d. Mar. 12, 1829. He married 1st, to Haviland, Nettie, on Dec. 10, 1879. His wife died Dec. 21, 1886, and he married 2nd, Dec. 24, 1890 to Libbie Joslin, who was born Dec. 16, 1863. She died July 3, 1932.
J. Wells, b. at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1862. He married Lillia Frances Fowler, who was born Oct. 21, 1868, at Monenca, Kankakee County, Ill. They were married Nov. 12, 1885.
Emily C., b. Hoosick Falls, N. Y. on Dec. 4, 1863, and on April 15, 1881 married Henry Pruyn, and has 5 boys. R.sides at Philadelphia, Pa.
Lucina, b. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., June 3, 1865. Unmarried in 1929.
Nathan,W., b. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., June 1, 1867, and married Hattie Benson, Nov. 25, 1891. She was born Feb. 17, 1874. They had no children. He d. May 5, 1939.

David W., b. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1869. Married Elsie Barnett, April 6, 1911. She was born May 23, 1873. They had no children.
Mary A., b. Hoosick Falls, Dec. 31, 1871, married Carl Nelson, and they had no children.
Agnes B., b. Dec. 26, 1873, and in 1926 was Supt. of Art, Brooklyn, N. Y., unmarried.

JOHN HARRINGTON
CATHERINE B., his wife.

p. Son of James & w. Christina Coons

AUTHORITY

Saratoga Land Rcds. by Harriet B. Warner; Epitaphs of Saratoga County, N. Y. by Durkee; Spafford, Onondago Co., N. Y., by Onondago Hist.

FAMILY

Abraham, b. Saratoga, N. Y., 1805, and d. there July 27, 1851. In 1829 he bought land at Galway from Joseph White and w. Maria.
Carey, b. m. a widow, Martha Barker, and they were both dead in 1898. Son died Oct. 23, 1884, age 64½; she died at Watkins, N.Y. Marion Harrington inherited their estate.
Catharine, b. 1805* married her cousin, Whipple Harrington, who died in Homer, N. Y.
Jenks, b. m. Lydia Johnson; he died near Oneida Lake.
Lydia, m. Russell Rounds; he died and she resided in 1898 with her son-in-law.
Pauline, married Simeon Morris, which was his second marriage.
Phoebe, m. Truman Warden and both are dead.
Sally (Sarah) married Hiram Coon, and they both moved to Mich.
_____, a son, drowned in Skaneateles Lake.

JOHN HENRY HARRINGTON
ELIZ. LAWRENCE CHILDESTER, his wife.

Son of Chas. Gideon & w. Maggie Dix

AUTHORITY

Oral, Maggie Dix Harrington, Washington, D. C.

FAMILY

John, b. Alexandria, Va., Oct. 1, 1899; m. Stella Shreiner of same, b. July 7, 1900.
Edward Bernard, b. Alexandria, Va., Dec. 15, 1901; d. there Apr. 21, 1903.
Dorothy Nell, b. Washington, D. C. Mar. 29, 1906 and was married 1929. b. June 20, 1896. They had Mary C., Ann Patience and Barbara Lee.

JOHN ERRINGTON
ANN CLINTON, his wife.

Son of John & w. Mary Rogers

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen, H. E. Devereau
Iva Harrington Baker Manuscript.
See Appendix; Pri. Rcds. Capt. Henry Harrington.

John Harrington, a younger son of Sir John, The Writer, born in England prob. about 1575, came to America with his wife, _____. Clinton and two young sons, landing in Boston Harbor about 1630. The husband and father, John, was drowned in Boston Harbor soon after their arrival. (That this John who came to America was the son of John, the writer, of wife Mary Rogers, is still being debated by some genealogists.) The older son is said

to have been about twelve years old.

In Middlesex Co., Mass., Registry of Deeds Vol. 1, page 87-8 there is record of an indenture seeming to secure one Susan Blackington the re-payment of sums from three to five pounds from various persons. Perhpas these debts were incurred on account of passage moneys advanced. Papers were mostly dated Mar. 30, 1637 and the persons signing were referred to as "noe in England" and one was mentioned as widow, Ann Errington, formerly of New Castle of Tyne England.

Widow Ann Errington, (prob. nec. Clinton) died in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 25, 1653 aged 77 years, as per tomb inscription in Mount Auburn State Cemetery. This is oldest tomb stone in the cemetery. She was daughter of Thos Clinton (1571-1619) third Earl of Lincoln; son of Henry as Clinton. (1540-1616)

She was dau. Thomas Clinton, (1571-1619) Third Earl of Lincoln, Henry de Clinton, (1540-1616).

FAMILY

p. Robert, b. England, 1616; d. May 11, 1707, and came from Ipswick, England, to Watertown, Mass., on the ship Elizabeth, in 1634. He was 18 years old at the time according to one report. In Watertown he married Susannah George, Oct. 1, 1646. She died in July 6, 1694 She was an orphan at the time of marriage. He was admitted freeman May 27, 1663, and was given a homstall by Dacon Thomas Hastings prob. a kinsman. His will dated Jan. 1, 1704-5, inventory shows 16 lots of land aggregating 647 acres of value 717 pounds. He purchased from John Adams of Medfield, 6 acres in Watertown in 1692. He was named among the men of Military Training Band, who elected Lieut. Mason to be Capt., 1652.

Harringtons are an old English family, the seat of which is Harrington, Northampton, England, where may be seen the Coat of Arms.

Other spelling of the name: Harrington, Herrington, Arrington, Errington, Herendeen, Hearnden, Herndon, etc. Originally the name was French, de Haverington.

p. Benjamin of Providence, R. I., b. in England about 1618; died in Providence, R. I., in 1687; m. Elizabeth White. She died in Providence, R. I. in 1701. She was dau. of William and Elizabeth White of Boston, Mass. William White came to America on the ship "Increase" Apr. 15, 1635; he was in Boston in 1646 and went from Boston to Providence, R. I., where he lived for some years, and later returned to Boston. William White was a bricklayer. His wife, Elizabeth, died, and he married 2nd in 1653 ? P_____ Wood; he died, will dated Oct. 13, 1673, and bequeathed his property to his wife, his sons, Isaac and Cornelius, 1673, and daughters, Susannah who married Thos. Waggett; Eliz. who married Benjamin Harrington; Margaret, who married Thomas Wallen, and Ursula, who married John Bennett, and also to son, William, William, Sr. witnessed the deed of Mavericks in 1649.

He p. came to America with his parents about 1630, landing in Boston Harbor. Benjamin, the elder, went to live with an uncle and became a refugee to R. I., and an adherent to the Baptist faith. Tradition also states that he was one of the three brothers who came to Boston from England.

Just when Benjamin came to Providence isn't known. In 1662

he bought from William and Elizabeth White, his wife's parents, a house and lot of 25 acres in Providence, the money being paid by his wife, Elizabeth Harrington. He was connected with Rhodes and Westcott, land brokers.

Benjamin's will, under which his children and wife were bequeathed his property, was dated Feb. 1, 1686. One June 9, 1701, after his death in 1687, his house and lot were sold by his son, Isaac.

He was a close friend of Roger Williams with whom one record says he was connected by marriage. Many of his descendants served in the Rev. War.

In the earliest lot of 25 acre men, received as inhabitants of Providence, Jan. 19, 1654, are found the names of John Clawson and Benjamin Herendeen. Their families were very intimate, probably related by marriage. Clawson was hired servant for Roger Williams. On the night of Jan. 4, 1661 Clawson was attacked from behind a thicket of barberry bushes, near north burial ground by an Indian named Waumanio, whom Clawson supposed to be instigated there to by Herendeen. At first assault thereto, Clawsons chin was split open by a blow with a broad axe, from the effects of which he soon afterwards died, but not before he had pronounced the strange curse upon his murderer, which the legend records as having been so strangely fulfilled, "That he and his prostérity might be marked with split chins and be haunted with barberry bushes." More than a century later testimony was collected in proof of this dying malediction. By this it appeared that the descendants of the murderer were remarkable for the excavated or furrowed chin which caused the curse of Clawson to be kept in remembrance, and many a quarrel was excited at huskings and frolics by mention of the words "Barberry bushes." "The Curse of Clawson." with singular evidences of its fulfillment was collected from the most responsible sources by the Hon. Theodore Foster and also an account of the murder and trial, with a copy of a letter from Roger Williams, May 11, 1661, concerning the estate of the murdered man and preserved in the Foster manuscripts. Attached to the Williams letter is a memorandum which says: "This paper was taken to Newport by Theodore Foster and was read in Capt. Gardner's packet on Sunday, June 27, 1814, the gentlemen then present returning from the General Assembly of Providence, among whom was present, Robert Harris, Esq., who informed them, etc., "of the attack on Clawson as set forth above, but he states that the Clawson "Indian was instigated thereto by John Benjamin Harrington. In Rhode Island Trials, Vol. 1, page 70, "The Indian confessed to the killing of Clawson and was sentenced to be executed. Harrington, charged as an accessory, was cleared by the jury and court.

After Benjamin's death, his wife, Elizabeth, married Richard Pray.

On May 4, 1670, the General Assembly imposed a fine on him, but this fine was remitted by the Assembly. July 1, 1679 he was taxed 1s. 3d, Mar. 16, 1680, upon his petition to the General Assembly to remit sentence on Gen. Ct. of Trials against his wife, Elizabeth, he pleaded great poverty and debility of himself and his wife, and the fine was absolutely remitted.

May 26, 1684 he had 60 acres of land laid out to him, and Apr. 20, 1685, he and his wife deeded son Benjamin 60 acres with meadow, he being destitute of a place of settlement. Mar. 3, 1686, he and wife deeded son Joseph 67 acres for his well being and settlement, part of land situated 10 miles from Providence. Feb. 1, 1687, his will was presented and seemed probated Apr. 4, 1688. Sept. 1, 1688, the estate of Benjamin, deceased was taxed 4s. 2d.

Oct. 20, 1688, his widow (now wife of Richard Pray), deeds to her son, Isaac, homestead, houses, orchard, etc., given her for life by will of her late husband.

Dec. 13, 1701, his widow sold to Joseph Whipple house and 10 acres part

of it being land owned by her father, bought by her husband, Benjamin, and willed her for life, then to son Isaac, who released her. June 19, of same year: "Whereas there is fame gone abroad that there is some person intending to purchase the house and land joining which lieth in Town of Providence and Colony of Rhode Island, and which formerly belonged to Benjamin Herendeen, Sr. of said providence deceased, and to purchase it of Isaac, son of said Benjamin Herendeen."

"These are therefore to signify unto all persons whatsoever, that to the said house Isaac hath no right or interest, but that the right, title, etc., wholely belongeth unto me, Elizabeth Pray, widow, formerly Elizabeth Herendeen."

"Providence, 11th day of March, 1674-5, so-called. Received this present day above said, of Ben Hernden six shillings nine pence which makes up ye fulle sum of eleven pounds for which I sold to him ye home and land which was John Clawson's, and hereby receiving this last payment of Benjamin Hernd I declare my self full satsified and doe hereby fully discharge the said Benjamin of ye payment aforesaid. Witness my hand, Roger Williams.

"Enrolled ye 12th day of May 1675 by me John Smith, Clerk."

Oath of Allegiance, the 19th of 11th month, 1648. "We whose names are hereafter subscribed, having obtained a free grant of 25 acres of land apiece with the right of commoning according to the said proportion of lands from it's free inhabitants, of the Townof Providence, do thankfully accept the same and hereby promise to yield active or passive to the authority of King and Parliament established in this colony according to our charter, and to all such wholesome laws and orders that are or shall be made by the major consent of the Town of Providence, as also not to claim right to the purchase of said plantation nor any privileges of vote in Town affairs until we shall be received as freemen of said townof Providence."

There were 28 signatures including that of Banjamin Hearndean, mark, X (he having signed by mark.)

He signed many documents with his mark, and scarcely any two were alike in spelling. He even signed his X to the name of Herndell. In England the name is spelled Harrington, and variations of the name, Herendeen are not known among British Genealogists.

Tradition states that he was one of the three brothers who came to Boston from England, He was a close friend of Roger Williams, and a man of influence and considerable land. He swore allegiance in May, 1666, and was among the freemen admitted from Providence at the General Court held at Norwick, May 18, 1658.

"In answer to a letter from the Massachusetts Colony, touching the return of an apprentice to his master in the Bay, it is ordered that of the said apprentice, his father Benjamin Herendon, in whose keeping the said apprentice is, do not return the said apprentice speedily unto the Bay, the constable shall forthwith apprehend him and convey him to his master."--19th of 1st month, 1653. (1654).

p. Abraham, b. England, 1620, and d. May 9, 1677. He married Rebecca Cutter, 1649. and was baptised Nov. 8, 1663.

His father drowned in Plymouth, 1631, and he died in Charlton, Mass. His wife was the dau. of Robert of Charlestown, Mass. He was a balcksmith, below Eambridge in 1645. The date of his birth is indicated by his deposition under the date Apr. 17, 1673.

p. Rebecca, b. p. in England. Married in Cambridge, Mass. to John Watson.

JOHN THOMAS HARRINGTON
GENOA COLE, his wife.

Son of John Thomas & w. Margaret W. Belk

AUTHORITY

D. A. R. Rolls

FAMILY

Genoa, b. Nolan, Tex.; m. A. D. Brinkehoff. She is member of D. A. R. Roll No. 64822.

Jessie, b. El Paso, Rec.; m. Perrin Sparks Durham. She is member D. A. R., No. 64822.

JOHN C. HARRINGTON, JR.
MARY COLE, his wife.

Son of John & w. Hannah Bentley

AUTHORITY

Kate Harrington, Greenwich, N. Y.

FAMILY

Albert, b. prob. at Fairhaven, Vt., after 1828, and married Sarah Mirian.

Henry, ob Marcel, Calif., b. after 1828, and married. They had 3 children.

Angeline, b. prob. Arlington, Vt., after 1828, and married Thos. Austin.

John, b. Fresno, Calif., b. after 1830, and married. They had two children. He was a harness maker.

Fanny, of Matewan, Mich., was born after 1830, m. Hazen Rogers, and they had Mabel, Emma, and Karl.

Nellie, b. prob. at Greenwich, N. Y., after 1830, and married Lewis Potter.

Sarah, b. prob. at Greenwich, N. Y., after 1830. Married Mildred (?) Servis. They had Hattie, who married Daniel Wilbur, Preston, who married Ritta Wilbur, (brother and sister married sister and brother).

JOHN HARRINGTON
MARY COLMES, his wife.

Son of John and w. Frances (Fanny) Bust

AUTHORITY

Mrs. L. C. Bulkley, 1044 Rutherford Ave., Shreveport, La.

FAMILY

S. A. Spencer Comes, b. 18141.

JOHN HARENTON
LYDIA CRANSTON, his wife.

Sonof Benjamin & w. Elizabeth White

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Chappell's Papers by C. B. Herandeen; Norman E. Harrington, Pri. Rcds. Johnesville, N. Y. Oral Inquiry, Eagle Bridge, N. Y. Copied by W. B. Browne for Chas. B. Herendeen; Colonial Rcds. of Rhode Island; Rhode Island Civil and Military Lists; American Ancestry, Vol. V, pp. 64-65. Letter, J. B. Simpson, Lafayette County, Wis.

FAMILY

John, b. Scituate, R. I., Oct. 1, 1699. He married Mary Jencks, May 20, 1722. He died 1744, and she died Dec. 22, 1756. She was the daughter of Gov. Jencks. They were married by the J. P. of Waterman.

He was made freeman of Scituate, in 1733, and admitted freeman of N. Kingstown, R. I., May 6, 1735. In 1741, he was Capt. Scituate Company, 2nd Do. 1742. 1743 Capt. John Brown in rooms of John Harrington, refused. He received land from his father in 1729,

and also from his brother in 1734.

His will made Mar. 17, 1744 and proved Dec. 3, of the same year. In it he mentions his wife, Mary, their six children, and his brother, Stephen. Her own son, John was her administrator.

His wife first married John Henderson, Jr. of Providence. Her brother was Capt. Nathaniel Jenckes.

Josiah, b. Scituate, R. I., May 16, 1702, and died at the same place, Oct. 19, 1786. He married Elizabeth Bennett, Nov. 8, 1724. They resided near Bennett's Hill where their first child was born 1727.

He was a surveyer and assisted in the final survey of the town in 1724. His land joined that of Jonathan Harrington, whose father, John, conveyed the same to him June 28, 1736. He also received a land gift from his father in 1729 under the name, Herndon. In his will made 1878 the name was spelled Herenton. He was made a freeman in 1733.

Amos, b. Scituate, R. I., Sept. 7, 1703, and married Mary Bates, sister of Sarah who married Richard Harrington, also sister of Esther who married Elisha Harrington. These were brothers but not known relatives of Amos.

Amos received land from his father in 1731, and again June 23, 1738. He was made a freeman in 1733. At the census of 1774 there were 6 in the family.

Jonathan, b. R. I. in 1705, and died in Halifax, Windham County, Vt. 1785. His will was probated Nov. 9, 1785. He married Sarah Foster, who was his executrix under his will. She got life interest in 1/3 then to go to two youngest sons, Elisha and Job. Real estate came from son, Daniel, who is to pay off notes so that 2/3 of the same may go to sons, Elisha and Job, at once and remaining 1/3 at mother's death. Other bequests were five shillings to: Stephen, Rufus, Mathew, Jonathan, Daniel, Mercy Eldredge, Sarah Jencks, Dorcas Goodspeed, Hannah, and Mary Siater...Signed by mark.

Elisha conveyed his part of it to brother Daniel, who died before the deed was secured. And another indenture recites: Estate of Daniel Harrington to Sally Harrington, to support John Harrington, one of the infant heirs of Daniel Harrington, deceased, with the necessities of life from the death of his father until he a arrived at the age of 7 years, finding physic, clothing, etc., being: John, 116 weeks at 30 cents.....$38.80
Lydia, same, 4 yrs. 3 mos..... 74.80
Susannah, same 6 yrs. 8 mos.....101.32
215.56

Dated Sept. 30, 1806.

He received land from his father Feb. 24, 1774 for 174 pounds in silver money. He also purchased land from Stukely Stafford. He also received land from his brother, Stephen of Kingston, R. I. in 1741. This land was the home of John in South part of Town. Contained 120 acres situated 1 mile south from Bennett Hill.

Joseph, b. Scituate, R. I., Dec. 19, 1705, where he received land from his father in 1729.

Elizabeth, b. Scituate, R. I., Mar. 11, 1707.

Stephen, b. Scituate, R. I., Aug. 3, 1708, and married Elizabeth Shippe, dau. of Solomon (d. Mar. 13, 1734) and Margaret Shippe, of Prov. and Smithfield, R. I. She received 10s under her father's will.

He received gift deed, Jan. 8, 1729, and was made freeman in 1733. Belonged to Baptist Church of Exeter, R. I., July 1766.

He was mentioned in the will of his brother, John, filed 1744, and received land from his father in 1733, and received a grant of land in Kings Co., N. S. in 1764. His wife married again before May 1773 to Knight Christopher of Rhode Island.

Eliz. Bennett, b. Sept. 3, 1709, d. Aug. 19, 1776.

JOHN HARRINGTON
CATHERINE CULPEPPER, his wife.

Son of Robert & w. Laund

AUTHORITY

Eugene W. Harrington; Natl. Bank Bldg., 46-402 F. M. Steele

FAMILY

Robert, b. Exton, Ruthdandshire, England. Died 1501. He married Maud Prisett, dau. of Sir John Prissett, Knt. Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.

He served as sheriff for the county of Rutland, 1490-1498. They had a son, Sir John Knight.

JOHN HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH CUTTER, his wife.

Son of John & w. Hannah Winters

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Lexington; Lexington Mass. Hist by Lexington Hist. Soc. Early Conn. Marriages, 7 Vols. Windham County, Conn., Ch. Rcds. by C. B. H rendeen; New England Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol. 69 Arlington Mass. Hist. by Cutter R. I. Civil and Military Lists Mrs. Arthur K. Lansing, Cambridge, N. Y.

FAMILY

Elizabeth, b. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 20, 1706, bapt. there Mar. 3, 1706. and died at Lexington, Mass., Feb. 8, 1749. She married Hoshua Cooper Feb. 26, 1731, in Windham County, Conn.

Richard, b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 26, 1707, and married Abigail Hammond. Oct. 28, 1731. She was his cousin, dau. of Eleazer and Hannah Harrington. They were married at Newton, and moved to Watertown, Mass. She was born Ja. 31, 1712, and died Aug. 31, 1776 in Lexington.

He together with Obediah Sawtell and Holden were put in as officers of the training Military Company in place of Hazen Parker and Edgerton, Nov. 15, 1774.

Moses (John Robert) b. Cambridge, Jan. 6, 1710, bapt. June 14, 1710, and married Martha, who was admitted to the church June 2, 1734. Married the 2nd time Sarah Frost, b. Jan. 2, 1719, and died May 12, 1709. All his children were by his wife, Sarah Frost. He died Jan. 11, 1787. m. 2rd Deborah Winship (1719-1791).

He was a blacksmith and conveyed several tracts of land between 1766 and 1765. He was in Capt. Warren's Company at Cambridge 1776, as per list in old book kept by Capt. William Hammond of Newton, Mass.

Henry, b. Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1712, and died there Dec. 25, 1791. He married Sarah Laughton, June 4, 1735. She was dau. of Deacon John and Sarah Laughton. Died childbed May 16, 1760, and he married the 2nd time to Abigail Blodgett, (Mrs.) widow of Ebenezer Blodgett. She was born 1726, and died Jan. 23, 1820.

He signed Mass. By Co. Declaration of Independence, 1776. He had 5 sons in the Battle of Lexington.

John, b. p. at Watertown, Mass., Mar. 22, 1714, and died at Exeter, R. I. Jan. 27, 1753. He married Anna and they reared a large family. Was made a freeman at North Kingston, R. I. in 1735. In 1753 he was Ensign of Scituate County, 2nd and the next year he was Lieut. of same. From then till 1759 he was the same, and for the next two years was Capt. of same.

John's will:

"In the name of God, Amen, the 4th day of Jan. and in the 26th of the thirty-eighth of his Majesty, George the Second of Great Britain, and in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and fifty three years,---

I, John Harrington, of Exeter, R. I. in the County of Kings, Rhode Island Colony, yeoman, being very sick and weak of body, but of a sound disposing mind and memory, Thanks be given to almighty God therefore, calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this instrument, that it to say my last will and testament, that is to say principally and first of ald I commit my soul unto the hands to God that have it, and my body to the earth to be therein decently buried at the disposition of my executrix hereinafter mentioned, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has please God to bless me with in this life, I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner, and form imprimis.

I give and bequeath unto my eldest daughter, May, one feather-bed and furniture to be delivered to her by my Executrix when she shall arrive at the age of 18 years or the day of her marriage which shall first happen.

I give and bequeath to my daughter, Annah, one good feather-bed and furniture to be delivered to her by my executrix when she shall arrive at the age of 18 years or the day of her marriage which shall first happen.

I do hereby order my executrix to sell and dispose of all my lands and buildings thereon standing in some convenient time after my decease and a deed or deeds of her made and executed shall create in the buyer or buyers thereof a good estate in fee simple.

I do hereby order, and my will is that my wife, Annah, shall bring up my children out of what my lands shall be sold for and have full profits thereof during her widowhood for the support of herself and the bringing up of my children as aforesaid.

And what shall be left of my estate after my children are decently brought up, I do hereby order my executrix to see the same equally divided among all my children, saving my son, William, to have a double portion or share of what will be left of my estate after my just debts are truly paid and my children brought up as aforesaid.

I do hereby nominate and appoint my true and loving wife, Annah my whole and sole executrix of this my last will and testament, to see the same executed according to the true intent and meaning there of hereby fully empowering and ordering her to put out all my sons to some good grade in the best manner she can; hereby making mull and void all former or other wills and executors by me in any wise before willed or bequeathed, ratifying this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witenss whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day and year first above written, signed, sealed and delivered published and declared by the said John Harrington in his last will and testament in the presence of the subscribers.

Ichabod Sherman (X)
Nicholas Watson
Benonie Hall
Hill will proved 1753.

JOHN HARRINGTON (X) his mark.

Hannah, b. 1716, and d. in Duxbury, Mass., Mar. 22, 1814. Married Abiel Lincoln of Boston, Mass., Feb. 16, 1739. She was baptised in Watertown, Feb. 20, 1715.

William, b. Feb. 4, 1717 and died Sept. 28, 1717.

Abigail, b. Dec. 4, 1718, and married Mar. 1, 1738 John Palls of Townsend, Mass.

Caleb, b. July 13, 1721, and died in 1747. He married in Cranston, R. I. Aug. 13, 1745.

JOHN HARRINGTON
FREELOVE DUNLAP, 1st wife
ESTHER ADAMS, 2nd wife.

Son of John & w. Anna Arnold

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Geo. Harrington

FAMILY (1st wife)

James Dunlap, b. Salem, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1836, and died at Valley Falls, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1898. He married Mrs. Lydia (Finch) Liddard.

Sarah, b. Salem, N. Y., 1837, and at White Creek, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1885. She married her 1st cousin, Arnold Harrington, son of Arnold and Anna Chase.

(2nd wife)

Anna I., b. White Creek N. Y., Oct. 11, 1859, and died there Aug. 11, 1917. She married Lester Adams.

SIR JOHN HARRINGTON
ETHELNEDA DYNGLEY, 1st wife.
ISABEL MARKHAM, 2nd wife.

Son of John & w. Elizabeth Morton

AUTHORITY

National Biog. by F. M. Steele
Ref. "Hugae Antique" by Ira Harrington Baker; Mrs. A. H. Lansing to F. M. Steele in Letter, 1928.

FAMILY

John (Writer), b. 1561; d. 1612; m. Mary Rogers, dau. of Sir. Thomas (Geo.) Rogers, of Cannington on Somerset. They had 11 children, 2 of which died in infancy. The estate remained with their desecndants down to 1776; among them were Henry, Edward, and John who married Ann Clinton, and sailed to America. Her lineage shown to Robert Rogers, d. 1297. Note quotations: "They had 9 children: 1st died in infancy; second ditto; Henry, Edward, John, John married Ann Clinton, dau. of Earl of Lincoln, she was born Newcastle, England, 1596, and died Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 1653."

John was a prolific writer and muse writer; National Biography, 4, 24-385 devoted several pages to John, Poet, and in this article it is stated that John Harrington of wife Annie Kelway, and who died at Wornes, 1613, was a cousin of John and the writer. On this assertion is hinged the ancestry of John the Poet.

He was Godson of Queen Elizabeth, who called him that Saucy Poet, in 1592 Queen Elizabeth made a visit to Bath and was guest of John of Delston. That year he was high sheriff of Somerset. In 1598 he was forgiven by Queen Elizabeth and chosen to accompany Robert Devereaus (1567-1601), Earl of Essex, on his ill fated expedition into Ireland. John served as commander of the horse under Earl Southampton. He was educated at Eaton in 1578, was of Christ's College and later studied law at Lincoln Inn. He was knighted by Earl Essex.

JOHN HARRINGTON
ELIZA, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Roxbury, Mass.

FAMILY

Ellen E., b. Roxbury, Mass., May 11, 1847.

JOHN HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH, his wife.

Son of Abraham & w. Mary Coons

AUTHORITY

Saratoga County, Epitah by C. E. Durkes

FAMILY

Abraham of Galway, Saratoga County, N. Y., b. 1805; d. there July 27, 1851.
Alexander of Galway, N. Y., b. 1810; d. there Sept. 14, 1825.

JOHN HARRINGTON
ESTHER, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Lydia Wells

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen from Browne Narragansett Hist. Register, Vol. 4

FAMILY

Meribah, b. Smithfield, R. I. before 1727. Married Joseph Weatherhead, Dec. 25, 1740.

In 1743 she joined her widowed mother, and her sister, Jerusha Jones in a deed for land at Providence.

Herusha, b. Smithfield, R. I., before 1726. Married Jones, and in 1743 she joined her widowed mother, and her sister, Meribah Weatherhead in deed for land at Providence.

JOHN HARRINGTON
ABIGAIL P. EVANS, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Brookfield, Mass.

FAMILY

Hiram, b. Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1818, and d. there July 19, 1842.
Harriet Maria, b. Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 23, 1822. There is a record of same birth on the same date in Sturbridge, Mass.
John H., b. Brookfield, Mass., Jan . 10, 1824.

JOHN HARRINGTON
AGNES FLETE, his wife.

Son of Robert & w. Elizabeth Multon

AUTHORITY

Eugene W. Harrington
F. M. Steele

FAMILY

Robert, of Aldringham, Lancashire, England, b. 1421, married Laund, dau. of John de Laund. They had a son, John, who married Catherine Culpepper.

JOHN HARRINGTON
FRANCES, his wife

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Cem. Rcds. D. A. R. Washington D. C.; Surrogate Court, Otsego County, N. Y.; Hudson Falls, Deed Rcds.; Probate Ct., Otsego Co., N. Y.

FAMILY

Noel F., b. He and his wife were both between 26 and 45 yrs. old in 1800, and they had 4 children under 10 and 2 over 10. He married Olive, who was born 1774, and died 1835. He married the second time to Freelove, who was b. 1800 and died 1845. Feb. 25, 1808, he conveyed land to John Ashton in Washington Co., N. Y. He was named in his father's will probated in Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 10, 1823.

Fanny, b. Argyle, Wash. Co., N. Y., before 1807, prob. 1805. She m. Caswell, and they were named in her father's will probated in Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 10, 1823.

John, b. 1792 (?); d. 1881; m. Semantha, who was born 1805, and d. 1876.

JOHN HARRINGTON
SARAH FRUMAN, his wife.

Son of William & w. Anna Hamon

AUTHORITY

Land Rcds. Wash. Co., N. Y. Surrogate Ct. Rcds.; New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 30 Vt. Gazeteer by Hemenway

FAMILY

Peleg, b. p. Danby, Vt., a. 1792; d. there Oct. 28, 1804; m. Hannah Saley, dau. Jonathan Saley of Vt. Moved to Easton, N. Y. where he died and she was still living in 1869. They resided in Easton on east side of Hudson River 5 mi. below Schulerville, N. Y. near where his grandfather's old home was located. Was named in his father's will. With his brother Amos received by will of their father, John, to Richard Harrington who married Deporah Milks and William Harrington who married Sally Narcross.

Sally (Sarah) b. p. Danby, Vt., a. 1796; d. 1837; m. James McDaniels Aug. 11, 1803. He was a Capt. of Troopers, b. at Dover, June 27, 1780; d. Apr. 19, 1859; they had Nancy McDaniels, b. Dec. 27, 1803, and d. Mar. 22, 1886.

Anna, b. p. a. 1801; m. Nicholas Jenks, from R. I. He was Danby merchant and also kept the Red tavern; resided on place later owned by Lemuel Harrington. She was named in her father's will.

Betsy, b. p. at Danby, Vt., a. 1805; m. Moses Ward, who was born 1787; d. Apr. 11, 1862. They moved to Poultney, Vt. and had 12 children; he was charter member of Farmer's Lodge No. 30, of Free Masons. She was named in her father's will.

John, b. Danby, Vt. p. a. 1774; m. Naomi Clark, dau. John. They moved west; he was shown as freeman of Easton, N. Y. 1800. He was named in his father's will.

Amos, b. p. at Danby, Vt., a. 1788; m. Catherine; conveyed land to Richard Harrington in Washington County, N. Y. on Aug. 24, 1827. With his brother Peleg, they sold land in Easton, N. Y. which Amos received by will from his father John to Richard and William Harrington, Aug. 19, 1827.

Mercy, b. p. a. 1820; m. Azariah Hilliard.

JOHN HARRINGTON
CLARISSA CORDELIA GALLOP, his wife

Son of Francis & w. Clarissa Elizabeth Jewell

AUTHORITY

H. E. Devereaus, 1 W. Main St., Madison, Wisc.

FAMILY

Francis Dorr, b. prob. at Busti, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., after 1826. He went west to Streater, Ill.

JOHN HARRINGTON
SARAH GARDNER, his wife

Son of Elisha & w. Susannah Rutenburg

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Rutland, Vt. Mrs. Hagen; Rev. War Reg. Cong. Lib. Washington, D. C.; Memo in files of Grant W. Harrington

FAMILY

Oliver, b. in R. I., 1758; d. 1839; came to Danby a. 1777; m. Sylvina Ballow; settled on farm in Danby owned in 1869 by Stephen Harrington. 1800 his name appears as freeman of Danby. Received land from John Harroun in Washington Co., N. Y., May 27, 1801. 1800 he was over 45 years, his wife under 45, and they had four children under 10 and 2 over 10. Will presented to court Sept. 2, 1839; Andrew and Ezra were executors; personal property "104.14. Expenses $52.81, bal. $51.33.

Peter, b. a. 1764; m. int. publ. June 12, 1787, Rosannah Thayer; they settled at Danby, Vt., and had 7 children. She was born 1766, 1st child of Joseph Thayer, b. 1742 who married Rachel (Jefferson) m. 1764. Peter moved to Middleton, N. Y., resided in Granville, N. Y., 1779, 1780, 1790, and 1800. Later moved to Truxton, N. Y.

1800 he was listed as a freeman of Danby; was member of Farmer's Lodge No. 30, of Free Masons. 1801 he made bond in sum of $2000 as administrator of his father's estate,

He served as private in Rev. War. in N. Y. in Capt. Child's Company, Webster's Reg., Capt. McNutt's Company, Armstrong's Reg. He possessed land Bounty rights from Charlotte Co., N. Y., which included part of Rutland Co., Vermont. Property all sold to cover his debts at death. In settlement of estate was included a note against Amasa Harrington of Lawrence, N. Y. Abigail Hatch was an objecting heir. Heirs: Williare, Amasa, John, Russell, Abigail Hatch, Samantha, and Eunice; distribution of property on Nov. 1, 1837.

Gardner, b. 1760-70 prob. at Danby, m. Sally Herrick, dau. of Henry. Married 2nd Betsy Rudd; moved west. At the 1st Fed. Census he had one man, 1 boy, and one girl; in 1800 had 3 boys under 10 and 1 over.

John, Jr., b. 1765; d. 1839; m. 1791 Betsy Richmond of Barnard, Vt. Served in the Rev. War. Enlisted from Barnard, Vt. Name spelled Haraden, Haranden, and Herridon. At Chittenden, Vt. in 1790.

p. Brooks, b. 1765-1784; married and had a family by census of 1810.

JOHN HARRINGTON
POLLY GOODSPEED, his wife.

Son of Joseph & w. Mercy Ann Thomas

AUTHORITY

Oral by Son Edgar, Kingsbury, N. Y.

FAMILY

Andrew, b. Dec. 29, 1846; d. 1917; m. Lib. Lathum, b. 1854 and d. 1919.

When Andrew was quite young he became infatuated with a girl but his parents objected to his marrying. Securing a rope, he started to the woods to hang himself. His weeping sister, Louisa, cried "Andrew, Andrew, do not kill yourself." He did not.

Caroline, b. May 11, 1845; d. Nov. 26, 1923. Married Henry Hill, b. 1839, d. 1911. They had Nellie, b. July 25, 1870 living in 1925; Walter, b. Apr. 30, 1872, residing at Warrensburg, N. Y., 1924; Bertram, b. Apr. 18, 1874, residing at Warrensburg, N. Y., 1924; and Jay, b. 1876, residing at Kingsburg, N. Y., 1925.

Emaline, b. Nov. 22, 1848; d. June 20, 1848; married 1st, her cousin Martin Harrington, who died and shemarried, 2nd George Badum. They had: Elmer, b. June 12, 1884, now residing at Kingsbury, N. Y.; Geo., b. Oct. 9, 1886, residing there in 1925.

Lina, b. 1858, residing at Hydesville, Vt., married Henry Case and they had: John, b. 1894, killed by train 1913; Charley, b. 1896, alive in 1925; Arthur, b. 1898, d. 1925; Edith, b. 1899, alive in 1925; and Walter, b. 1900, alive in 1925. She married, 2nd, Chas. Van Gilder, no issue.

Polly, b. 1864; residing Castletown, Vt., married Fred Taggett, who was b. 1863, and died 1923. They had: Azel, b. 1874, alive 1925; Fred, b. 1896, alive in 1925; Joe, b. 1878, killed in World War, 1918; Henry, b. 1880, alive 1925; James, b. 1884, alive in 1925; William, b. 1888, alive 1925; 1 pair twins, died at age of one week.

Edgar, b. Apr. 14, 1862; m. his first cousin, Elmira Goodspeed; resides at Castleton, Vt. Had one boy born dead.

Louisa, b. 1850; d. 1908; m. Hosea Goodspeed, who was b. 1852, and d. 1919. They had: Polly, b. 1881, m. Wetmore; and Gideon, b. 1879, never married and alive in 1925.

Emily, b. Nov. 22, 1849; d. May 24, 1856.

John J., b. Feb. 27, 1860; d. May 31, 1861.

Hosea, b. Feb. 2, 1858; d. Mar. 2, 1862 of "canker ash" that is Scarlet Fever.

Catherine, b. Feb. 4, 1857, d. Mar. 4, 1862, "canker ash" that is Scarlet Fever.

Hosea, No. 2, b. Aug. 7, 1864, d. Mar. 7, 1865.

Edwin, b. May 9, 1862, d. July 9, 1865.

Betsy, b. Aug. 24, 1853, d. Mar. 24, 1856. N. B. Family and Betsy died of scarlet fever on same day.

JOHN HARRINGTON
BERTHA GREEN, his wife.

Son of Paul & w. Mary Ann Morse

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Emily H. Rice, Shaftsbury, Vt.

FAMILY

Arabella, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., June 13, 1892; m. there Oct. 2, 1915, William Cross, b. Sept. 30, 1894. They had Paul, b. Nov. 18, 1917.

JOHN HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH GREEN, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Lovina

AUTHORITY (A. Kaufman Tomb Insc., of Rachel C. Wilkins Cemetery between Shaftsbury and Arlington, Vt.; Emily Rice, Shaftsbury, Vt.; Vit. Rcds. Shaftsbury, Vt.

FAMILY

Schuyler, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Sept. 3, 1853; m. Nellie M. Andrews, b. July 1, 1855; d. Sept. 30, 1912.

Fred, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Sept. 1859; m. Thirza Andrews, of that place.
Emily, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Aug. 6, 1862; m. 1st Herbert G. Eddy. They had Jesse Eddy. Married 2nd, Francis E. Rice, b. July 2, 1858. He is Town Clerk. They have no children.
Alonzo, b. Shaftsbury, a. 1865; m. Lucina Warren; had 5 children and reside on east road, Bennington, Vt.
Jenis, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Nov. 29, 1867; d. there Dec. 1, 1868.
Elmer, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., a. 1868; never married.
Benjamin, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Mar. 15, 1872; d. there July 15, 1878.
Warner, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., a. 1872; m. Minnie Harper.

JOHN HARRINGTON, JR.
PRUDENCE HALE, his wife.

Son of John & w. Lydia Mixer

AUTHORITY

Lin. Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.

FAMILY

Henry Voss, b. Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 16, 1807.
Lydia Mixer, b. Marlborough, Apr. 6, 1809.
Betsy, b. 1810, a. married John F. Williams; they had Eliza Williams who married Samuel T. Sharp. She was born in New York. She was grand-daughter of Daniel and Mary Harrington.

JOHN HARRINGTON
HANNAH HALL, his wife.

Son of Alonzo & w. Arvilla Tanner

AUTHORITY

Wm. Tanner, Sr. S. Kingston, R. I. by Geo. C. Tanner

FAMILY

George, b. Elba, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1870; m. Mary McNahan, 1890.
Byron, b. Elba, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1871; m. 1894 Eliza Myers; he was a farmer there.

JOHN HARRINGTON
MARY HANDLEY, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Thomaston, Me., Hist. by Eaton

FAMILY

Asa, b. Sept. 21, 1818; m. Eliza Kelloch, Dec. 23, 1830; resided S. Thomaston, Me. They had children.

JOHN HARRINGTON
HANNA, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Land Rcds. Washington County, N. Y.; Thomaston, Me., Hist. by Eaton.

FAMILY

John Jr., married Mary B. He purchased in Greenwich, Washington, County, N. Y., from his parents, John and Hanna, Jan. 22, 1836. They made 3 sales of land in Town of Greenwich under dates Mar. 31, 1838, under dates Apr. 30, 1840, and Aug. 30, 1840.
Margaret, b. about 1857.
John, 2nd, about 1858.

CAPT. JOHN HARRINGTON
MARY JENKS, his wife.

Son of John & w. Lydia Cranston

AUTHORITY

Aylesworth's Genealogy, copied by W. B. Browne for C. B. Herendeen; Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.; Col Rcds. of R. I.; R. I. Civil and Military Lists Chart of Mrs. A. B. Johnson

Fed. Census Rcds. by Frank Lamb
Naragansett History, Vol. 4.

FAMILY

Catharine, b. named in her father's will filed 1744.

John Jr., (Capt), b. before 1724; m. 1st, Mary Randall, 2nd, Hannah Aylesworth of Coventry, R. I., June 23, 1793. Was mentioned in his father's will filed 1744, and was administrator of his mother's will, filed 1744. She died Dec. 22, 1756. In 1780 he was on bond at Scituate, R. I. with Nathaniel and Silas Harrington. July of the same year they were given tests required by the Town Council that he might be entitled to all the privileges and immunities of free born citizens of the State. In 1774 he was head of family by census. In 1788 he was Lt. Foster 1st Co. in Rev. War.

Nathaniel, b. May 1, 1727; m. Nov. 6, 1748, Mary Bates, dau. of James of Coventry, R. I. Was mentioned in father's will filed 1742; made freeman of Scituate, R. I., 1751; given tests as above with John in 1780; and was an ensign in Scituate 2nd Co. 1759-61; Capt. of same 1763 and 1765.

Obediah, b. before 1729; m. at Smithfield, R. I. 1750, to Anne Harkins (Annie Hawd); was made Freeman 1758; and was mentioned in his father's will 1744. By the 1st Fed. Cen. he had 1 man, 0 boys, and 1 girl, and by 1800 he resided alone at Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y.

He was son of John and Lydia Cranston according to Wheatil L. Harrington of Greene.

Amey (Amy) m. Joshua Smith, July 5, 1750. Named in the will of her father.

Jemima, b. named in the will of their father filed at Scituate, R. I., 1744. Was the youngest daughter and Amey was the oldest.

SIR JOHN HARRINGTON
JULIANA, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Ancestry John Barber White, p. 109, F. M. Steele

FAMILY

Sir John married Katherine, sole dau. of Sir Adam Banister Kut. Beheaded for treason in 1315. She was nurse to Phillipa, Queen of Edward III.

SIR JOHN HARRINGTON
KATHARINE, his wife.

Son of Sir John & w. Juliana

AUTHORITY

Ancestors John Barber White, p. 109, F. M. Steele

FAMILY

Sir Nicholas, married Isabel, dau. Sir William English of County Cumberland.

JOHN HARRINGTON
ANNIE KELWAY, his wife.

Son of James & w. Lucy Sidney

AUTHORITY

Eugene W. Harrington

FAMILY

John, b. 1614; at his death the Barony of Harrington of Exton, became extinct. It had been created only 11 years before July 31, 1603, when letters patent were granted to his father, John. His Lordship's estates devolved upon his sisters, Lucy, Countess of Bedford, and Frances, Lady Chichester.

Frances, m. Sir. Robert Chichester, K. B. They had only one daughter, Annie, who married Robert Lord Kinlosse, by whom she was the mother of Robert, Earl of Aylesbury. His lordship died in 1613, and was succeeded by his son.

Lucy, married Edward Russell, third Earl of Bedford.

JOHN HARRINGTON
MARY ANN KNOWLTON, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Shirley, Mass.

FAMILY

John, b. Shirley, Mass., prob. same who married Mary J. Allen, Jan 12, 1845.

JOHN HARRINGTON
NELLIE LAMBARD, his wife.

Son of Timothy & w. E. Tilliston

AUTHORITY

Westminister, Mass. Hist. by Heywood

FAMILY

Charles, b. Apr. 1, 1861
Ellen E., b. Sept. 15, 1862
Jennie L., b. Aug. 6, 1866.

JOHN HARRINGTON Yeoman
MARY E. MANSFIELD, his wife.

Son of Tyler & w. Zera Jennings

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Weston, Mass.
Vit. Rcds. Fitchburg, Mass.

FAMILY

Mary Emma, b. Weston, Mass., May 27, 1843
John T., b. Weston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1847
Michael, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 18, 1854.
James, twin, b. June 3, 1857.
Jane, twin, b. June 3, 1857.

JOHN HARRINGTON
ASENATH MARVIN, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.

John Harrington, b. Sardisfield, Mass., 1764; d. in Hancock Co., Ill. 1847; m. Asenath Marvin, who was born in 1767, and d. in 1827.

He served in Rev. War as private under Capts. Thomas Francis Heyward and Bailey and under Cols. Tupper and Sprout of Mass. He applied for pension in 1818 when wife, Asenath, was aged 52. At that time he said:...have one son, aged 15, one daughter, aged 13, one son aged 10, and a grandson aged 5, whose father is dead." Some of his children were born in Conn.

He resided in Sardisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., Salisbury, Conn., Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y. In 1820-21 he moved to Ohio, and later moved to Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill. to be near his children.

FAMILY

Betsy, b. 1793; d. 1866; m. 1851 Evan Jones; they had Geo. C. Jones, (1825-1895) Elizabeth Jones, (1827-1897); Frances Jones, who married Peter J. Callan. She was born in New York, New York.

JOHN HARRINGTON (IRISH)
MARY (prob Irish)

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Lexington, Mass. Hist. by Lex. Hist. Soc.; Vit. Rcds. Lawrence, Mass.

FAMILY

Timothy, b. May 16, 1860.
Dennis, b. July 5, 1861, Lexington, Mass.
John, b. Feb. 4, 1865.
Patrick, b. Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 1848; d. there July 28, 1849 of

dysentry.
Patsey, b. Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 29, 1849.

JOHN HARRINGTON
MARGARET McCAHAY, his wife.

Son of Silas & w. Freelove Fiske

AUTHORITY

Rachel C. Wilkins, Pri. Rcds.
Tomb Insc. Buskirk, N. Y.
Cem. Insc., West Hoosick, N. Y.

FAMILY

Hannah S., b. Feb. 19, 1827; resided at Five Corners, N. Y.; m. Alonzo Coon, Nov. 12, 1851; had Margaret Ann Coon. They moved west.
Mary C., b. Hoosick, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1828; d. there May 11, 1879; buried West Hoosick Cemetery, M. Daniel Alexander, Nov. 15, 1846. No children. Her husband was born Sept. 12, 1823; d. Feb. 15, 1883.
Lucy Amanda, b. Hoosick, N. Y., June 16, 1831; d. Dec. 2, 1888; m. Alfred Douglas, Dec. 28, 1853. He was born Feb. 2, 1831; d. Mar. 27, 1888.
They had (1) Isola, b. Nov. 14, 1854; d. May 1, 1917; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Sydney Brownell, b. Aug. 18, 1853, and they had Alice Brownell, b. Aug. 1877, d. Apr. 6, 1879; and Minnie, b. Dec. 5, 1880, m. Nov. 22, 1905, Everett Sherman, b. Nov. 2, 1879, and had Clayton, b. Oct. 23, 1906, m. Mar. 5, 1923, Emma Cushman. (2) John, b. 1857, and d. Jan. 8, 1860.
Lorenzo H., b. Jan. 24, 1833, and d. May 13, 1911; m. Feb. 5, 1856 to Hannah M. Eyclesheimer, b. Nov. 28, 1833, and d. Sept. 22, 1866. Lorenzo died and was buried in West Hoosick, N. Y.

JOHN HARRINGTON
JULIA McCRASH, his wife.

Son of Bartholemew & w. Margaret Higgins

AUTHORITY

Lexington Mass. Hist by Lexington Hist. Soc.

FAMILY

Mary, b. July 5, 1856; d. Mar. 29, 1871.
Bartlett, b. Aug. 1857.

JOHN HARRINGTON
LYDIA MIXER, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Mary Leonard

AUTHORITY

Marlborough History by Hudson
Int. Rcds. in Southborough
Vit. Rcds. Woburn, Mass.
Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.

FAMILY

Daniel, b. Marlborough, Mass., Nov. 21, 1768; prob. the same who married Betsy Combs, Dec. 9, 1795.
Zachariah, b. Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 5, 1770, and was head of family at Cossackie, N. Y. by 1790..1 man, 0 boys, 2 girls.
Lydia, b. Marlborough, Mass., Sept. 7, 1771, prob. same who married Andrew Jackson, Aug. 14, 1791 in Hubbardston, Mass.
Lucy, b. Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 28, 1772; prob. same who married Aaron Collins in Marlborough, Mass., Sept. 26, 1793.
Lovina, b. Marlborough, Mass., Jan. 14, 1775; m. Edmond Fay, Jan. 18, 1801.
Betsy (Eliz) b, Marlborough, Mass., June 3, 1774; m. James Bruce of Woburn, at Lexington, Mass., June 15, 1797.
William, d. June 20, 1778 at Lexington, Mass.

Phoebe, b. Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 12, 1779; m. Jan. 12, 1803, Josiah Howe.
John Jr., b. Marlborough, Sept. 26, 1782; m. Prudence Hale.
William, b. June 20, 1784; d. Apr. 26, 1838; m. Hannah Fisher.

JOHN HARRINGTON
MOLLY, his wife.

Son of George & w. Mary Ann Wilburn

AUTHORITY

Maggie (Dix) Harrington, Washington, D. C.

FAMILY

Edward, b. Kansas City, Mo., after 1867. On the death of his father he went with his mother's people to Kansas City, Kan.

JOHN A. HARRINGTON
LUCINDA MORSE, his wife.

Son of John & w. Mary Rounds

AUTHORITY

Jno. A. Harrington of Cherry Plane, N. Y.; Fed. Census by Mrs. Hagen

FAMILY

Nettie, b. Adams, Mass., after 1841; m. Hewitt, they raised a family at Adams, Mass.
Ira P., b. Stepehntown, N. Y., July 9, 1846; m. Elizabeth Mood; they had 2 children, In 1850 he resided with parents.
John A, Jr., b. Stepehntown, N. Y., 1848, and resided with parents there 1850.
Orcelia, b. Cherry Plane, N. Y., June 2, 1851; m. Newton, they had Ida and George.

JOHN HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH MORTON, his wife.

Son of Sir John & w. ____ of Exton

AUTHORITY

National Biog. by F. M. Steele
Ref. Colinson's Hist. of Somersetshire, Eng. by Iva Harrington Baker (See Capt. Henry).

FAMILY

John, the Poet, b. 1525; m.1st to Dyngley Etherdreda, 1548 b. and she died without issue, leaving her lands to him. She was natural dau. of Henry VIII. Married 2nd, to Isabel Markham early in 1554. In the same year they were imprisoned in the tower with Princess Elizabeth. His second wife was dau. of Sir John Markham of Cobhane. They had two children. Resided in Stephney, and was treasurer to King's camp and buildings, and employed as his clerk, John Bradford, the Martyr.

The Harrington family suffered much from the War of the Roses. and in the time of Henry VIII its members florished about 1550 and resided at Stephney, Middlesex County; suberb of London.

He translated "Orlando Furioso" first published in 1591 and still in use. He was called a cultured man and a poet.

National Biography 4, 24-385 devoted several pages to John the Poet, in this article it is said that he, John and Writer, was cousin of John Harrington who died at Wormes, or Worms in 1613, and who was first Lord Harrington in 1603. On this assertion is based the ancestral line of John the Poet.

James, b. Exton, Rutlandshire, England before 1567; died 1592; married Lucy Sidney, dau. of Sir William Sidney of Panshurst, and sister of Sir William Sidney, K. G.

JOHN HARRINGTON
MARY O'BRIEN, (Irish)

Son of Patrick & w. Mary Conner

AUTHORITY

Lexington Mass. Hist. by Lex. Hist.Soc.

FAMILY

_____a son b. Sept. 15, 1856; d. Sept. 1856.
Nellie Agnes, b. Dec. 20, 1857; m. J. Cornelius Manley, May 19, 1881 at Arlington
Anna Gertrude, b. Aug. 1, 1358; m. Nov. 18, 1909 to Geo. Henry Wood.
Bernard, b. Nov. 21, 1859.
Margaret, twin, b. Oct. 10, 1862; d. Mar. 15, 1895.
Jane, twin, b. Oct. 10, 1862.
John, b. Mar. 4, 1865; m. Catherine Kelley of Cambridge.
William, b. July 17, 1866; d. Oct. 2, 1901.
Henry, b. May 9, 1867.
William Peter, b. Dec. 6, 1872; m. Mary Riley, June 15, 1902. She was born in Ireland, July 14, 1874. Children born in Lexington
Michael E., b. Aug. 2, 1875.

CAPT. JOHN HARRINGTON, JR.
MARY RANDALL, 1st wife
HANNAH ALYSWORTH, 2nd wife.

Son of John & w. Mary Jencks

AUTHORITY

Aylsworth's Genealogical Records James P. Root, as per Scituate Rcds. C. B. Herendeen; from Mrs. Chappell Papers by C. H., Narragansett Hist. Reg. Vol, 4; Pension Papers, Mrs. Hagen; Early Connecticut Marriages Ch. Rcds. Norwick and Lisbon, Conn. Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.

FAMILY

Huldah, b. Scituate, R. I., Aug. 10, 1746 (?)
Rhoda, b. Scituate, Oct. 20, 1748; m. David Chippe, Jan. 1, 1769.
Jencks, b. Scituate, R. I., Feb. 15, 1752; m. there Mar. 22, 1781 by Nehemiah Knight, J. P. to Phoebe Potter, of Thomas Potter of Granston, R. I. He served in Rev. War from R. I. at first Census 1 man, 3 boys, 3 girls.
Randall, b. Warwick (Foster) R. I., Jan. 5, 1757. (1754)? He was a private from Rhode Island in Rev. War. At 1st Census, 1 man, 2 boys, 3 girls. He was in Capt. Simeon Harrington's Company, in Rev. War; applied for a pension from Foster, R. I. in January, 1834. Neighbors who testified for him were: John Hammond, and Asher Bennett, who married a Harrington.
Lois, b. Scituate, Jan 13, 1750; m. Mar. 12, 1778 Timothy Cady of Pomfert, Conn.
Amos, b. before 1763; m. at Foster, R. I., Mar. 21, 1784 to Mary Hitt. At first Fed. Censuss, 1 man, 2 boys, 3 girls.
Samuel, b. before 1787; m. Foster, R. I., 1808 to Alice Aylesworth.

JOHN HARRINGTON (Younger son of John the Poet)
MARY ROGERS, his wife.

Sonof John & w. Etheldreda Dyngley

AUTHORITY

Mrs. A. H. Lansign, to Fred M. Steele in 1928, letter; F. M. Steele; Pioneers of Mass. by Pope, C. B. Herendeen; Files of J. B. Moyer, Everett, Wash. Quotations from John Hunter from John Hunter in His "Founders of New Plymouth."

FAMILY

John, of England, b. at Somerset, Eng., after 1584; drowned in Plymouth, Mass., 1631; married Ann Clinton, dau. of Earl of Lincoln. She was born 1596 near Newcastle, on and Tyna England, died Dec. 25, 1653. She was 1 of 17 children, 8 boys and 9 girls. Her father born 1571, d. 1619.

He landed in Boston Harbor from England in 1630 with his wife, Ann Clinton, and 2 sons. The names of two of John's borthers as Henry and Edward. She says their mother was Mary Rogers, dau. of Sir Thomas Rogers.

"One of the most remarkable circumstances attending the settlement of New England is the countenance given to the undertaking by the family of Clinton, Earl of Lincoln. Two daughters of Thomas Clinton, 3rd Earl, removed to this countryas early as 1630. Their uncle, Sir Henry Finnes (as was called rather than Clinton) was a religious Puritan, as was his descendants, also his near relative, Sir James Harrington of Riddleston, and this leads to the belief that the Company of 80 persons who in 1630, sailed from Boston (prob. Boston, Eng.) in the ship "Prosperous" having been embarked by Mary Harrington Finnes, son of Sir Henre Finnes, were Puritan emigrants making their way to New England. A younger son of Sir John Harrington, Godson of Queen Elizabeth came to this county with his wife and two sons, in company with other relatives in a vessel fitted out by a kinsman.

They landed in Boston Harbor about 1630. Shortly after its arrival, John Harrington was drowned, leaving his widow with two younger sons. The elder, Benjamin, went to live with an uncle and became a refugee to Rhode Island.

JOHN HARRINGTON
MARY ROSE, his wife.

Son of Simeon & w. Rebecca Sweet

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Benjamin Harrington, Garfield, N. Y.

FAMILY

Nellie, b. Stephentown, N. Y., a. 1870; died 1903; m. Howard Kingdom. They lost one baby.
Fred, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Aug. 1872; married Minnie Southall, from Pittsfield, Mass.
Edith, b. Stephentown, N. Y., a. 1873; d. 1893, unmarried.
Ella, b. Stephentown, N. Y., a. 1875; d. 1925; m. Charles Dart, they had Earl Dart.
Minnie, b. Stephentown, N. Y., a. 1883; d. 1923; m. Edward Sherer; had Violet, Gladys, and Adeline.
Adelbert, b. Stephentown, N. Y.; a. 1878; d. 1921; m. Martha Hanan.

JOHN HARRINGTON
RHODA ROSITER, his wife.

Son of Nathaniel & w. Eleanor Torrey

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Leah Harrington, Oneida, N. Y.

FAMILY

Raymond, b. Marrillsville, N. Y., July 10, 1896; m. Lottie Mitchell

JOHN A. HARRINGTON
MARY (POLLY) ROUNDS, his wife

Son of Samuel & w. Anner

AUTHORITY

John A. Harrington, Cherry Plane, N. Y.; Oral by J. A. Harrington
Town Meetings Rcds.
Fed. Census by Mrs. Hagen

FAMILY

Honor Orilla, b. Cherry Plane, N. Y., May 10, 1813; d. there May 30, 1815.

William Alonzo, b. Cherry Plane, N. Y., July 3, 1816; d. Mar. 2, 1887 at Washington, Mass. Married Melissa Clane, b. a. 1831 of Williamston, Mass. She died at 63 Seymor St., Pittsfield, Mass., in 1892. She had a brother, William. He was Path Master for Dist. No. 46 in 1851.

Lorenzo, b. Cherry Plane, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1818; died there May 10, 1901; m. there to Sarah Trites, b. Sept. 22, 1830; they had 6 children.

John A., b. Cherry Plane, May 14, 1820; died Nov. 13, 1869 (cripple); m. Lucinda Morse, b. June 8, 1829; they had 3 children.

Melvina, b. Cherry Plane, 1822; d. there June 5, 1862; married there Peter Parker; had James and Augustus.

Honor, b. Cherry Plane, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1824; d. Oct. 16, 1863; m. there Lorenzo Carr, b. May 12, 1814, and d. Oct. 16, 1885.

George Washington, b. at Cherry Plane, Nov. 13, 1831; d. there Dec. 10, 1920; m. 1st, June 11, 1855, to Mary E. Atwater, b. Jan. 27, 1833; and d. Married 2nd, Aug. 12, 1869 to Mary Brown of Beckett, Mass. By his first wife he had 2 children and by the 2nd wife, he had 4. 1853 he was Path Master of Dist. No. 46, and in 1865 he was Path Master for Dist. No. 55. Resided with his parents in 1850.

Henry, b. Stephentown, N. Y., 1842. Resided with his parents 1850.

JOHN HARRINGTON
SAMANTHA, his wife.

Son of John & w. Frances

AUTHORITY

Cemetery Rcds. D. A. R. Washington, D. C.

FAMILY

Charles, b. 1824; d. W. Exeter, Otsego County, N. Y., 1852.

Dennis, b. 1834; d. W. Exeter, 1913.

JOHN HARRINGTON
KATHLEEN SEGUIN, his wife.

Son of Joseph & w. Anna Lassor

AUTHORITY

Rutland, Ct., Oral

FAMILY

Kathleen, b. about 1911.

JOHN MARTIN HERRINGTON
MARY R. SHERMAN, his wife.

Son of Lorenzo & w. Hannah Eyclesheimer

AUTHORITY

Rachel C. Wilkins, Pri. Rcds.

FAMILY

William, b. Hoosick, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1878; unmarried in 1929.

Estella, b. Hoosick, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1880; m. May 26, 1899 to Christopher Christofferson. They had Orin R., m. Edyth Martin, and they had Mary Elizabeth, and Orin Martin.

Ursula, b. Hoosick, Nov. 24, 1881; d. Oct. 2, 1928; m. Apr. 5, 1900 to Albert W. Brownell, b. Dec. 20, 1880. They had: Blanche C. Brownell, b. Feb. 1, 1902, married July 27, 1932 to Clifford Cottrell, b. July 2, 1899--no children.

JOHN J. HERRINGTON
MATILDA R. SHERMAN, his wife.

Son of Silas S. & w. Arline Brownell

AUTHORITY

Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Dora Matilda, b. West Hoosick, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1890, unmarried.

JOHN FRANKLIN HARRINGTON
SHELLA SHRIEVER, his wife

Son of John & w. Elizabeth Lawrence Chidester

AUTHORITY

Maggie (Dix) Harrington, Washington, D. C.

FAMILY

John Stephen, b. Alexandria, Va., June 21, 1922.
Robert Gorman, b. Alexandria, May 5, 1924.
Jeremiah Franklin, b. Alexandria, Va., Aug. 1, 1925.
Jane Marie (Mario), b. Alexandria, Va., June 12, 1927.
James Edward, b. Washington, D. C., Dec. 28, 1928.

JOHN HARRINGTON
MARY (FISH) SKIFF, his wife.

Son of Chas. & w. Marthal Whipple

AUTHORITY

Oral by Alice Beadle
Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Martha Ann, b. Easton, N. Y., 1824, prob. married Edward Brownell. They had Horace Bronwell, b. Easton, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1851, and d. a. Mar. 1, 1929, and who m. May 22, 1872, Jane E. Galloway.
Charles Henry, b. 1824+ p. Easton, N. Y. Never married.

JOHN HARRINGTON
PENELOPE SLOCUM, his wife.

Son of Nathaniel & w. Mary Bates

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Palmer, Mass. Aylesworth's Genealogy; Hudson Falls Deeds Rcds.; Mrs. Constance D. Beckwith, Elkhorn, Wisc. Vit. Rcds. of New Salem, Mass.

FAMILY

Benjamin, b. R. I., after 1770; m. Betty Russell Thompson, Apr. 17, 1790 in Palmer, Mass.
Peleg, b. R. I., after 1770; d. Conveyed land to William Harrington in Washington Co. on Sept. 13, 1827. Name on R. I. Civil and Military Lists.
Slocum, a son, b. d. married Thankful. Joined the Maple Root Church, Coventry, R. I., Aug. 2, 1833, and wife joined same church 1838.
Amy, b. R. I., 1792; d. m. James Wade, Nov. 5, 1814, in Foster, R. I.
John, Jr., of New Salem, Mass. b. before 1771; m. there Oct. 30, 1792 to Truphosa Eaton, prob. 1st wife.

JOHN HARRINGTON
CARRIE SMITH, his wife.

Son of Lorenzo & w. Martha Williams

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Benjamin Harrington, Garfield, N. Y.

FAMILY

Arthur, b. Nassau, N. Y., a. 1892; d. m. Mary; no children.
Bertha, b. Nassau, a. 1900; d. m. John King; they had John and one other child.

JOHN HARRINGTON
BIANTHA STOCKWELL, his wife.

Son of Horatio & w. Sarah Blodgett

AUTHORITY

Oral by Arnold Harrington

FAMILY

Vannie, b. Ft. Ann, N. Y. a. 1892; m. Dowd of Comstock, N. Y.
Eva, b. Ft. Ann, N. Y., a. 1897; m. 1st Orville Wescott, and had 3 children, and they were divorced, and she married the second time to Adams.

JOHN HARRINGTON
CAROLINE A. STOW, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Grafton, Mass.

FAMILY

Mark A., b. Grafton, Mass., June 2, 1847; d. there Sept. 23, 1849 of Cholera Infantum.

JOHN HARRINGTON
SUSANNAH, 1st wife.
SARAH SHERMAN, 2nd wife.

Son of Richard & w. Mary

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Reading, Mass.; New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 58; Descendants of Edward Friable

FAMILY

Susannah, b. Reading, Mass., 1691.
Abigail, b. Reading, Mass., 1692.
Susannah, 2nd, b. Reading, Mass., 1695.
Hepzibah, b. Reading, Mass., 1701.
Hepzibah, 2nd, b. Reading, 1705.
John, b. Reading, Mass., 1705.
Mary, b. Reading, before 1707, (prob.) 1699); married 1st, Ebenezer Fisby, son of Edward of Brookfield, Mass. Married, 2nd, John Bartholomew. She died Dec. 11, 1732. They had: Samuel, Mary, Abigail, and Mary, again.

JOHN HARRINGTON, JR.
DEBORAH WAKEFIELD, his wife.

Son of Joshua & w. Betty Bont

AUTHORITY

W. B. Browne, to C. B. Herendeen C. H. Harrington, Rock Creek, Ohio, Pri. Rcds.; Files of Mrs. J. B. Moyer, Everett, Wash.; William T. Harrington, 908 Commerce Bldg., Erie, Pa.

FAMILY

John, Jr., b. Halifax, Vt., Feb. 20, 1785. With him and his 2 brothers, William and Zina, his mother moved to Township of Greene, Trumbull County, Ohio, in 1817.
Deborah, b. Halifax, Vt., Nov. 4, 1786; d. m. Gardner Stevens. They resided at Brompton, Quebec, where also resided her mother's father, Wm. Wakefield. He was early settler in Minneaplois, Minn., and was born in lower Canada, June 13, 1820.
Ezra, b. Brookfield, Vt., Mar. 2, 1789; d. there July 2, 1801. Later his father was buried by him in East Brookfield Cemetery.
Sarah, b. Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 14, 1791; d. May 2, 1792; father later buried by her.
Sarah, b. Brookfield, Vt., June 23, 1793; d. June 28 of same year.
William, b. Brookfield, Vt., Feb. 5, 1794; d. Apr. 7, 1885 in Ohio; m. Helen Bascomb, b. 1800, whose parents had settled in Greene, Ohio, in spring of 1819. His father died when he was age 8, and under the old New England Apprenticeship system he was bound out to Rev. Elijah Lyman, of Graduate and Dartmouth College (1786) and for many years minister of Congregational church of Brookfield, Vt. When 18, William bought his time and went to Brompton, Quebec, where his maternal grandfather, Wm. Wakefield, and his elder sister, Deborah Stevens, were living. After the War of 1812 he came with

to Brookfield, Vt., and in the winter of 1816-1817 he came with his mother and two brothers to Greene, Township of Trumbull County, Ohio. The trip was on sled and part of the way over the ice of Lake Erie. He was one of the 6 original settlers of Greene Township, othere being: John Harrington, Ephraim Rice, John Wakefield, Roswell Bartlett, and Ichabod Merritt, all of whom came in the spring of 1817. Lots 17, 14, and 7, they agreed to purchase and divide equally among them. William's portion was 160 acres, on which he built a cabin, near where now the old cemetery is. In 1831 he joined the Congregational Church, and became a leader, known as "Deacon Bill" He was Justice of Peace for 6 years and was president of the Temperance Society. He taught school in winter, but was principally a farmer.

Anna, b. Brookfield, Vt., 1797; d. 1798.

Zira, b. Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 13, 1800; d. Feb. 1894, prob. in Ohio. His mother moved to Greene Township with him and two of his brothers John and William in 1817.

JOHN HARRINGTON
DEBORAH WHITE, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Epitaphs of Rensalaer County
Desc. of John White, V. II, p. 412

FAMILY

Mahala of Renssalaer County, N. Y., b. 1828; d. there June 19, 1850.
Caroline of Ashburnham, Mass., b. 1828[1]

JOHN HARRINGTON
MARY WHITNEY, his wife.

Son of John & w. Sarah Barnard

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of Boston, Mass.
Vit. Rcds. of Boylston, Mass.

FAMILY

William, b. Westborough, Mass., Mar. 31, 1769.
Sarah, b. Westborough, Jan. 16, 1772.
Thos. Wentworth, b. Westborough, Mass., Oct. 1, 1774; m. Rachel Hude in Boston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1798.
Stephen, b. Westborough, Mass., Aug. 27, 1778.
Silas, b. Westborough, Mass., May 16, 1781; m. Lucretia Pierce, in Boyleston, Mass., Apr. 28, 1808.
Antipas, b. Westborough, Sept. 30, 1784; d. Feb. 1823; m. 1st, Mary Russell, of Oxford, Mass., Apr. 2, 1806; 2nd to Hannah Pratt of Braintree, Mass., Oct. 6, 1830.
Polly, b. Westborough, Mass., June 25, 1791; . married Seth Miller, Jan. 21, 1811, Westborough, Mass.

JOHN HARRINGTON
HANNAH WINTERS, his wife.

Son of Robert & Susannah George

AUTHORITY

Hudson's Hist. of Lexington
Lexington Hist. by Lex. Hist. Soc.; Vit. Rcds. of Weston, Mass.
Worchester County Warnings, by F. E. Blake; Gen. of Charleston, by Wyman; Mrs. W. L. Hagen; Early Worchester Families by Steele; Narragansett Hist Reg., Vol. 4.

FAMILY

Hannah, b. Watertown, prob. Aug. 9, 1682; m. Eleazer Hammond, Apr. 29, 1703.

John, b. Watertown, Oct. 1684; d. Nov. 29, 1750; m. Elizabeth Cutter, Apr. 12, 1705, who was born Mar. 5, 1681, and d. Feb. 8, 1750; she was dau. of William and Rebecca (Rolfe).

Mary, b. Watertown, May 11, 1687; m. Thomas Hammond. They had 9 children

Lydia, b. Watertown, bapt. Mar. 2, 1690.

George, b. Watertown, a. 1691 or 1690; d. Weston, Oct. 9, 1760; m. Nov. 15, 1711, Abiel Parker. He owned a house in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 8, 1744, and it was then occupied by Robert McMains. She was dau. of Jas. Parker of Groton, Mass.

James, b. Apr. 2, 1695; prob.

Ann, b. bapt. Mar. 31, 1700; m. Samuel Cutter of Lexington, Mass., Nov. 10, 1720; they were married in Charlestown.

Patience, b. bapt., Oct. 10, 1697.

Sarah, b. Watertown, Mar. 6, 1701-02.

Ruth, b. Watertown, Jan. 24, 1705; m. Jonathan Bullard, 1726.

Josiah, b. Watertown, June 12, 1709; d. a. 1779; m. Dianh Flagg, who was youngest child of Allen Flagg and his wife, Experience (Child) Flagg of Worcester, Mass., May 20, 1730. Allen Flagg was brother of Benjamin, one of earliest settlers of Worcester. They had 13 children. In 1779 his will was filed.

Joshua, b. Watertown, Cambridge Farms, June 12, 1709, (Twin of Joshua) d. 1791; m. 1st, Elizabeth Truesdale (Truesdon), by David Comstock, June 8, 1731; she was b. Mar. 12, 1709; d. before 1738 after having 4 girls. He married, 2nd, Mary Truesdale, sister of 1st wife, Apr. 28, 1739. She was born July 22, 1717, and died before 1791.

JOHN HARRINGTON
ABIGAIL WOOD, 1st wife.
LYDIA CLARK, 2nd wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Sarah Woodward

AUTHORITY

Westminister, Mass. Hist. of Heywood
White Genealogy

FAMILY (1st wife)

Edwin, b. West Princeton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1822; d. Windham, Vt., Jan. 12, 1872; m. Ludia Chase, and they resided in Windham, Vt. He died leaving several children.

Abigail, b. Westminister, Mass., May 1, 1825; m. Franklin E. Bolton of Westminister, Mass., 1850. He was born there May 24, 1825. They resided at Princeton, Mass., then Westminister. They had 1 child.

Sarah, b. Westminister, Mass., Apr. 2, 1828; m. John Howard, and they resided at Hubbardston, Mass., where they had 4 children.

(2nd wife)

Lansford, b. Westminister, Oct. 6, 1830; m. Elmira Everett, and they resided Princeton.

George, b. Westminister, July 7, 1833; m. Servia Hastings, resided Springfield, Mass.

Mary, b. Princeton, July 13, 1836; d. Westminister, Mar. 11, 1865; m. J. Harvey Miller, Oct. 7, 1854. Harvey was b. Feb. 11, 1833. He enlisted in Civil War. They had four children.

JOHN HARRINGTON
MARY WOOTEN, his wife.

Son of Henry & w. Sarah Laughton

AUTHORITY

Abgd. Comp. of Am. Genealogy, Vol. 1, p. 738; First Fem. of Amer. Comp. of Amer. Gen. Abgd. Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.; Cutter's Genealogy

FAMILY

Abigail, b. Mar. 3, 1763; d. 1811; m. to William Monroe, Jr.; who fought in Battle of Lexington. Was a Lieut. in Militia in that battle. They had Wm. Monroe, Jr., b. 1785, who married Lucy Frost, b. 1813; Emery Hastings who married Lucy E. Towns; Edith Louise. Emery Hastings Monroe also had Alice T. Monroe, who m. David H. Nickerson. She was born in Somerville, Mass.

Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1766.

John, b. Feb. 1, 1770.

Stephens, b. Nov. 22, 1774.

William, b. Lexington, Mass., Nov. 21, 1779; m. Betsy Hemingway in Salem, Mass., Oct. 9, 1800; and thenm oved to Plymouth, N. Y. His wife was born in Salem, Jan. 9, 1785.

JOHN HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Peck Genealogy by letter from R. H. Peck

FAMILY

Joane, b. Yorkshire-Belton, England, a. 1437. She married Richard Pecke, who was ancestor 5 generations removed of Joseph Pecke, who was baptised April 30, 1587, at Baccles, in Suffolk County, England.

This Joseph Pecke was an ancestor of Col. R. H. Pecke, 1078 Arlington Ave., S. E. 1, Atlanta, Ga.

JOHN HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

New. England Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol., 76

FAMILY

Sarah Ann, Housekeeper, b. 1817, and married Gilbert Chilson, farmer, b. 1817. They were married Oct. 10, 1834. There was only one witness to the marriage, and that was probably John Harrington, her father.

JOHN HARRINGTON, knight of Exton
_____, his wife.

Son of John of Robert & M. Prissett of Rutlandshire, England

AUTHORITY

Book Letter, Eugene W. Harrington F. M. Steele

FAMILY

John, of Exton, Rutlandshire, England. He married Elizabeth Morton, sole dau. and heir of Robert Morton, of Peckleton County, Leicester. He was treasurer of the Army of King Henry VIII, at Boulogne. He had a son, James, who married Lucy Sidney.

JOHN HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Second Baron of Aldringham, Eng. & w. Elizabeth Morton

AUTHORITY

Eugene Harrington

FAMILY

Robert, third Baron, of Aldringham, England; m. Isabel Lorying, dau. of

Sir Nigel Lorying, K. G. He was summoned to Parliament, Aug. 4, 1377 and served during the remainder of his life. He received the honor of Knighthood at Coronation of Richard 1st, and was the same year employed in His Majesty's service at Calais.

They had two sons, John, his successor, and William, who succeeded John.

JOHN HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Letter from him to C. B. Herendeen

FAMILY

Samuel O., b. Rochester, N. Y., p. a. 1880; he married _____. He was County Sheriff in 1926.

JOHN A. HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Rutland, Vt.

FAMILY

Elisha, of Clarendon, Vt., b. before 1808. He administered the estate of John A. Harrington, (Prob. his father) there May 1829 (?).

JOHN HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Isaac & w. Sarah

AUTHORITY

Aylesworth's Genealogy; Pri. Rcds. Mrs. A. B. Johnston, Caledonia, N. Y.; Vt. Gazeteer, by Hemenway; Grave Stone, Judge Theophilus, Harrington, Clarendon, Vt.

FAMILY

James, b. Coventry, R. I., before 1736; m. Mary Dwinnell, Plainfield, Conn., June 16, 1757 by Samuel Morgan, J. P. At Census of 1774, there were 8 in the family. Moved from Norwick, Conn., to Coventry, R. I. between Sept. 20, 1759 and Mar. 27, 1762.

He was 4th in lineal descent from Isaac Harrington, who settled in east part of Conn. in the year 1636. He was 4th in line by his mother from Gen. Theophilus Whaley, who settled in New Haven, Conn. in 1660. He was 5th in line, by his mother from Dr. John Clarkk who settled in R. I. in 1636, and was first Baptist preacher there and later Govenor of the Colony. His wife was grand-daughter of Michael Dwinnell who fled from Paris, at the revocation of Edict of Nantes.

JOHN HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of William & w. Abigail Gray

AUTHORITY

W. B. Browne, to C. B. H.

FAMILY

Joseph, b. Norton, Mass., bapt. there May 30, 1762.
John, b. Norton, Mass., bapt. there May 30, 1762.

JOHN HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Zacharias & w. Maria

AUTHORITY

Fed. Census by Mrs. Hagen
Harrington Family in America by E. W. H

FAMILY

John of Greenwich, N. Y. Shown there in Census of 1800 with family; he and wife both between 16 and 26; no boys, and one girl under 10. Old lady, prob. mother, over 45. In 1810, he had one boy under 10, 2 girls under 10, and one girl over 10.
David, of Chenango County, N. Y.
Eber, of Chanango County, N. Y.
Hilamon of Chenango Co., N. Y.
John, of Chenango Co., N. Y.
Joshua of Chenango Co., N. Y.b. 1782, and m. in the same place, Thankful Harrington, dau. of Thos. and Lucy Perry Harrington.
Polly of Chenango Co., N. Y.
Rebecca of Chenango Co., N. Y.

JONAH HARRINGTON
DAMARIS WARREN, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Mary Leonard

AUTHORITY

Gen. andPers. Memoirs by Cutler
Marlborough, N. H. Hist by Bemis

FAMILY

Jonah, b. Apr. 27, 1771, Marlborough, Mass.
Darius, b. Aug. 31, 1772, " "
David, b. Feb. 26, 1774; m. 1st _____; m. 2nd, Sophia Allen; resided Montpelier, and Waterbury Center, Vt.
Lucy, b. Sept. 3, 1776; b, Marlborough, Mass.
Damaris, b. Aug. 23, 1778, " "
Leonard, b. Marlborough, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1780; d. Claremont, N. H., 1866 aged 87; married, Hannah Laid, who was mother of all his children.

JONAS HARRINGTON
ABIGAIL, his wife.

Son of Jonas, pioneer

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Weston, Mass.; Vermont Gazete er, Hemonway; Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. War; Vt. Hist. and Soc. Proceedings; New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., 1873.

FAMILY

Abigail, b. before 1737; d. Weston, Dec. 11, 1754; m. Thomas Patridge, in Sudbury, Mass., Sept. 4, 1753. Int. of marriage to Thomas Patridge, a transient person, Apr. 14, 1753.
Owned Church Covenant, Weston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1736; received into church there Aug. 23, 1741, and was still a member of the church in 1744.
Jonas, 3rd, Weston, Sept. 21, 1740; d. m. 1st, Jane Bent, dau. of Michael and Grace Bent; they owned church covenant in 1767. Married 2nd, Lois Sherman, of Weston, and she died as a widow in the Weston Poor House, Apr. 22, 1832. She was born in 1750 or 1752.
Noah, b. Weston, July 10, 1734. At about age of 3 weeks he was bapt. at Weston, Aug. 4, 1734. He was on list of No. 3 of the men of Capt. Eleazer Melvin's Company, Shirley Expedition, 1754, as per letter from John Barbor. They sailed with Gov. Shirley in ship, "Shirley Galley" from Castle William at Noon, June 22, 1754.
Ruth, b. Weston, Mar. 27, 1736; bapt. Apr. 11, 1736; m. to John Parmenter of Sudbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1756. Owned covenant Weston Church, Dec. 14, 1755.
Solomon, b. Weston, Mass., Apr. 23, 1738; d. there June 18, 1750. Another record says he died June 25, 1738 when 5 or 6 weeks old.

Sarah, b. Weston, Mass., Mar. 1, 1743; m. Dec. 26, 1761; Isaac Leadbeater

JONAS HARRINGTON
JANE BENT, 1st wife.
LOIS SHERMAN, 2nd wife.

Son of Jonas & w. Abigial

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Weston, Mass.

FAMILY

Abigail, b Weston, Mass., Apr. 26, 1776. Int. to marry published Dec. 10, 1807; m. James Billings, Jan. 7, 1808.
Martha, b. Weston, Apr. 11, 1769; d. Oct. 29, 1771, age 2½ years., bapt. Apr. 23, 1769.
Micah, b. Weston, Mass., bapt.there Nov. 10, 1771; m. in Wendall to Abigail Fiske between Apr. 30, 1795 and Apr. 1794.
Elizabeth, b. Weston, bapt., Feb. 6, 1774.
Nonah, b. Weston, Mass., and bapt. there when 3 weeks old, Oct. 15, 1775; d. Weston, Apr. 30, 1783.
Patty, b. Weston, Mass., and bapt. there May 17, 1778.
Jonathan, b. Weston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1781; d. Salem, Mass., Aug. 15, 1811. Another record says d. Dec. 18, 1811. Note: It was his widow who died Aug. 15, 1811. They had a son Jonathan, a schoolboy in Weston in 1814.
_____, a still born child, of Jonas, buried in Weston, Apr. 25, 1783.

JONAS HARRINGTON
RUBY BENTON, his wife.

Son of Abijah & w. Abigail Roberson

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Chautauqua County, N. Y, Young; Tomb Insc. F. B. Lamb

FAMILY

Anna Harrington, b. Aug. 23, 1834; d. at Westfield, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1855; m. to Jefferson Fraser, b. 1827, and d. 1874; he married the 2nd time to Amerette E. Harrington, b. 1835, and resided in Brooklyn N. Y. in 1930.
Amerette E., b. p. Weston, m. Jefferson Fraser, her brother-in-law, after the death of her sister, Anna H. She still lives in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1928, and comes to Westfield, N. Y. for the summers. They had two sons who were successful patent lawyers. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1874.
Amelia S., b. Westfield, Mar. 1, 1839; d. there May 20, 1904; m. Geo. W. Holt of Westfield, who was b. Nov. 25, 1813, and d. Jan. 4, 1889. He was a shipper on the great lakes. They had 2 children, both of whom reside in Buffalo, N. Y. They were: Alice, unmarried in 1928, and Elijah Holt, a lawyer.

JONAS BOND HARRINGTON
MARGARET BISHOP, his wife.

Son of Chas. & w. Mary Bond

AUTHORITY

Gen. and Pers. Memoris by Cutler Desc. of John White, Vol II, 1860, p. 41.

FAMILY

Charels S., b. Salem, Mass., Sept. 28, 1815; d. Aug. 15, 1895; m. Mary Knight, of Salem, Mass., May 25, 1845; int. dated Danvers, Mass., May 24, 1845.
Margaret, b. Salem, Mass., Sept. 7, 1817, and d. July 6, 1904.
William, b. Salem, Aug. 9, 1819; d. Apr. 6, 1900; m. Abigail B. Highbee in Salem, Sept. 27, 1841; she was born Jan. 12, 1819.

Augustus, b. Danvers, Mass., May 1, 1822; d. Aug. 7, 1906; m. Susan L. Watkins, Apr. 30, 1848; she was born 1827; grave in Salem, Mass.
George, b. Salem, Dec. 29, 1823; d. Jan. 3, 1897; m. Eugenia, b. Sept. 28, 1828.
Eliza B., b. Salem, Sept 12, 1825; d. Apr 29, 1841.
Samuel B., b. Salem, Apr. 4, 1827; d. Nov. 11, 1860; m. Caroline Elizabeth Haynes.
Richard, b. Salem, Mass., Feb. 13, 1829; d. He sailed around the Horn to California and spent 3 years mining gold and then returned to Mass. and joined his brother's leather firm. He married in 1854 tc Ellen Willett, dau. of Nathan and Ursula K. Chapman Willet, day. of Nathan and K. Chapman Willett. They had children.
Frances, b. Salem, Sept. 20, 1832; d. Sept. 4, 1903.
Mary B., b. Salem, Oct. 1, 1836; d. Apr. 19, 1908; m. Nathaniel C. Patterson.
Jonas W., b. Danvers, Mass., May 10, 1839; d. Sept. 16, 1840.

JONAS HARRINGTON, JR.
ELIZABETH BOND, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Grace Allen

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Weston, Mass.
Pri. Rcds. Mrs. W. L. Hagen

FAMILY

Abijah, b. Weston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1743; d. Princeton, May 27, 1821; m. Sarah Livermore, 1769; m. 2nd, Sally Rice, b. 1742, and d. Nov. 5, 1815. He died May 27, 1821.
Thaddeus, b. Weston, Mass., Aug. 16, 1744; bapt. Aug. 18, 1745; d. Oct. 10, 1812. He p. served in Rev. War from Mass., and was chosen Adjt. of 3rd Reg. from Middlesex Co., Mass. in 1776.
Mary, b. Weston, Mass., Mar. 27, 1747; bapt. Mar. 29, d. Aug. 31, 1765, aged 18.
Silas, b. Weston, Mass., July 21, 1749; bapt. July 23, 1749; d. Aug. 28, 1765.
Benjamin, b. Weston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1751; d. there Jan. 8, 1766; he is listed by Mrs. W. L. Hagen as in Conn. at time of Fed. Census of 1790, but our copy of published records does not show his name.
Amos, b. Weston, Mass., June 13, 1754; bapt. in Weston Church, June 23, 1754; d. of old age, Jan. 15, 1845; never married. He is p. same who served in Rev. War from Mass. in Capt. Fiske's Co. in 1771.
Lucy, b. Weston, Mass., Feb. 20, 1757; bapt. there Feb. 27; d. there Dec. 29, 1765.
Grace, b. Weston, Mass., June 13, 1759; bapt. June 17; d. Dec. 1, 1827; she had a son by Boyce, and his name was Daniel, b. about 1777, illegitimate. She died unmarried.

JONAS HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

p. Ephraim & w. A. Hunt

AUTHORITY

North Ferrisburg, Vt., Oral Inquiry

FAMILY

Asa, b. about 1808.
Curtis, b. d. resided at Eden
Ephraim, b. d. about 1853. He has a son, L. E. Jeffersonville, Vt. His dau., Mrs. Edwin Mullard, resides North Hyde Park, Vt.
Jacob, b. Eden, Vt., d.about 1892.
Jonas resided at Eden.

JONATHAN W. HARRINGTON
ADELIA M., his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds., of R. I.

FAMILY

Theresa Isabel, b. Grafton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1849.

JONATHAN HARRINGTON, JR.
SARAH BANKS, his wife.

Son of Jonathan & w. Abigail Dunster

AUTHORITY

Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.; Vit. Rcds., Grafton and Lexington, Mass.

FAMILY

Abigail, b. Nov. 3, 1787; d. Mar. 23, 1858; m. 1st David Trask, in Grafton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1808; m. 2nd, John P. Hudson, Mar. 18, 1833.
Henry, b. Mar. 10, 1783; m. Esther Mowry, Mar. 5, 1814; she was of Providence, R. I. He was a sea captain and sailed out of Providence.
Polly, b. May 23, 1786; m. Payson Perrin of Boston, Mass., June 22, 1811.
Pitt, b. July 6, 1790; entered the army of 1812 and never married.
Jonathan, b. June 4, 1793; d. Mar. 1856, unmarried.
William, b. Mar. 12, 1797; d. unmarried, Jan. 1827, prob. at Lexington
Morey, b. June 23, 1801; d. Sept. 16, 1802.

JONATHAN HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH BIGELOW, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Sarah Whitney

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Westborough, Mass.

FAMILY

Elizabeth, b. before 1736; Watertown, Mass.; married, Sept. 21, 1752, Ebenezer Parkman in Westborough.

JONATHAN HARRINGTON
RUTH BRITTON, 1st wife.
PATTY BELCHER, 2nd wife.

Son of Jeremiah & w. Sarah Locke

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Medford, Mass.
Vit. Rcds., Medway, Mass.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Otis, b. Medford, Mass., July 4, 1802; d. 1836; m. Charlotte Toppin, of Woodbridge, N. Y. He died in N. Y. They had 2 sons and 2 daughters.
Caroline, b. Medford, Mass., Dec. 28, 1802; married Chandler Humphrey.
Fidelia, b. Medford, Sept. 12, 1805; d. leaving 3 sons; m. Samuel F. Tufts of Charlestown.
Almira, b. Medford, Jan. 7, 1808; married Robt. Laidlow of New York, and had 2 sons.
Ruhama Brook, b. Sept. 14, 1810; m. William Morgan of N. Y. and moved West., had 3 sons.
Jonathan, b. Medford, Mass., Aug. 22, 1813; or Oct. 20; d. Medway, Mass., Aug. 17, 1849 of consumption; m. in Medway, Calista Durfee, Feb. 21, 1839.
Edward, b. Medford, June 9, 1816; d. Jan. 1, 1817; lung fever.

JONATHAN HERRINGTON
HULDAH DE FOREST, his wife.

Son of Philip & w. Persis Spaulding

AUTHORITY

Tomb Insc. Rachel C. Wilkins
Am. Ancestry, Vol V, pp. 64-65

George W., b. Hoosick, N. Y., before 1820; m. Jane Austin, b. Dec. 6, 1827, and died Oct. 24, 1871; he was a school teacher and surveyor. Fought in the Mexican War and entered Mexico City under Winfield Scott.

He received bequest from his grandfather, Philip, of wife Persis Spaulding, recorded Troy, N. Y., May 19, 1851.

Alfred G. B., b. Hoosick, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1831; d. June 16, 1906; m. Apr. 16, 1873, Etta Sladen, who was born in England and who was daughter of Robt. Sladen, born in England 1799 who married Elizabeth Swan of Lowell, Mass. The Sladens came from Germany to England in _____. Robert came from England in 1830.

Gula Elma, b. Hoosick, N. Y., after 1818; received bequest under the will of her grandfather as above.

Maria H., b. Hoosick, N. Y., after 1818 and recd. bequest as above.

Persis Z., b. prob. Hoosick, N. Y., after 1818, and received bequest as above.

JONATHAN HARRINGTON
ABIGAIL (MOORE) DUNSTER, 1st wife
LYDIA MILLIKEN, 2nd wife.

Son of Robt. & w. Anna Harrington

AUTHORITY

Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.; Pri. Rcds. Mrs. A. B. Johnson, Daldeonia, N. Y.; Essex Inst. of History Collections; Vit. Rcds. of Lynn, Mass.; Soldiers & Sailors of Rev. War.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Rebecca, b. Charleston, 1751; m. Edmund Monroe; they had Pamelia, who married James Brown, and they had Pameilia Brown, who married Jonas Stone Fiske, and they had Mary Elizabeth Fiske, who married Nehemiah Monroe Fissenden, and they had Evelyn Rebecca Fissenden, who married Fred Cutler Howe. She was born at West Cambridge, Mass. Rebecca had also Abigail Monroe (1777-1828) m. 1801, Joseph Locke, (1773-1826). They had Pamelia Locke, (1818-1887) m. 1846, Joseph Tarbell Kidder, (1823-1897). They had Frank Ed. Kidder, (1850-1907) who married 1877, Lilliam Brown Kidder, b. 1856. They had Marion Monroe Kidder, Miss., b. Paunee Co., Kan.

Mary, b. Charleston, Mass., Apr. 11, 1753; d. m. Jonathan Greene, Coventry, R. I., Feb. 19, 1775.

Anna, b. Lexington, Mass., Feb. 19, 1756; bapt. there, Feb. 22, married Calley Newhall, Apr. 19, 1777. He was a carpenter of Lynn, Mass. His family there has published an elaborate Genealogy.

Jonathan, Jr., b. July 8, 1756; d. Mar. 27, 1854; m. Sarah Banks, b. 1762, and d. July 28, 1847. His father lived on North side of Main St., in Lexington, near residence of Walter Wellington. An old elm tree was labeled "This tree was set here in 1735 by the father of Jonathan Harrington, last survivor of the Battle of "Lexington." But he was not the last survivor of Lexington, Samuel Follett of Attleboro, survived his 97th year and was born in 1757.

When at the age of 15, he was fifer in Capt. Parker's Co. in which there were 11 minute men by the name of Harrington. This was exceeded only by the Monroe family, of which were 14. On the morning of the Battle of Lexington, his mother roused him early, saying, "Jonathan, get up; the regulars are coming, and something must be done."

He served Lexington Co. of John Bridges 5 days from May 11, to May 15, 1775. Pri. Capt. Seth Newton's Company Ref. Enlisted Apr. 1, 1778, Dis. July 2, 1778; Pri. Asa Rice's Co. Col. Job Cushing's Reg. Enlisted July 27, 1777, Dis. Aug. 29, 1777.

Charles, b. Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 24, 1763; d. Jan. 28, 1856; m. Mary Brown, dau. of Francis Brown, Dec. 18, 1786. She was born 1766; d. Jan. 8, 1843.

Charles, b. Nov. 15, 1760; d. Mar. 24, 1761.

Solomon, b. Feb. 22, 1766; m. 1st Polly Bent, who died 1809; m. 2nd Mrs. Mary Kendall, Jan. 7, 1813. He d. May 9, 1845.

Peter, b. Lexington, Mass., July 26, 1772; d. Salem, Jan. 30, 1816; m. 1st Mar. 5, 1799 Lydia Loring, 2nd Nancy Savage, Nov. 9, 1800.

JONATHAN HARRINGTON
RUTH FISKE, his wife.

Son of Henry & w. Sarah Haughton

AUTHORITY

Genealogies of Charlestown by Wyman

FAMILY

Jonathan, b. Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 1766; d. Oct. 14 ____ Bought land in 1812.

Peter, b. Charlestown, Mass.

JONATHAN HARRINGTON
MARY FLAGG, his wife.

Son of Nathaniel & w. Ruth Stone

AUTHORITY

Worcester, Mass. Vit. Rcds.
Early Worcester Families, Steele

FAMILY

Benjamin, b. Worcester, Mass., Apr. 8, 1805; d. there Aug. 15, 1873; m. there Mar. 18, 1834, Lucretia Flagg. He resided at Harrington Court, near his cousin, Daniel, of wife Clarissa Gray. He had 5 children.

JONATHAN HARRINGTON
SARAH FOSTER, his wife.

Son of John & w. Lydia Cranston

AUTHORITY

Lamb's Records; Andrew L. Harrington of Dewit, Iowa; Biographical Review of Otsego Co., N. Y.; Grant W. Harrington; William Henry Eldredge Aylsworth's Genealogy; Land Rcds. Otsego Co., N. Y.; W. B. Browne; State Rcds. for R. I.; Surrogate Office; Clipping from Boston Transcript

FAMILY

Stephen, b. prob. Foster, R. I., Sept. 9, 1740; d. Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y. (Tombstone dates obliterated) Jan. 13, 1812; m. Patience Eldred, b. 1744 and d. Jan. 22, 1812. Was dau. of Thomas and granddaughter of Jehosephat.

Moved to Vt. after marriage and had large family. In 1793 they moved to Otsego County, N. Y., where they both died 1812, and were burried together. Had 11 children. His funeral sermon by Aaron Elder.

He was prob. Inn Keeper at Pittsfield, N. Y., 1798, May 17, 1805, he sold land there to son, Stephen Harrington, Jr. He is shown in Pierce's register published as Senate Document 988, 63rd Congress. 1777 Military Census of Rhode Island shows him there

aged between 18 and 50 and able to bear arms, but shows no military service. Went to Pyownal, Vt., as early as 17 83, and resided there till 1794. He received deed for land there Nov. 14, 1783, from Thomas Jewett, and sold land there to John Eldred in 1786, and Freeborn Watson, 1789.

Rufus, b. Scituate, R. I., June 12, 1743; d. Otsego County, N. Y., 1821; m. Elizabeth Aylesworth, and resided in New Lisbon, Otsego County, N. Y. His will probated there Apr. 16, 1821, mentions his widow and 11 children. He sold land in Halifax 1778 to H. Shephard of Conn. 1800 he was over 45 and wife seems gone with family; 1 boy, 1 girl, 25-45, 3 boys 18-26, and 3 boys 10-18. He served in Rev. War.

Matthews, prob. b. Sharon, Conn., Jan. 1745; m. served in Rev. War there, was head of family there in 1790, but was gone shortly afterward, prob. at Pownal, Vt. He was among the 1st of the Green Mountain Boys and was in Capt. Joseph Parker's Co. in Royalston, Vt., 1781.

Jonathan, b. before 1760; d. Warrensburg, N. Y., 1813; m. (At Census of 1774 there were 10). Wasmentioned in his father's will. Purchased land in Gilford, Vt., Lot. No. 172, made temporary settlement on Lot No. 164 of the 204 lots of 100 acres each in which the town of Gilford, Vt., was originally laid off. He was a taxpayer in Warren County, N. Y., 1814-1816.

Daniel, b. R. I., before 1750; d. Brattlesboro, Vt., 1798; m. Sarah Carpenter, dau. of Aseph of Guilford, Vt. Estate settled 1799; he left widow and 7 children. He was a member of Baptist Church at Guilford, Vt., 1795, as certified by Peleg Blaks, minister. July 11, 1785, jointly with his father, he received Vt. land there from Ed Houghton, Dec. 21, 1793, he sold land there to Elisha Harrington of Guilford.

Elisha, b. Scituate, R. I., a. 1764; m. Dorcas Thomas, and in 1791 they resided in Guilford, Vt., 1794 in R. I., 1805 in Warrensburg, N. Y., where Polly was born. He was a taxpayer there 1814-1816 and secured patent on State land lot No. 129 of Luzerne Tracy, Elisha Harrington, and Elizabeth Gates, his wife, and by mark she conveyed same land to her son, Joseph for $200. and love and affection, 1842. When Joseph died, Russell Harrington was accused of poisoning him.

He received a bequest under his father's will dated Nov. 8, 1785, of 2/3 of all real estate and other 1/3 at mother's death. He sold same to brother, Daniel for 17 pounds, Mar. 11, 1794.

Sarah, b. about 1766; prob. Pawnal, Vt. married, Nicholas Jenks. Was mentioned in her father's will.

Job, b. R. I. a. 1768; d. Otsego County, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1834; married Elizabeth; she was allowed a pension in 1839. He had served in the Rev. War 1779 in Berkshire County Regiment. Was a member of the Baptist Church, May 3, 1800. Was mentioned in will of his father. Sold land in Halifax, Vt., to D. Bixby, Dec. 12, 1799; received land from David Harrington and others April 3, 1801; sold land to brother of Jonathan, Jan. 10, 1822, and Jan. 7, 1823.

In 1800 they had 2 boys and 1 girl all under 10. In 1810 they had: 2 boys under 10, 1 over 10, 1 over 16, 1 girl under 10, and 1 over 10.

Hannah, b. about 1771, prob. Pownal, Vt. Mentioned in her father's will.

Dorcas, b. about 1767, Foster, R. I.; married Joseph Goodspeed, Mar. 7, 1783; she was mentioned in her father's will. They had a large family: Anna, b. 1784, m. Garrett Sharp; Stephen, b. Oct. 11, 1788. d. Ohio, 1856; m. 1813, Eunice Marsh of Vt. Gardner, b. 1785, d.

W. Chazy, N. Y.; m. Polly Guinup; Joseph, b. Oct. 1787; d. a. 1867; m. Olive Stiles; Charles, b. Nov. 2, 1790, m. 1st Phoebe Eldredge and 2nd, Catherine Conley; Sarah, b. 1792, m. John Buskirk; Daniel, b. May 24, 1794 at Guilford, Vt., d. 1880; m. Mary Douglas of W. Chazy, N. Y., d. 1898.

Mercy, b. Scituate, R. I., a. 1749; d. there June 6, 1823; m. Job Eldred, b. 1744, and d. Mar. 20, 1814, at New Lisbon, N. Y. Was said to have been twin brother of Patience Eldred who married Mercy's brother, Stephen Harrington. Eldreds all moved from Scituate to Pownal, Vt. They were thought to be children of Thomas, of Capt. John of Samuel.

Mary, b. Scituate, R. I. & m. there Mar. 18, 1784, Isaac Statter.

JONATHAN HARRINGTON
GRACE HAGAR, 1st wife
CATHARINE WYMAN, 2nd wife.

Son of Edward & w. Anna Bullard

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Boston, Mass.
Vit Rcds. Northborough, Mass.
Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Grace, b. Watertown, Sept. 30, 1765.

Lydia, b. Watertown, Mass., Mar. 20, 1767.

Susanna, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 22, 1769.

Anna, b. Shrewsbury, Sept. 6, 1770; m. there Dec. 31, 1818, Gardner Wheelock.

Sarah, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 28, 1772; d. Aug. 1, 1775.

Jonathan, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Mar. 10, 1780; m. Lucy Hunewell, in Boston, Apr. 22, 1804.

Sarah, b. Feb. 15, 1782; d. 1834; m. Jonathan Green (1772-1835) in 1801. They had: Abigail Williams Green, Sarah Rebecca Damon, who was born in Scituate, Mass.

Wyman, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 11, 1784; d. m. Hannah Wyatt, in Boston, Nov. 26, 1808.

Ephraim, b. Watertown, Mass., Sept. 24, 1786; d. Plymouth, N. H., July 24, 1854, while on a visit for his health; m. Maria Williams Simmons, Sept. 7, 1789- Jan. 28, 1884, in Boston, Sept. 11, 1804.

Katherine, b. Mar. 29, 1789; m. John Mann, in Boston, Nov. 30,1809; they had: Jonathan Harrington Mann, and Sarah Scripture Mann.

Leonard, b. Apr. 27, 1791.

JONATHAN HARRINGTON
NANCY MACK, his wife.

Son of Job & w. Betsy Nichols

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Wilcox of Addison, N. Y. by Mrs. Hagen

FAMILY

George Washington, b. Apr. 30, 1833; d. at Addison, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1927; m. Dora Eliza Smith, and they had a daughter, Elizabeth , who resided in Addison, N. Y. in 1908.

JONATHAN HARRINGTON
SARAH PRATT, 1st wife.
SUSANNAH PENNIMAN, 2nd wife.

Son of Thomas & w. Grace Warren

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Shrewsbury, Mass.
Lineage Book Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Martin, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 3, 1784; d. m. there June 19, 1808; to Lucinda Temple, 1st and prob. m. in Grafton, Mass., June 24, 1822, Mira Willard.

Daniel, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1785; d. in Illinois, 1844; m. Apr. 22, 1808 Zillah Harrington, b. Aug. 23, 1784, and d. Apr. 30, 1847 of Cancer.

He was a Col. of State Militia at Shrewsbury, Mass.

Luke, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1788; m. there May 6, 1817, Sally Smith.

Abigail, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 7, 1789; d. m. 1817, Thomas Harrington, Jr. Capt., b. 1793, and d. Apr. 18, 1819.

Emery, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 18, 1791; d. int. of marriage publ. Shrewsbury, Jan. 23, 1813, Fanny Townsend. Prob. same Emery who married 2nd, in Shrewsbury, Nov. 23, 1825, Lucy Monroe Bartlett, and seems to have married, 3rd in the same place, Elizabeth Robinson of Grafton, Mass.

Adam, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 20, 1793.

Schyler, b. Shrewsbury, Apr. 17, 1796; m. Sophia Johnson, Nov. 22, 1818, in Shrewsbury.

Jesse, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 16, 1801; went to Pittsfield.

Relief, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 8, 1803; m. Oct. 30, 1827, Dexter Harrington.

Calvin, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 24, 1808; d. m. there Dec. 9, 1830, Anna Monroe.

(2nd wife)

Salem, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 19, 1815; d. Palmer, Mass., m. Parker.

Jacobsen, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 10, 1816; d. m. Aug. 30, 1838, to Jane Carpenter.

JONATHAN HARRINGTON
RACHEL REYNOLDS, his wife.

Son of Elisha & w. Dorcas Thomas

AUTHORITY

Rcds. of Probate Court, Warren County, N. Y.; Land Rcds. Warren County, N. Y.; Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Elizabeth March, Warrensburg, N. Y.

FAMILY

Moses R., b. Oct. 22, 1816; d. Warren County, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1897; m. 1st, Betsy Pratt, 2nd, Lydia Maria Harrington, who sold land in Warren County, N. Y. to Warren Combs in 1868.

He purchased land in same county from Peletiah Richards, in 1840, and sold same land in 1843.

Jonathan, b. Dec. 15, 1818; d. Dec. 1, 1878; estate settled but no will. Bought land from Elisha Harrington and wife in 1841. Sold land in Warren County, N. Y. to Jonathan Harrington in 1855. Bought land there from Phoebe Bennet 1864 and 1865.

Charles, b. Warren County, N. Y., 1824; he was lame. Married Electa, b. 1826. Moved to Plattsburg, N. Y. they had Cordelia, b. 1849.

Elisha, b. 1826; never married, d. about 1847.

Miles, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., 1830.

Patty Maria, b. 1828

Martha, b. 1827.

JONATHAN HARRINGTON
ABIGAIL ROBBINS, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll. Fr. and Ind. War.; Boston Transcript, noted by Mrs. Jno. B. Moyer

FAMILY

Jonathan, b. before 1830; was head of family in Killingsley, Col. First Fed. Census, 1790. He enlisted for the campaign of 1764 on Apr. 12, 1764, in 3rd Co. of Capt. Tyler Col. Putnam's Battalion. Discharge dated June 1, 1764.

He is prob. same who married Zernia, and reared large family, and served in French and Indian War in 1764.

JONATHAN HARRINGTON
PATIENCE STEVENS, his wife.

p. Abraham & w. Ann Vincent

AUTHORITY

Pension Rolls, Rev. War Mrs. Hagen; Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Hagen Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.

FAMILY

Sarah (Sally) b. Greenbush, N. Y. 1790. Her father was in Rev. War b. Aug. 18, 1790.
Pardon, b. Feb. 1, 1792.
Alexander, b. April 8, 1795. Lived in Schenectady, N. Y.
Jesse, of Schenectady, N. Y., prob. b. there 1797.
Lillie of Schenectady, N. Y., May 5, 1797.
Agnes, b. Schenectady, N. Y., 1800.
Robert, b. Schenectady, N. Y., 1803, b. Sept. 8
Clark W. of Schenectady, N. Y., b. Farmingham, N. Y., 1805; b. Apr. 22
Bethia of Schenectady, N. Y., b. Feb. 24, 1807; m. Mary Roberts
Dexter of Schenectady, N. Y., b. May 3, 1810.
Daniel of Schenectady, N. Y. b. prob. there 1812; d. 1881; m. 1837, Clarissa Harrington, b. 1817, and d. 1888; Feb. 22, 1812 (born).
Sarah, (Additional data) prob. born Aug. 18, 1790; m. Jonathan Davis, in Farmingham, N. Y., 1814; they resided Pierpoint, Tp., Ashtabula County, Ohio., June 28, 1849, when she made affidavit for her mother's pension, rejected.

HISTORICAL DATA: JONATHAN

Jonathan, of Farmingham, Ontario County, N. Y., b. Gloucester, R. I. 1764; d. Denmark, Ohio, 1847; m. Patience Stevens, b. 1784. He had brother, Abraham, who prob. m. Mary Coon. He was placed on rolls of Ontario County, N. Y. 1820 for service in R. I. Line.

Pension No. 16803 issued Apr. 28, 1823 $8.00 per mo. beginning Jan. 14, 1820, on application dated the same day, residence at Farmington, Ontario County, N. Y.; his age then 56; he enlisted Mar. 1781 at Gloucester, R. I. as Pri. for 9 mos. mustered at West Point in Capt. Allen's Co. He was at siege and taking of Cornwallis where he was slightly wounded. He served more than full enlistment and was discharged Feb. 1782.

Rejected application for pension by widow, Patience dated Astabula Co., Ohio, May 12, 1848, age 84, shows birth of children: Sally, b. 18th of Aug. 1790; Pardon, b. Feb. 1, 1792; Alexander, b. Apr. 8, 1795; Jesse b. 1797; Agnes, b. 1800; Robert, b. Sept. 8, 1803; Clark, b. Apr. 22, 1805; Bethia, b. Feb. 24, 1807; Dexter, b. May 3, 1810; and Daniel, b. Feb. 22, 1812.

Affidavit by oldest child, Sally.

JONATHAN HARRINGTON
ABIGAIL STONE, 1st wife
ESTHER M., 2nd wife.

Son of Jonathan & w. Rachel Reynolds

AUTHORITY

Census Rcds. Mrs. Hagen; Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Elizabeth March; Warrensburg, N. Y.

FAMILY

Amelia, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., 1846. Went away and never returned.
Orville, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1848, went away and never returned.
William, b. Feb. 29, 1850; d. Jan. 18, 1870; m. Elsie Combs, but had no children.
Mary, b. Mar. 7, 1852; d. 1914; m. Daniel Bennett, who was born in 1837; and d. 1921. They had Emma, b. 1873, res. Glen Falls, N. Y. in 1925; Mary, b. 1875, d. 1907; Seth, b. 1878, a wandering Willy..
Minerva, b. 1854, d. 1856.
Lydia, b. 1856; d. 1925; m. John Smith of Saratoga, N. Y., left no heirs
Jane, b. Mar. 3, 1859.
Adelbert, b. 1867; d. Sept. 25, 1837. (A child of 2nd wife).

JONATHAN HARRINGTON
LYDIA STOWERS, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Chelsea, Mass.

FAMILY

John H., b. Chelsea, Mass., Aug 1833.
George C., b. Chelsea, Jan. 4, 1840.

JONATHAN HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH WHALEN, his wife.

Son of Dennis & w. Catharine Ferris

AUTHORITY

Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.

FAMILY

Dennis, m. Eliza Bullen.

JONATHAN HARRINGTON
ZERNIA, his wife.

p. Son of Jonathan & w. Abigail

AUTHORITY

Wm. P. Brechin to Grant W. Harrington; C. B. Herendeen, Newark, N. Y.; Rev. Soldiers in Conn., Vol. 1, p. 642; Pension Paper, No. S-44183; Mrs. Jno. B. Moyer, Everett, Wash.

FAMILY

Joseph, b. Killingsley, Conn., Mar. 8, 1751.
Jonathan, b. Oct. 11, 1753; prob. d. at Killingsley. Resided there in 1790.
David, b. Killingsley, Conn., after 1753; prob. Feb. 29, 1755, prob. in Rev. War from Conn.
Parley, b Killingsley, Conn., Nov. 3, 1764; d. Richfield Springs, N. Y. June 20, 1820 at the age of 63, he was at Cherry Valley, Otsego County, N. Y., with no estate or personal property and unable to labor, and he applied for a pension. When he was 59, he wrote to John C. Calhoun, as to his pension application.

He enlisted from Killingsley, Conn., Mar. 1777, and served to June, 1783, as private in Capt. Daniel Allen's Company, Stilwell, Col. Myelys, Conn. He was at Capture of Cornwallis.

Peter, b. Killingsley, Conn. after 1754, prob. May 4, 1758.
John, b. Killingsley, Conn., Sept. 4, 1766. He p. served in Rev. War from Conn.
Jeremiah, b. Killingsley, Conn., May 31, 1756.
James, b. Killingsley, June 2, 1761.
William, b. Killingsley, Conn., Feb. 3, 1769; he had a son, James, who was b. a. 1810, and resided at Narraganset Bay, R. I., in 1840.
Samuel, b. Killingsley, May 11, 1771.

JONATHAN HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

p. Son of Jonathan & w. Sarah Foster

AUTHORITY

New England Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol, 73; Mrs. Elizabeth March, Warrensburg, N. Y.; Harrington Hill Cem. Insc.

FAMILY

Joseph, b. Halifax, Vt., 1781; d. m. Mercy Ann Thomas. Received land from Sec. of State by Patent, dated June 20, 1828; Lot No. 130, Luzerne Trace. He was a taxpayer in Warren Co., N. Y., 1814-1816.
Jono, a girl, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., 1805; d. there Feb. 28, 1832.
Solomon, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., a. 1795; was a taxpayer at Warrensburg, N. Y. In 1814, applied for a Patent on Luzerne Tract No. 149, no record that the patent was granted. Sold patent rights to Job Harrington, 1842. Was the head of a family by the census of 1830. While approaching Warrensburg on the west road from Harrington, he fell from his wagon, and was killed. From this event the steep pitch of the road is called Sol's Hill.
Hosea, b. about 1790. He was one of two administrators at the estate of Jonathan Harrington, prob. his father, there probated in 1813.
Ebenezer, b. He was one of two administrators of the estate of Jonathan Harrington, prob. his father. Probated Warren County, N. Y., 1813.

JONATHAN HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. H. L. Harrington to Mrs. W. L. Hagen.

FAMILY

Joshua, m. they had 2 children, one of whom married Erastus Monroe.
Kiah, b. after 1765. He went to Warrensburg, N. Y.
John. He went to Canada.
Samuel, of Granville, N. Y., b. a. 1765.
_____, a daughter of Granville, N. Y. She married Draper.
_____, a daughter of Granville, N. Y. She married Gould.

JONATHAN HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Jonas 3rd & Jane Bent

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Weston, Mass.

FAMILY

Jonathan, was in school in Weston in 1814.

JONATHAN HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.

FAMILY

Dennis, married Catharine Ferris.
Jonathan, Jr. Head of family in Killingsley, Conn., at first Fed. Census.

JOSEPH HARRINGTON
AMELIA, his wife.

Son of Horatio & w. Sarah Blodgett

AUTHORITY

Oral by Arnold Harrington

FAMILY

Arnold, b. Ft. Ann, N. Y., 1917; resided Ft. Ann, 1927.

JOSEPH HARRINGTON
AMY, his wife.
(p. served in Rev. War from N. Y)

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Cem. Insc.; D. A. R., Washington, D. C.

FAMILY

David, of Thruxton, N. Y., b. p. 1788; m. Hannah, b. 1790, and d. 1828.
Minerva, b. 1796 and d. Truxton, N. Y., 1850.
Peter, b. Truxton, N. Y., 1798 and d. there 1814.

JOSEPH (BUDDY JOE) HARRINGTON
JANE BENNETT, his wife.

Son of Joseph Fowler & w. Susan Harrington

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Elizabeth March, Warrensburg, N. Y.

FAMILY

George, b. Jan. 7, 1862; residing Lake George, N. Y., 1925; m. Mary Ross, b. 1864.
Lewis, b. Apr. 3, 1864; residing Warrensburg, N. Y., 1925; m. Sarah Waller.
Marian, b. Mar. 23, 1871; m. Warren Houey, who was born 1856. Has 1 child, Edan, b. 1894, and residing Glen Falls, N. Y., 1924.
Emma, b. Jan. 20, 1870; m. Vernon Howe, who was born 1867, and had 1 child, Myrtle, b. 1897.

JOSEPH HARRINGTON
_____BUTCHER, his wife.

Son of Ansoh & w. _____of Blandford, Mass.

AUTHORITY

Oral by Chas. Thadeus Harrington

FAMILY

Anson, b. Otis, Mass., b. a. 1868. Went west with his parents.
Mabel, b. Butte, Montana, 1872; d. there 1893.
Carl, b. Butte, Montana, a. 1874.
Edna, b. Butte, Montana, a. 1877.

JOSEPH COWDEN HARRINGTON
INEZ COLLINS, his wife.

Son of Chas. Allen & w. Eliz. Ann Cowden

AUTHORITY

Elma Harrington Scott, 1524 Seminole Rd., Jacksonville, Fla.

FAMILY

Mildred Elizabeth, b. Belleview, Iowa, 1902; m. 1925 at East Grand Forks, Minn. to Daniel McDonald. They had three children, Inez (Alice Jean) and Patricia Louise.
Janice Lucille, b. Bellevue, Iowa, 1904; m. 1926 at East Grand Forks, Minn. to Eldon Laughlin.

JOSEPH HARRINGTON
LYDIA COOLEDGE, his wife.

Son of Joseph & w. Joanna Mixer

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Weston, Mass.; Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.1 Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. War

FAMILY

Priscilla, b. Weston, Apr. 24, 1717; bapt. Aug. 28, 1717; int. to marry

Ephraim Seager of Concord, June 3, 1739; married Aug. 22, 1739 and moved to Concord.
Jabez, b. Weston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1720; bapt. Sept. 25 of same year; m. Abigail Smith of Weston. They were dismissed from the Church and rec. from Holden, Feb. 9, 1752 to Paxton Church.
Micah, b. Weston, Dec. 15, 1722; bapt. at age of 3 weeks. Came to Williamstown, Mass., about 1750 or 1760.
Elisha, b. Weston, Mass., Mar. 3, 1725; married in Holden, Mass., Mar. 14, 1749 Tabitha Haynes, dau. of John and Anna (Hubbard) Haynes. Both joined the Church.

He was among the men raised in Middlesex County for the continental army, July 19, 1779, age 36, for town of Waltham, Pri. Capt. Abraham Pierce's Waltham Comapny, which marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1776 to Concord and Lexington.

Adino, b. Weston, d. there June 11, 1727, age 4 or 5 days.
Adino, b. Weston, June 6, 1729; d. there June 18, 1753; m. Esther Hastings, May 18, 1749; and they were received into the church at Weston, July 16, 1749. Later she married Thomas Hall of Natick, June 22, 1758. He died June 18, 1753.
Nathan, b. Weston, Oct. 7, 1729; bapt. Weston, in his father's home. being very ill, a member of Ye Church present, Oct. 19, 1729. Married in Holden, Mass., Mar. 6, 1753 to Elizabeth Flagg.
Lydia, b. Weston, Mass., bapt. there Aug. 27, 1731; int. to marry June 2, 1758; married Dec. 28, 1758 to Edward Hastings.

JOSEPH T. HARRINGTON
ORPHA FULLER, his wife.

Son of Job & w. Rachel Thomas

AUTHORITY

Oral by Geo. Badam, Kingsbury, N. Y.

FAMILY

Martin, b. 1815; d. Nov. 11, 1882.

JOSEPH HARRINGTON
MARY GUNNISON, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Lexington, Mass. Lynn, Mass. and Salem, Mass.

FAMILY

Elizabeth, b. Lynn, Mass., June 3, 1784; m. in Lynn, Feb. 16, 1806, Enoch Purinton.
Mary, b. Salem, Mass., May 29, 1785; prob. same who married in Templeton, Aug. 14, 1818 to Henry Tineson.
_____, a child, d. in Lexington, Mass., Dec. 15, 1792.
Loadman, b. Salem, Mass., Dec. at Lynn, Mass., Dec. 27, 1796; married in Lynn, Aug. 9, 1818 to Elizabeth H. Alley.

JOSEPH HARRINGTON
ABIGAIL HARRINGTON, his wife.

Son of Joseph & w. Mary Shippe

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Norwich, Conn. by Mrs. A. B. Johnson, Norwick, Conn. 2 Vols.; Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I. Harrington Family in America

FAMILY

Mercy, b. Norwick, Conn., July 20, 1766.
Ezra, b. Norwick, Conn., May 4, 1770.
Joseph, b. Norwick, Conn., Dec. 11, 1772; d. Salem, Mass., Aug. 13, 1820; Typhus Fever; m. Salem, Nov. 27, 1796 to Catharine Richards.

Elijah, b. Norwick, Mar. 11, 1775 or Jan. 11, 1774; m. Abigail in Smithfield, R. I.
Allen, b. bapt. Athol, Mass., June 6, 1781.

JOSEPH (TUCKER) HARRINGTON
SUSAN HARRINGTON, his wife

Son of Joseph & w. Mercy Ann Thomas

AUTHORITY

Land Rcds. of Warren County, N. Y.; Census Rcds. by Mrs. Hagen Rcds. Probate Ct., Mrs. Hagen Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Eliz. March, Warrensburg, N. Y.

FAMILY

Joseph (Buddy Joe) Jr., b. Warrensburg, N. Y., 1832 (1829); m. Jane Bennett. He bought land in Warren County, from Joseph Bennett, in 1855; and sold land in same county and state to James Herrick by Sheriff in 1875.
Elisha G., b. 1841, died Warren County, N. Y., May 24, 1901; estate settled by no will; m. Sarah Stanton, who was born in 1834.
George W., b. Warrensburg, N. Y. 1835; he purchased land in Warren Co. from Joseph Harrington, 1861 and 1871, and sold land in same place to Henry H. Hill, 1869. He was drowned.
William (Wallace) b. Warrensburg, 1844; died Warren Co., Mar. 28, 1886; m. Cloe Ann Harrington, his cousin. He fought in Civil War, Co. I., 86th Reg., N. Y S. V.
Nelson, b. 1836; never married.
Mariah, b. 1839, died young.
Eliza, b. 1847, d. Mar. 28, 1895; m. Israel Mead.
Frank, b. 1843; never married.
Lydia Ann, b. 1845; d. young.

JOSEPH HARRINGTON
MARTHA HASTINGS, his wife.

Benjamin & Abigail Bigelow

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Weston, Mass.

FAMILY

Sarah, b. Sept. 1, 1719.
Thomas, b. Weston, Dec. 1, 1721; d. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 19, 1724.
Thomas, b. Weston, Nov. 20 or Dec. 26, 1726.
Ruth, b. Mar. 5, 1729; m. Jonas Bond, Apr. 25, 1753.
Sarah, b. Weston, July 25, 1733; m. May 1755 to Thomas Winship.
Martha, b. Aug. 1736; m. 1761 to John Stearns.
Elizabeth, b. Weston, Mass., bapt. Oct. 1736; m. Oct. 14, 1756 to Henry Coggin of Sudbury, Mass.

JOSEPH HARRINGTON
AMANDA HIER, his wife.

Son of Ephraim & w. Abigail Hunt

AUTHORITY

Rutland, Vt., Oral Old Bible of Joseph Harrington; Middlebury, Vt. Register, June 4, 1915.

FAMILY

William Lloyd Garrison, b. Ferrisburg, Vt., Apr. 3, 1842; d. Aug. 29, 1889; m. Ellen (Kelly) Cotter, widow, b. 1836, and d. 1893.
Luther, b. Jan. 6, 1884, d. May 27, 1892; p. m. Edith, 1st; m. 2nd, Mrs. E. T. Burrage.

He was a short, stout and well rounded boy of 18 years, serving

in the Civil War under Capt. C. A. Stephen, Co. F., of Bordon's Reg. of sharp shooters. In Capt. Stephen's History of the Sharp Shooters he relates an incident of Luther Harrington: "At Wopping Heights, they werein dire straits, with empty guns awaiting the approach of supports and the charging brigade. Luther was picking black-berries, when suddenly there appeared close by two rebel sharp shooters. Luther saw them first when one was in the act of firing his rifle. Aiming his empty gun marched the other, and ordered that they both drop their guns. He marched them to the rear and as he was delivering the two prisoners to the officers in charge, one remarked "You would not have brought us here if our guns has been loaded." Luther replied, "nor if mine had been loaded." as he opened the breech of his gun and exhibited the empty chamber.

John, b. Sept. 8, 1845; d. Sept. 27, 1905; m. Flora Bull, res. North Ferrisburg, Vt.

Ellen, b. Feb. 9, 1847; d. Mar. 27, 1894; m. Mallory.

Lydia, b. Feb. 27, 1849; d. Jan. 18, 1899; m. John Kanyon.

Caleb, b. Nov. 27, 1850; m. Eliza, Palmer, they reside Ferrisburg, Vt. 1926; he attended the funderal of his uncle, Caleb Harrington, in North Ferrisburg, Vt. He was named after his uncle, in whose home he was born, and with whom he spent the winter of 1884, while attending school. He died Jan. 29, 1936.

Edward, b. June 6, 1853; d. Nov. 6, 1921; m. Nov. 1866, Nancy Malone, b. a. May 12, 1860.

George M., b. Nov. 12, 1857; d. Aug. 8, 1819; m. Cora Dowd, she married 2nd, Wm. Williams. Died of heart trouble.

Joseph M., b. Nov. 28, 1861; d. Jan. 11, 1925; insane. When a young man he was a telegraph operator, and sat up all night receiving election returns when Grover Cleveland was elected president. The mental strain caused a nervous breakdown, which developed into softening of the brain.

JOSEPH HARRINGTON
ELLA HILL, 1st wife.
ELVIRA WHIPPLE, 2nd wife.
VIDA WHIPPLE, 3rd wife.

Son of Harvey & w. Mira Anna Clark

AUTHORITY

Oral by Clarence Harrington
Mrs. Henry Bettle, Eatons, N. Y.
Otis Harrington, Easton, N. Y.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Elbert J., b. Greenwich, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1877; m. Bernie Kipp; they resided in Saratoga, N. Y. in 1927. She d. Feb. 13, 1939.

Henry, b. Greenwich, Aug. 16, 1879; m. 1st Lena Pervari, they had no children, and they separated, married, 2nd, Belle Haley, they had no children, but adopted Nan.

Otis Garfield, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1881; m. Minnie Stafford. She said: "Ching Chaw China Man, Eat dead rats, Chew them up like ginger snaps."

Lola, b. Greenwich, N. Y., July 16, 1883; m. Floyd Burrow; they had no children.

Clyde, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1885; m. Hazel Graham.

Nancy, adopted, b. Greenwich, 1926.

(2nd wife)

Rena, b. Easton, N. Y., prob. a. 1895; d. m. Rennington, and they had Thelma.

(3rd wife)

Elvira, b. Greenwich, N. Y., prob. a. 1890; m. Gordon Galusha.
Ora, b. Greenwich, N. Y., a. 1894; m. Charles Lawder
Leo, b. Greenwich, N. Y., prob. a. 1898; m. Riely, and they resided in Albany, N. Y., 1927.
Morris, b. Greenwich, N. Y., prob. Dec. 6, 1907; resided in Albany, N. Y. in 1927.

JOSEPH HERRINGTON
ZERNIA HIX, his wife.

Son of Silas & w. Freelove Fiske

AUTHORITY

Land. Rcds. Ranasalaer Co., N. Y.
Pri. Rcds. Rachel C. Wilkins
Hoosick Local History; Tomb Insc. Albany Rural Cemetery

FAMILY

Hiram, b. Aug. 14, 1800; m. Watervlet, Apr. 28, 1865; m. Mary Antis Carpenter, b. Nov. 10, 1801; d. July 22, 1872. He left a handsome fortune to his dau., Elizabeth C., who married John Bell and resided in Waterford, N. Y.

He was one of the 25 signers of a call for a public meeting to adopt means to assist suffering Greeks, a people threatened with martyrdom for the Christian Religion and the principles of liberty. Was stockholder in the first cotton factory built in Hoosick Falls, in 1831. When a boy he taught school in his home district, and when 18 years old he got a job as clerk in a store of Lambert Bros. When aged 21, his father helped him buy the same store which he operated until 1841 when he moved to Troy. The store burned in the big fire of Nov. 6, 1860, but was quickly rebuilt. He was Pres. of the City Board of Trustees in 1830 and several years thereafter. He belonged to the Temperance Society and never sold liquor, though it was sold by his competitor, inthe store of Elder Webb, the Minister. He purchased wool for the eastern factory and made this his principal business after moving to Troy.

In 1842 he sold land to Jno. White, to Jas. Wallace, to Lyman Wilder, and in 1843, sold land to Norman Harrington, and to Henry Patterson by Sheriff, and in 1847, to James Wing.

Norman, b. Hoosick, N. Y., July 10, 1806; d. Feb. 3, 1880; m. 1st, Miria Alexander, 2nd Electa Alexander, b. Feb. 9, 1829, and d. Sept. 12, 1863; 3rd to Nancy Slade Wadsworth. Sold land 1843 to Methodist Church, to Lewis White, and in 1848 to Potter Baker. Sold land in 1849 to Geo. W. White.

Joel, b. Hoosick, N. Y. May 11, 1809; d. West Hoosick, Jan. 24, 1830, and was buried there; m. Her Bible printed in 1839, by Robinson and Franklin. Copied by Mrs. Rachel C. Wilkins, it shows the family of his brother, Norman.

Mary Ann, b. Hoosick, Mar. 20, 1818; d. there June 2, 1883; m. William Russell, b. June 5, 1817; d. Apr. 25, 1863. They had: Charles, Howard, Martha, Joel.

Willard, b. May 3, 1817; d. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1881; m. Sarah Haswell, dau. of John H., and Anna Haswell. Sarah, b. 1817, a and d. Feb. 11, 1876. She died in Detroit, Mch., and the body shipped back to Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Both buried in Maple Grove Cem.

In 1843 they joined Hiram Harrington and Mary Anstis, his wife in a deed to land there to Norman Harrington. 1842 he sold land in Hoosick to Joseph Harrington of Pittstown, N. Y.

JOSEPH F. HARRINGTON
ROZINA HIX, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. A. B. Johnson
Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.
Vol. 1, p. 24

FAMILY

Rozina Jane, b. Cumberland, R. I., Mar. 8, 1722.
Sylvanus, b. North Kingstown, 1725; m. Sarah Davis, Aug. 23, 1749. They were married in East Greenwich, R. I. She was dau. of John Smith of North Kingstown, R. I.

JOSEPH HARRINGTON
ANNA LASSOR, his wife.

Son of Wm. L. Garrison & w. Ellen Cotter

AUTHORITY

Oral Inquiry, Rutland, Vt.

FAMILY

John, b. 1890; m. Kathleen Seguin, had one child.

JOSEPH HARRINGTON
RUTH MIRIAM, his wife.

Son of Samuel & w. Elizabeth

AUTHORITY

Dedham Hist. Reg.; Vit. Rcds. of Dedham, Vol. 1 and 2; Vit. Rcds. Westborough, Mass.

FAMILY

Lucy, b. Westborough, Mass., Sept. 17, 1765; m. David Brigham, Feb. 22, 1787.
Hannah , b. Westborough, Mass., Dec. 19, 1767; m. Holloway Fish, Rev. of Marlborough, Mass., Mar. 21, 1796.
Ruth, b. Westborough, Mass., Apr. 28, 1772; m. in Westborough, Mass., Feb. 16, 1792 to Barnum Blake.
Aaron, b. Westborough, Apr. 17, 1774; m. Asenath Walker of Hopkinton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1801. Recorded in Westborough, Mass., Mar. 7, 1801.
Nahum, b. Westborough, June 13, 1778; m. Mary, Rachel Fairbanks of Dedham, Mass., Nov. 12, 1815; shown in church records.
In 1807 he was in charge of First Middle School for two winters; 1807-1809. He studied law and settled in Westborough, Mass. which town he represented in legislature in 1832. His son was for many years Supt. of Schools at New Bedford, Mass.
Samuel, b. Westborough, Mass., Oct. 24, 1784; d. June 9, 1849, brain disorder; m. Mary P. Harrington of Grafton, Mass.
Joseph Jr., b. Westborough, Mass., June 27, 1781.
Betsy, b. Westborough, Mass., May 15, 1787; m. there Jan. 3, 1810 to Nahum Fisher.

JOSEPH HARRINGTON
JOANNA MIXER, his wife.

Son of Robt. & w. Susannah George

AUTHORITY

New. Eng. Hist. of Gen. Reg., Vol 77; A bit of History of Athol, Mass.; Vit. Rcds. of Weston, Mass.; Naragannsett Hist., Reg. Vol. 4

FAMILY

Joseph, Capt., b. Weston, 1690; d. there Oct. 24, 1775; Lydia Coolidge, b. Watertown, Mass., bapt. Apr. 20, 1690, and a member of church 1714. He was a member of the Weston Church in 1718.
He was listed by J. Chandler as having compiled with his duty, and also the duty of a right he bought of one Goddard relating to the settlement of the plantation called "Payquage," which was incorporated as town of Athol, Mar. 6, 1762.

JOSEPH HARRINGTON
PATIENCE, his wife
p. RUTH PHILIPS, 2nd wife

Son of Joseph & w. Sarah

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen from W. B. Brown Col. Rcds. of R. I.; R. I. Civil and Military Lists; Jno. A. Harrington, Vergennes, Vt.; Providence Plantations, Vol. 4 List. Grant W. Harrington; Pri. Rcds. A. B. Johnson

FAMILY

Francis, b. Smithfield, prob. before 1715; m. Feb. 12, 1735-36, Dorcas Brown, they resided West Quadaset, R. I., 1743, 1782, and 1790, they made deed to their sons, 1764, he conveyed land to brother, Joseph that was from his father, Joseph. 1754, he received land in Smithfield, from his father Joseph. In 1762, he was Lt. of Smithfield Co.

Ebenezer, b. Smithfield, R. I., before 1710; d. before 1793; m. Martha, who seems to have married again, Shippe. When his estate was divided among his heirs, she was mentioned as his widow, now Martha Shippee, in 1793. His son, David, seems to have married Phoebe Shippee, since her signature was required to division deeds. He was made freeman of Providence, R. I., Feb. 4, 1734. At census of 1774, there were 8 in the family.

In his will filed there, Smithfield, 1793, he named children: Martha, widow of Solomon Shippee; Almy, wife of Joshua Smith; Priscilla, David, and Rebecca. Not mentioned in the will was a son, Joseph of Albany Co., N. Y. Meirship deed made same year signed by: Amy Smith, David, Phoebe Shippee, and Joseph of Albany Co., N. Y.

Joseph, b. before 1717; d. 1780; m. Nov. 12, 1738 Mary Shippee, dau. of Solomon and Mary. 1734 they made deed to his brother, Francis. Either he or his father, Joseph said to have been constable in Smithfield, R. I., 1746. In 1764 they received a lease from son, Israel; he had been made freeman there 1754. In his will filed there 1790 he named his wife, and children: Israel, Ruth Mowry, Jonathan, Alice Phillips, and Ezekial.

Uriah, b. before 1718; m. Mary Silverwood, Jan. 20, 1739 by Thomas Bowen, J. P. Their children were born at Cranston, R. I. He was made freeman at Scituate, R. I., 1737, and at Providence in 1747.

David, b. 1719; m. Martha Willard; made land deed at Marlborough, 1737; conveyed land there to Thomas, prob. of wife Judith, and mentioned brother, Joseph, 1736. Made freeman of Smithfield, 1733-34, and resided there 1734 when he purchased land from Jeremiah Tucker and Sarah, his wife, 121½ acres of land for 90 pounds., M. Griffin Mass., Dec. 29, 1743.

JOSEPH HARRINGTON
PAMELIA PEABODY, his wife.

Son of Nathan & w. Elizabeth Davis

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Salem, Mass.

FAMILY

Ellen, b. 1831; d. Salem, Mass., Oct. 29, 1833.
Catherine Elizabeth, b. Salem, July 6, 1834.)
Joseph Augustus, b. Salem, July 6, 1834)
Pamelia, b. Salem, July 6, 1834) date of record
Sarah Ellen Page, Salem, July 6, 1834.)
Matilda, b. Salem, Sept. 21, 1839; d. Sept. 26, 1839, infantile paralysis.

Charles Henry, b. Salem, Mass., Dec. 1844; d. Sept. 7, 1845.
George, A. C. of Roxbury, Mass., b. Salem, Mass., Aug. 6, 1846.

JOSEPH HARRINGTON
SALLY RAYMOND, his wife.

Son of Simeon & Ruth

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Douglas, Mass.

FAMILY

Sally, b. Douglas, Mass., May 23, 1805; d. married in Douglas, Nov. 21, 1824, Dexter Yeats.
Atilda Roxanna, b. Douglas, Mass., Aug. 6, 1815; prob. same who married in Douglas, Dec. 2, 1832, David W. Blackman.

JOSEPH HARRINGTON
REBECCA, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in America
New England Hist. and Gen, Reg.
Vit. Rcds. of Roxbury, Mass.
Land Rcds. of Brattlesboro

FAMILY

Joseph, (Preacher) b. Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 21, 1813; d. San Francisco, Nov. 2, 1852 at age of 39; m. Helen E. Griswold, Apr. 6, 1841. He had charge of Unitarian Soc. in San Francisco, and had charge of Unitarian Church, Chicago, Oct. 1843.

He graduated from Harvard, 1833; in 1839 he was sent as missionary to Chicago, Ill. Much of his life was spent as minister of the gospel in the middle west, about Chicago, and Milwaukee. He held a pastorate in Hartford, Conn. 1846-1852. Poor health induced him to accept a call to San Francisco, and in going thence, while crossing the Isthmus, he contracted the Panama Fever, which resulted fatally.

Francis, b. Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 15, 1814; d. sold Mortgage on land at Brattlesboro, Feb. 8, 1839.
George, b. Roxbury, Oct. 28, 1816.

JOSEPH HARRINGTON
CATHERINE RICHARDS, his wife.

Son of Joseph & w. Abigail Harrington

AUTHORITY

New England Hist. and Gen. Reg. 1776; Vit. Rcds. Lynn, Mass.; Inst. Hist. Collections

FAMILY

Elizabeth, married Geo. Newhall, Oct. 6, 1833. He was b. Lynn, Mass., June 5, 1803. They had daughter, Adeline Augusta Newhall, who married Apr. 6, 1870, Willard Spencer, b. May 12, 1841.
Mercy Elizabeth, b. about 1813, married in Salem, Mass., July 23, 1829 James Harrington.

JOSEPH HARRINGTON
LUCY RUSSELL, his wife.

Son of Jeremiah & w. Sarah Locke

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of Concrod, Mass.
Arlington, Mass., Hist by Cutter

FAMILY

Susan, b. Nov. 23, 1792; d. Dec. 14, 1792.
Joseph, b. May 1, 1794; went to Concord, Mass., where he married Mary Snow, May 3, 1821; d. there Jan. 14, 1846, and she died the same date, age 55.
John, b. June 6, 1796; d. June 4, 1804.
Lucy, b. Nov. 28, 1798; m. William Grover, Sept. 20, 1829.

Jonas, b. Nov. 7, 1800; d. Sept. 16, 1802.
Mary (Polly), b. Sept. 19, 1803; d. Aug. 4, 1828, unmarried.
Lydia, b. Feb. 10, 1806; m. Daniel Kiniston, Feb. 10, 1828.
Nehemiah, b. Mar. 14, 1808; m. Sophia Woodbury of New Hampshire, Dec. 11 1845; last resided in Lexington.
Emily, b. Aug. 23, 1810; d. Mar. 22, 1824.

JOSEPH HARRINGTON
SARAH, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Elizabeth

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. C. B. Herendeen
Pri. Rcds. Mrs. A. B. Johnson
Col. Rcds. of R. I.; Arnold's
Vit. Rcds. of R. I.; Pri. Rcds.
Mrs. Geo. Harrington

FAMILY

Richard, b. 1874; m. Sarah. They resided North Kingston, R. I. and he was made freeman of Coventry, R. I. in 1742.
Elizabeth, b. Providence, R. I., Jan. 1675; d. she was apprenticed by her father to Peter Green and wife, until 18, under date of May 25, 1691.
Ebenezer, b. June 21, 1691; d. m. Rebecca. He was made a freeman Providence, R. I., Feb. 4, 1733-34. Resided at North Kingston, R. I., May 1778. Was freeman of Warwick, R. I., 1734 when his 3 sons were also admitted as freeman. His sons all resided Dist. No. 8, Smithfield, R. I. He was called Pilgrim and Puritan and one authority believes he was from Plymouth Colony and went with Roger Williams to R. I.
Job, b. Providence, Dec. 1683; d. married 1st, Martha E. Weedan of the Quaker faith. Married, 2nd, July 4, 1719, Ludia Fornes, b. 1698, and d. 1723, and buried in Fornes Burying Ground, N. Kingston, R. I. They had no issue.
Joseph, b. before 1690, prob. 1687; m. 1st Patience, 2nd Ruth Philips, Feb. 3, 1725, by Rich Waterman, J. P.
In 1733 Patience made a deed to son, Joseph (2) and he made deed to son Francis, David, and Ebenezer. In 1737 he made deed to Francis (6). In 1731, he conveyed land at Smithfield to son Ebenezer; 1730 deeded land to son, David; 1735, he made a land deed there; and in 1754 he conveyed land there to son, Francis.

JOSEPH HARRINGTON
MARY SHIPPE, his wife.

Son of Joseph & w. Patience

AUTHORITY

Copied by W. B. Browne for C. B. Herendeen; Census of 1744; by Mrs. Hagen; Naragansett Hist. Reg. Vol. 4; Fed. Census by Lamb Vt. Proceedings of Hist. Soc. Vt. in Rev. War Cong Lib., Wash. D. C; Vit. Rcds. Norwich, Conn.

FAMILY

Alice, b. Smithfield, R. I.; m. Philips. She was named in her father's will filed there 1790.
Jeremiah, b. before 1732; m. Phoebe Chase, Feb. 1753, and was head of family in 1790., 2 boys, 2 men, 2 girls.
Ezekiel, b. before 1740; m. Esther Peters of Cumberland, Sept. 5, 1761, by Stephen Sly, J. P. She was born Jan. 13, 1745-46, dau. William and Abigail Peters. She had a sister, Bethia, who married William Harrington, Jr., of Gloucester, R. I. and they had Joshua, who became the son-in-law of Nathan.

He was named in his father's will, filed in 1790; is thought to have had brothers: John, Gideon, Pardon, and Jonathan.

Israel, b. Mar. 7, 1740, and d. Sandusky, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1825; m. Smithfield, R. I. Mehitable Shippe, Mar. 19, 1759, who was b. Mar. 11, 1739, and d. in Vermont, Mar. 9, 1798. He leased land to his parents in Smithfield in 1764, and was mentioned in father's will filed there 1790. At census of 1774, there were 7 in family.

He served in the Rev. War from R. I. and was buried in Vermont. Was among the Green Mountain Boys who fought from Vt. He was an early settler and a great hunter; lived a retired life and made baskets.

Mrs. Chappell, a geneàlogist of Rochester, N. Y. says: "Israel and 2 dau. were in Town of Manchester, N. Y. before 1798, residing with son of Bear Tom, his son-in-law: says Nathaniel Harrington, son of William and Betha married Israel's dau., Lucretia. She says Israel was Rev. War soldier and after the war he always carried his musket. Nathaniel of wife, Lucretia, settled on Lot 108 both in Town of Manchester, N. Y., before 1798. Israel had another son-in-law, Thomas of wife, Mary, and he settled on lot 109. Israel and these two sons-in-laws were not known to be kin.

Joseph, Jr. b, before 1744; m. Abigail Harrington, Dec. 5, 1765, dau. of John and Ann of Exeter, R. I. Their children were all born in Norwich, Conn.

Ruth, of Adams, Mass., and Smithfield, R. I. before 1753; m. Mowry. She resided in Adams, Mass., 1781, and was mentioned in her father's will, filed in 1790.

Jonathan, b. before 1752; they had 2 small children in 1774, and he resided in Adams, Mass., in 1781. He was named in his father's will filed in Smithfield in 1790.

Sylvanus of Providence, R. I., prob. m. Sarah Davis.

JOSEPH M. B. HERENDEEN
GERTRUDE SLOCUM, his wife.

Son of James & w. Mary Alice Browning

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen, MS.

FAMILY

Jane E., b. Nov 13, 1898.
Arthur S., b. May 12, 1900; m. Sept. 15, 1927, Leora M. Allen, and they had children.
Francis, M. b. Apr. 25, 1902; m. Jan. 26, 1927, Helen Boughton.
Margaret A., b. Jan. 9, 1904.
Joseph B., b. July 12, 1905.
George, b. d. young
James E., b. Mar. 26, 1916.

JOSEPH HARRINGTON
REBECCA SMITH, his wife.

Son of Abraham & w. Electa Galusha

AUTHORITY

Shaftsbury, Vt. Tomb Insc.
Abel Harrington
Vit. Rcds., Shaftsbury, Vt.

FAMILY

Barnard, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., 1831; d. there Nov. 28, 1853.
Thankful, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., 1839; d. there Mar. 17, 1753.
Olive, b. Mar. 22, 1839; d. Sept. 30, 1904; resided at Shaftsbury, with her parents in 1850; m. George Green, b. Apr. 10, 1835, and d. Oct. 3, 1856.

Neuman, b. 1842; d. Nov. 28, 1864.
Abel, b. Shaftsbury, Mar. 4, 1843; resided there with parents in 1850; m. Annie Jipson, who d. in 1914. She was born in 1839; he d. Feb. 1933.
Olino, b. prob. before 1845; m. Elizabeth.
Joseph, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., 1845; d. m. 1st, Jane Green, and 2nd, Mary Elwell.
Lucinda, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., about 1848; m. Luther Burke.
Sharon, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., about 1850; d. m. Elwell, dau. of Henry Elwell.
Abraham, b. Shaftsbury, 1851; d. Feb. 13, 1859 or at age of 8 yrs. and 10 mos.

JOSEPH HARRINGTON
MARY SNOW, his wife.

Son of Joseph & w. Lucy Russell

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Concord, Mass.

FAMILY

Mary, b. Concord, Mass., 1822; d. at same place, Jan. 4, 1836, age 13.

JOSEPH HARRINGTON
RACHEL STEVENS, his wife, d. Estes How

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Weston, Mass.

FAMILY

Rachel Peck, b. Weston, June 17, 1785. Rachel Peck's mother was dau. of Rachel Roberts, who was dau. of Joseph Roberts and Rachel Peck, thus the name of Peck.
Estes How, b. Weston, Mass., about 1787; m. Mary E. Mink.

JOSEPH E. HARRINGTON
AUGUSTA LAVINA STONE, his wife.

Son of Ezekiel & w. Angeline Wick

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in America

FAMILY

Clarence Elmo, b. 1874; m. in Sept. 1903; Emily or Clara N. Thompson.

JOSEPH HARRINGTON
MERCY ANN THOMAS, his wife.

Son of Jonathan, Jr., who was Son of Jonathan & w. Sarah Foster

AUTHORITY

Land Rcds. of Warren Co., N. Y.
Census of 1830, by Mrs. Hagen
Goodspeed Genealogy, Cong. Lib. Washington, D. C.

FAMILY

Job, b. Dec. 29, 1802; d. Nov. 29, 1867; m. Rachel Thomas and was head of a family at Warrensburg, N. Y. in 1830; 1 boy and 2 girls, all under 10. He purchased land in Warren County, N. Y. and the right to a patent from Solomon Harrington, 1842. Sold land there to Warren Harrington, 1864.
Joseph (Tucker) b. Feb. 22, 1809; d. Jan. 31, 1875; m. Susan Harrington, Sold land in Warren Co. to Geo. W. Harrington 1861 and 1871. To Warren Harrington in 1869, and to Jonathan Fuller, 1860.
Purchased land there from James McCoon and wife in 1860.
Catharine, b. 1811; d. Mar. 2, 1892; 1st m. Jesse Porter by whom she had no children. Moved to Vt. married 2nd, Reuben Putney, and had: Marvin, b. 1851, d. 1919; Myron, b. 1842, d. 1902; Eliza, b. 1834, d. 1898; Martha, b. 1832, d. 1923.
Solomon, b. Aug. 10, 1812; d. Apr. 10, 1879 at Kingsbury; m. Hannah

Ann Mattison, his 4th cousin, dau. of Geo. and Lydia (Harrington) Mattison.

He bought land in Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y. 64 acres from Geo. and Job Mattison. Joined on north of Eliphalet Mattison, Dan Doubleday, and Chas. Baughn; on the west by Henry Thomas; and on the south by Henry Thomas; and on the north by Hiram Mason. Recd. land from H. Mason there June 11, 1845, from Jennin Griswold, June 26, 1851; from Henry Thomas, July 1, 1856; from Abel R. Mason the same date, and from Warren Vaughn the same date.

Thomas, b. 1813; d. June 20, 1882; m. Mabel Varnum, b. 1816 and d. Oct. 24, 1868. Recd. land from Sec. of State under patent dated Apr. 24, 1848; Lot No. 148, Luzerne Tract.

Hosea, b. 1820; m. Carbline Vaughn, b. 1820. They moved to Wapaca Co., Wisc. accompanied by their nephew, Orin Doubleday Harrington, who died of typhoid fever and in 1853 returned to Kingsbury, N. Y. Up to that time Hosea and Caroline had two children, Carmi and Amanda.

John, b. 1822; d. Mar. 2, 1897 at Kingsbury, N. Y. Married his cousin, Polly Goodspeed, dau. of Joseph Goodspeed of Ira, Vt.

Eliza, b. 1824; d. 1902; m. John McLaren, had: Susan, b. Sept. 20, 1858; John, b. 1856; Henry, b. 1855; Wallace, b. 1856.

Elsie, b. 1824; d. 1903; m. Joe Farley, had: Geo. b, 1828; d. 1890; Polly Ann, b. 1835.

Jonathan, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1831; d. there Oct. 26, 1867, unmarried. Estate settled without a will; administrators were Joseph and Job Harrington. He purchased land in Warren County through Sheriff from Jonathan W. Harrington, 1855, and from James Harrington and w. in 1867.

JOSEPH HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of John & w. Lydia Cranston
AUTHORITY
Col. Rcds. of R. I.

FAMILY

Joseph, Jr., of Scituate, R. I., made freeman there 1754.

JOSEPH HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Joseph & w. _____
AUTHORITY
Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.

FAMILY

John of Foster, R. I., b. before 1791; d. m. there 1812 to Ruth Brayton.

JOSEPH HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Job & w. Susannah Peckham
AUTHORITY
Pri. Rcds. Mrs. W. L. Hagen

FAMILY

Lovina, b. after 1810.
Stephen, b. after 1810.
Waterman, b. after 1810.
William, b. after 1810.

JOSHUA HARRINGTON
POLLY GREGORY ADAMS, his wife.

Lineage not determined
AUTHORITY
Grafton Hist. of Pierce
Vit. Rcds. of Grafton, Mass.

FAMILY

Andrew A., b. Grafton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1799; d. Sept. 2, 1803.

Samuel, b. Grafton, Aug. 13, 1801; m. there May 23, 1827 to Hannah H. Warren, b. Mar. 27, 1803; and d. May 4, 1872; Samuel was born on Brigham Hill and became a banker.
Henry, b. 1802; d. Grafton, 1838 of consumption.
William, b. Grafton, Mass., Mar. 16, 1803; d. Oct. 31, 1839; m. 1st in Grafton, Oct. 4, 1789, Eliza Putnam, nd 2nd on Sept. 22, 1829, Martha Chamberlain.
Andrew A., b. Grafton, Mass., May 16, 1805; resided Whitehall, N. Y. in 1879.
Joshua W., b. Grafton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1807; m. Adelia Tucker.
Mary A., b. Grafton, Mass., Apr. 2, 1810; m. Henry A. Ball, int. to marry publ. Apr. 12, 1836.
Louisa, b. Grafton, Sept. 5, 1813; m. there June 2, 1835, Isaac C. Fields of Philadelphia, Pa.
Lucy Caroline, b. Grafton, Oct. 1, 1816; d. unmarried.

JOSHUA HARRINGTON
BETTY BENT, his wife.

Sonof Ebenezer & w. Hepzibeth Cloyes, 2nd wife
1st wife was Sarah Morse

AUTHORITY

C. W. H. Rock Creek, Ohio, Pri. Rcds.; Vit. Gazeteer; W. B. Browne to C. B. H.; Fitzwilliams Hist by Norton; Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.

FAMILY

John, b. Sept. 2, 1752; d. Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 9, 1802; m. in Halifax, Vt., May 18, 1784 to Deborah Wakefield, dau. of Wm. and Dorcas (Hayward) Wakefield.

He was born at Framingham, Mass., on Sept. 2, the very first day that Parliament passed an act changing from the Julian to the Gregorian Calendar, thereby making the next day, Sept. 14, by dropping 11 days.

In June 1777 he went with brother, Joshua, in Capt. John Mellon's Company to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, from Fitzwilliams and adjacent town there were 24 men and they arrived too late.

After 1786 he moved to Brookfield, Orange County, Vt., where he was first physician. He died from a fall from a horse, and was buried with 4 of his children in East Brookfield Cem. His widow moved with her 3 sons to Greene Township, Trumbull Co., Ohio, in 1817, where she died in 1830.

Joshua, b. prob. in Fitzwilliams, N. H., Sept. 13, 1755; d. Sept. 20, 1834; m. Elizabeth Brigham of Shrewsbury who d. Feb. 15, 1823, age 66. They had 8 children. The court of Berkshire Co., Mass., appointed a guardian for the son, Joshua, Jr., under date of Feb. 5, 1792.

He and his two sons, Joshua and Elijah, down to 1840 ran the grist mill bought by his father in 1780.

He went with his brother, John, as told above to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, but arrived too late. He applied for a pension in 1833.

Sarah, b. Framingham, Mass., Jan. 14, 1756.
Hannah, b. Framingham, Aug. 21, 1759.

JOSHUA HARRINGTON, JR.
SARAH BIGELOW, his wife.

Son of Joshua & w. Mary Truesdale

AUTHORITY

Steele Genealogy, Vol 2; Abdg.
Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol. 2, p. 222
Worcester, Mass., Vit. Rcds.
F. M. Steele, Los Angeles, Calif.

FAMILY

Mary (Polly), b. p. Worcester, Mass., 1790; d. Shoreham, Vt., Nov. 26, 1837; int. to marry publ. at Sutton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1809; m. Nathaniel Pratt, Dec. 30, 1818. His ancestral line: Dea, David, Daniel, Joshua, John.

Almira, b. 1800; d. Pelham, Mass., Jan. 16, 1824; m. Nov. 21, 1819 to Ensign Alonzon Chapin, son of Luther Chapin. He married again after her death.

Joshua Monroe, b. p. Worcester, Mass., 1821; d. Springfield, Mass., 1870; m. a. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 29, 1832, Susan Read of Sterling, Mass. They resided at Worcester, Mass., but later moved to Springfield.

Seneca, b. p. Worcester, Mass., before 1786; d. m. Mar. 2, 1802, Polly Monroe of Lexington, Mass.

Sarah Bigelow, b. Dec. 5, 1798; d. Feb. 22, 1874; m. Timothy W. Bancroft, Nov. 2, 1821.

Miranda, b. p. Worcester, after 1776.

Lucretia, b. p. Worcester after 1776; d. Shoreham, Mass., 1800.

Levi Bigelow, b. after 1776; m. Polly Jennison, dau. of Levi, b. Mar. 20, 1795 and was a sister of Silas H. Jennison.

Betsy, b. after 1776; resided with her brother, Levi, at Shoreham, Vt., and never married.

Lawson, b. prob. at Worcester, after 1776; d. at Shoreham, Vt. He resided with his brother, Levi, of wife, Polly Jennison.

Henry, b. about 1802.

JOSHUA HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH BRIGHAM, his wife.

Son of Joshua & w. Betty Bent

AUTHORITY

Fitzwilliams, N. Y. Hist by Norton
Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.

FAMILY

Anna, b. June 29, 1781; d. 1857; m. Wm. Marshall, res. Troy, Dec. 31, 1808.

Daniel, b. Dec. 15, 1782; m. Jan. 24, 1799, Mary Foristall, dau. of Jesse and w. Martha Foristall. Mary, b. Apr. 11, 1786. He moved to Vt. where he died and his widow returned to Fitzwilliams where she died June 28, 1819.

Betsy, b. Apr. 19, 1784; m. Jan. 10, 1805, Asa Stowall, son of Abijah. They moved west.

Joshua, b. Sept. 29, 1785; d. m. June 2, 1808, to Nelly Gates of Dublin, N. H. He married 2nd _____ and in 1820 they moved from Troy to Alstead in 1850 to Pittsfield, N. Y. He and his brother, Elijah, after their father's death continued to run the grist mill bought by their grandfather in 1780, as late as 1840.

Elijah, b. Apr. 23, 1787; m. 1st Newell Prudence of Marlborough, Feb. 1, 1810 and 2nd, Mrs. Tabitha Tolman, after his first wife died, June 3, 1827. He was one of the brothers who ran the grist mill above.

Sally (Sarah) b. June 17, 1789; d. Feb. 1, 1800.

Polly, b. bapt. June 12, 1791; d. May 7, 1833, unmarried.

Lyman, b. bapt. Mar. 2, 1794; d. Feb. 1, 1800.

JOSHUA BENET HARRINGTON
LOIS DOWD, his wife.

Son of Isaiah & w. Mary Ann Mitchell

AUTHORITY

Letter from Bertha B. Ferris, Oneida, N. Y.; Census Rcds. Mrs. Hagen

FAMILY

Miranda of Oneida, N. Y., b. Jan. 1, 1807; d. and buried Stockbridge, Cem., Oct. 9, 1873; prob. m. Jonathan S. Bennett.
Nathaniel Reed, b. July 15, 1811; d. and buried Stockbridge Cem., N. Y. Feb. 26, 1873; m. 1st Julia M., b. 1816 and d. Jan 11, 1844; 2nd, Euphemia D., b. 1827, and d. June 21, 1877.
Elvira, b. Oneida, N. Y., p. a. 1810-20; m. Barnes.
Fanny, b. p. a. 1810-20; m. Dexter.
Julia, b. p. a. 1810-20; m. Walker.
Laura, b. p. a. 1810-20; m. Wilcox.
Louisa, b. p. a. 1810-20; m. Barney.
Philanden, b. p. a. 1815, d. m. Vaughn.
Reuben of Stockbridge, N. Y., b. a. 1814; m. 1st Sarah, who was born 1819, and d. Jan. 27, 1848; m. 2nd, Louisa, b. 1815, and d. Jan. 17, 1894.

JOSHUA HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Watertown, Mass. by Bond

FAMILY

Elizabeth, b. bapt. May 20, 1733.
Sarah, b. bapt. May 12, 1734.
Elizabeth, b. bapt. Jan. 18, 1736.
Lucia, b. bapt. Aug. 14, 1737.

JOSHUA HARRINGTON
NELLY GATES, his wife.

Son of Joshua & w. Elizabeth Brigham

AUTHORITY

Fitzwilliams, N. Y. Hist. by Norton; Windnendon, Vt. Rcds.

FAMILY

Sally, b. Fitzwilliams, N. Y., May 6, 1809; d. unmarried.
Lyman, b. Fitzwilliams, N. Y., May 5, 1811; m. Winchendon, Mass., Apr. 8, 1840, Mary Wilbur of Keene, N. Y.
Eleanor, b. Fitzwilliams, N. Y., May 23, 1813; m. Josiah Bridge of Lowell, Mass.
Joshua, b. Aug. 26, 1815; d. California, Sept. 14, 1849; m. in Winchendon, Mass., May 12, 1841, Roxanna M. Wright of Winchester, Mass.
Leonard, B. b, Mar. 7, 1810; m. Eunice F. Grant, May 4, 1842; she was of Lynn, N. H.
Charles, b. May 9, 1820; m. Rachel Evans.
Lucy Ann, b. July 22, 1822; m. Nathaniel Adams of Marlow.
George F., b. June 10, 1824; m. the widow of his brother, Joshua, Roxanna M. Wright.
Mary Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1826; m. Stephen Adams.

JOSHUA HARRINGTON
PENNSYLVANIA HERENDEEN, his wife.

Son of Wm. & w. Bethia Peters

AUTHORITY

Chart "C" of C. B. H.; Pri. Rcds., Edw. Hanendeen, Sheet No. 2, C. B. H.; A. M. Shotwell Rcds., Grant W. Harrington Friends Rcds. Farmington, N. Y.

FAMILY

Lydia, b. Adams, Mass., Jan. 17, 1781; d. Hudson, Mich., Feb. 14, 1870; m. Giles Sage, prob. at Farmington, N. Y., July 14, 1799; he was born May 25, 1780, and d. Hopewell, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1842. They had 8 children.

Nathan, b. Adams, Mass., Sept. 1, 1782; m. Judith Hoag, b. Independence, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1785. Her tomb insc. at Farmington, M. Y. They moved west.

Huldah, b. Adams, May 19, 1784; d. 1838; m. Henry Whipple, had: Irene, Calvin, Polly, Lydia, Joshua, Henry, James, and Smith. James above, b. Jan. 1, ____; d. Feb. 4, 1890; m. Amy Gardner, dau. Silas and Amy (Patterson) and they had: Henry, b. June 15, 1841; Andrew, b. May 22, 1844; Lydia, b. May 25, 1847; Mary, b. Apr. 12, 1849; Frank, b. Mar. 25, 1851; Joshua, b. Nov. 30, 1853; Elisha, b. Feb. 3, 1856; and Smith, b. Nov. 13, 1859.

James, b. Danby, Vt., or Berkshire Co., Mass., Sept. 1, 1788; d. Ontario Co., N. Y., May 19, 1873; married in Danby, Vt., Apr. 2, 1812; Elizabeth Shotwell, who was born in Springfield, Essex Co., N. Y., Sept. 1, 1791; and d. Farmington, N. Y., June 17, 1883. According to C. B. Herendeen, she was born in Shotwell's Landing, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1791, and d. Sept. 29, 1874. She was dau. of Richard and Mary (Martin) Shotwell. They were both "Friends."

Welcome, . Farmington, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1790; d. Mich, M. in Palmyra, N. Y., Phoebe Osband, dau. of Wear, who was son of Wm. He was the 1st white child b. in Farmington, N. Y. She was b. Tiverton, R. I. Apr. 12, 1789, and d. Palmyra, N. Y. Apr. 14, 1826. They had no children. He married 2nd, Buchard, Elizabeth and they had 3 children.

Pennsylvania, b. Farmington, Apr. 10, 1796; d. Somerset, N. Y. m. Oct. 18, 1820, David Barker, b. 1794, and d. 1886. They were both "Friends."

Mervy, b. Farmington, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1797; d. Mar. 22, 1887; m. Gideon Wilcox, who died May 29, 1876. They had Elias, b. 1819; Ruth, b. 1826; Hannah, b. 1822.

Lyman, b. Farmington, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1800; d. Oct. 1846; m. Feb. 26, 1823, Nancy Smith, dau. of Levi and Tabitha. Nancy was b, 1799, and d. Apr. 7, 1880.

Caleb, b. Farmington, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1804; married Nancy Hunwell, dau. of Abner.

JOSHUA HARRINGTON
THANKFUL HARRINGTON, his wife.

Son of John of Zscharia & Maria

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in America, E. W. H.

FAMILY

Thomas W., b. Green, Chenango Co., N. Y., about 1827, still living at Green, N. Y., 1907; m. Betsy Hinman.

JOSHUA HARRINGTON
PHOEBE, his wife.

Son of George & w. Abiel Parker

AUTHORITY

Worcester Co. Warnings; Vit. Rcds. Williamstown, Mass.

Jemima, b. 1765. Married in Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 13, 1782, Samuel Mills. She came with her parents to Worcester Co., Mass., Aug. 20 1765.
Keziah, b. 1765. She came with her parents from Brookfield, Mass., to Worcester County, Mass., Aug. 20, 1765.
Ruth, came with her parents from Brookfield, Mass.
Lydia, also came with her parents in 1765.

JOSHUA M. HARRINGTON
SUSAN G. REED, his wife.

Son of Joshua & w. Sarah Bigelow

AUTHORITY

Worcester Mass., Vit. Rcds.

FAMILY

Joel Henry, b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 22, 1840.

JOSHUA HARRINGTON
LUDIA TYNKHAM (or BLANCHARD) his wife.

Son of James & w. Mary Bates

AUTHORITY

Land Rcds. Warren Co., N. Y. Gt. St. Chepenhoke Cem. Clarendon, Vt.; Probate Rcds., Rutland, Vt.

FAMILY

Caleb, b. before 1849. He received ¼ part of his father's estate, under will probated in Rutland, Vt., Nov. 24, 1849.
Maria, (Lydia L.), b. Ira, Vt. She also received ¼ part of her father's estate under same will as above.
Philander of Ira, Vt., b. 1810-12; d. There was a lady in his home age 30-40, at the census of 1840; m. Mary H. Also received ¼ part of his father's property.
He purchased land in Warren County, N. Y. from Frederick A Johnson, 1854.
Mary, b. Ira, Vt. Married John B. Hemanway, also received ¼ part of her father's estate.
_____ an infant son, b. Clarendon, Vt., and d. there Sept. 27, 1812 at age of 4 weeks.
Marcia, b. June 1813; Clarendon, Vt., and d. there Sept. 27, 1814 at age of 15 mos.
James, b. Clarendon, Oct. 1815; d. there Apr. 9, 1818.
Betsy Ann, b. Clarendon, June 18, 1818, and d. same place Apr. 7, 1840.
_____, a daughter, b. Clarendon, Vt., d. Dec. 17, 1830, age 2 mos.
Daniel Tynkham, b. Clarendon, Vt., 1820; d. same place July 16, 1834.
Lydia, M. of Ira, Vt., b. there 1829; resided there with her mother in 1850.
Sarah Jane, b. Clarendon, Apr. 1833; d. there Mar. 11, 1835.

JOSHUA HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH TRUESDALE, 1st wife
MARY TRUESDALE, 2nd wife

Son of John & Hannah Winters

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Worcester, Mass.
New. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg.
Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. War
Genealogy of Charleston by Wyman
Hist. of Watertown, Conn.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Joshua, b. 1751; d. in Polham, Mass., at the home of his son-in-law, Chapin, m. June 22, 1775 to Sarah Biglow, Sarah, b. 1855, and d. Mar. 19, 1838.

He was a private in Capt. David Chadwick's Co. Service 5 days; marched on alram at Bennington. She dau, Dea David Bigelow, Daniel, Joshua, John.

Elizabeth, b. bapt. May 20, 1733; m. Charlestown, Mass., 1749 to Edward Newell.

p. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1736; d. married in Waltham, Mass., Jan. 18, 1753, to John Fiske, Jr.

Sarah, b. married in Newton, Mass., Mar. 15, 1752 to Hezekiah Bullard.

Lucia, b. Waltham, Mass., Aug. 14, 1737.

(2nd wife)

Samuel, b. 1753; d. Holiston, Mass., May 2, 1815; m. Mrs. Silence Robinson in Dorchester, Mass., 1782. He was bapt. Mar. 30, 1783 in the First Church of Dorchester, Mass. Took in Moses Marshall in 1787, and also Juletta Marshall in the same year. He was a private in Capt. Timothy Bigelow's Company of Minute Men, Service 23 days.

Hannah, b. Helliston, Mass., July 9, 1756; bapt. June 4, 1758; prob m. Ezekiel Fosgate.

Noah, b. Feb. 1, 1760; d. Shrewsbury, Mass., July 18, 1832; m. there July 27, 1784. Lois Kingsley, dau. of Enock Kingsley. She was b. 1766, and d. Oct. 11, 1820. They settled in Shrewsbury, Mass. where 3 children were bornl came to Worcester in 1792 and lived in Grafton Road. He had a brother, Samuel, who kept a tavern in Boston. He was 5 ft. 11 in. tall, of light complexion, and had 10 children.

He was among the men mustered for Worcester Co. in Capt. Sibley's Company. Enlisted July 20, 1777, and served from Dec. 1, to Jan. 2, 1778. He was drawing Rev. Pension Mar. 18, 1818, for service in Rev. War, as Private.

JOSHUA W. HARRINGTON
ADELIA M. TUCKER, his wife.

Son of Joshua & w. Polly Adams

AUTHORITY

Grafton, Mass. Hist. by Pierce

FAMILY

Louisa Adelia, b. Philadelphia, Mar. 31, 1833; d. Feb. 11, 1834. Record in Grafton, Mass.

Mary Adelia, b. Philadelphia, July 14, 1835.

Henry Joshua, b. Philadelphia, Nov. 24, 1837; d. record in Grafton, Mass.

Maria L., b. Sept. 1841; d. Grafton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1842.

Louisa M., b. Sept. 11, 1841; d. Jan. 4, 1842.

Augusta Ashton, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 17, 1844; record in Grafton, Mass.

Therese Isabel, b. Grafton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1849.

JOSHUA HARRINGTON
ROXANNA M. WRIGHT, his wife.

Son of Joshua & w. Nellie Gates

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Winchanden, Mass.

FAMILY

_____a son, b. Winchenden, Mass., May 21, 1849.

JOSHUA HERENDEEN

_____, 1st wife
_____, 2nd wife.

p. son of Nathan & w. Judith Hoag

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen, M.S.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Valentine, b. after 1830
Louisa, b. after 1830.
Eylvania, b. after 1830
Warren, b. after 1830
Rachel, b. after 1830
Mary Jane, b. after 1830.
Welcome Benton, b. after 1830
Preston, b. after 1830.
Elmer, b. after 1830
Albert, b. after 1830
Wesley, b. after 1830
Martha, b. after 1830
Viola, b. after 1830, d. in infancy.
_____, a daughter, b. after 1830, d. in infancy.

(2nd wife)

Florence, b. after 1840.
Diantha, b. after 1840.
Newton, b. after 1840.

JOSHUA HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Jonathan & w. of Granville, 1779

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. W. L. Hagen

FAMILY

Mary, b. Granville, N. Y.
_____a dau. b. Granville, married Erastus Monroe.

JOSHUA HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Joshua of Upton, Mass.

AUTHORITY

Probate Ct. Rcds., Berkshire Co., Mass.

FAMILY

Joshua of Weston, Mass., b. there 1778; d. Feb. 5, 1792. The court of Berkshire County, Mass., appointed guardian for him.

JOSHUA B. HARRINGTON
HULDAH M. ALDRICH, his wife.

Son of Simeon & w. Waity Angel

AUTHORITY

Rep. Old Families of R. I. by Beers; Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.

FAMILY

Henry A., b. 1834; married Mary L. Drowne, and lived in Providence, R. I.
Charles C., b. before 1835; d. in infancy.
Samuel L., twin, b. a. 1837; twin to Walter S. who died in infancy.
Walter S., twin to Samuel L., b. a. 1837; d. at age 21.
Adelaide A., b. a. 1841; m. Thomas R. Drowne, and lived in Providence, R. I.

JOSIAH HARRINGTON
SARAH AVERY, his wife.

Son of Wm. & w. Sarah Baker

AUTHORITY

Kate Harrington, Greenwich, N. Y.
Brown Genealogy by Gertrude S. Thayer

FAMILY

Sarah, b. after 1807; m. C. L. Miner of Brattlesboro, Vt.
Desire, of Smyrna, N. Y., b. there Dec. 31, 1831; d. at Conway, Mass.,

Sept. 25, 1876; m. Saratoga, N. Y., Aug. 31, Thomas J. Shepardson, b. Colraine, Mass., Nov. 5, 1627, and d. Saratoga, N. Y., June 26, 1910. He was son of Horatio J., and wife, Sophia Brown.

JOSIAH HERENDEEN
ELIZABETH BENNETT, his wife.

Son of John & w. Lydia Cranston

AUTHORITY

Pension Rcds. Rev. War by Mrs. Hage; Col. Rcds. of R. I., Norman E. Harrington; Oral Inquiry at Eagle Bridge, N. Y.; Aylesworth's Genealogy; Dr. Wm. P. Brechin, Boston, to C. B. H.; Hoosick, N Y. Cem. Insc.; Am. Ancestry, Vol. V. p. 65-65; The Minute Men, June; Hoosick Local History

FAMILY

Josiah, Jr., b. Scituate, b. Oct. 10, 1727; d. Pownal, Vt., Dec. 9, 1815; m. Sarah; was made freeman of Scituate, R. I. in 1748. At the Census of 1774, there were 16 in family. He was witness to the pension claim of William Harrington who was born at Foster, R. I. 1760, and m. Freelove Bennett.

Elizabeth, b. Scituate, R. I., Oct. 8, 1730; married Francis Bates.

Nathan, b. Apr. 27, 1733; married Mary Morse, was head of a family in 1790.

Jonathan, b. Scituate, R. I., Dec. 19, 1735; moved to Royalshire, (now Royalston, Mass.).

Martha, b. R. I., Apr. 24, 1736; d. married Benjamin Bates. Another rec. states she was born, Jan. 8, 1738.

Mary, b. R. I., July 1, 1838; or according to Aylseworth's Genealogy, Mar. 13, 1749. Married John Randall.

Silas, b. Scituate, R. I., June 4, 1740; d. Hoosick, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1819; m. May 2, 1768, Freelove Fiske, dau. of John and Martha Fiske.

He was in Scituate with a family of 4 in 1774; was on bond there with Nathaniel, in 1780 and John Harrington, and given tests that year as required by town Council that he might be entitled to all privileges of a freeborn citizen of the state. He was a private in the R. I. Militia in the Company of Capt. Simeon Harrington. His wife was b. Feb. 27, 1750, and d. Aug. 3, 1831. Her father had $500 of Continental Bills, which had begun to depreciate during the Rev. War and which he invested in land and gave 100 acres at West Hoosick to his dau. and her husband. They moved to the farm in the fall of 1784. Traveled on Ox sleds in deep snow, and she broke her arm in an upset. The sons walked most of the way. He was inventor of first grain cradle, and also an apple parer.

In his will, recorded Troy, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1819, he named his wife, and sons, Philip, Joseph, and Silas, and daughters, Amy, Lucy, Josiah, he gave the other half of his estate, and the other half having been given to his wife for life. Josiah was made administrator. He signed by mark.

Simeon, Capt. b. Scituate, R. I., Apr. 22, 1743; d. 1811; m. Eilpha Bennett, dau. of Elder Bennett. He, Simeon, served in 2nd Company Militia from Scituate, R. I., in 1776, 1778, 1779, and 1780; this was prob. Capt. Harrington, referred to in the Town Records of Scituate.

JOSIAH HERRINGTON
PHOEBE CHASE, his wife.

Son of Silas & Freelove Fiske

AUTHORITY

N. E. H. Pri. Rcds.; West Hoosick N. Y. Cem. Insc.; Letter from Eugene C. Harrington, Biskirk, N. Y.; R. I. Civil and Military Lists; Surrogate Court Rcds., Troy, N. Y. by R. C. W.

FAMILY

Silas, S., b. Nov. 22, 1821; d. Apr. 21, 1881; m. Apr. 10, 1845, to Alrina Brownell, b. Nov. 1, 1826, and d. May 14, 1906.

He wrote an extensive genealogical record which was found in possession of Norman E. Harrington at Johnsonville, N. Y.; Eugene C. Harrington, Buskirk, N. Y. and J. Wells Harrington, at Eagle Bridge, N. Y. These records were made at his residence on Prospect Hill, Washington Co., N. Y., under date of Apr. 1855.

Ephraim, b. Mar. 5, 1824; d. June 29, 1897; m. Jan. 1, 1845 to Mary Ann Hill, b. Mar. 20, 1828. On Mar. 27, 1847, he conveyed land at Hoosick, N. Y. to Silas Harrington, and the same day received land from Silas Harrington. On June 11, 1849, his wife, deeded land by quit claim to Silas S. Harrington.

Hosea L., b. Oct. 13, 1826; d. West Hoosick, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1830; and was buried there.

Josiah, b. Mar. 31, 1829; d. West Hoosick, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1863; and was buried there; m. Eleanor Hill, b. Nov. 22, 1832, and d. Mar. 25, 1888. She was granted letters of administration of his estate in Troy, N. Y.

JOSIAH HARRINGTON
DINAH FLAGG, his wife.

Son of John & w. Hannah Winters

AUTHORITY

Worcester Mass., Vit. Rcds.; N. England Hist. and Gen. Reg. Early Worcester Families by Steele Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. War Gen. of Charlston by Wyman; Vit. Rcds. of Northborough.

FAMILY

Huldah, b. bapt. Sept. 25, 1731; d. m. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 22, 1755; David Pierce, of Waltham, Mass.

Dianah, bapt. May 20, 1733; d. Sept. 30, 1759; m. in Cambridge, Mass., May 8, 1755; Seth Russell, and not Elijah Livermore, as per Bond. He married Dinah Whitney.

Elijah, b. Nov. 17, 1734; bapt. Worcester, Nov. 17, 1736; d. Feb. 3, 1811; m. 1st Feb. 8, 1758, to Azubah Rice; b. 1734. and d. Apr. 27, 1769, Mehitable Draper, and they had 8 children.

Tabitha, bapt., Sept. 11, 1737; m. in Petersham. He p. served in Rev. War. from Mass., May 1763; m. to Elisha Crosby. She was late of the Town of Franklin. Was taken into the house of Eden Miriam.

Elizabeth, bapt. Apr. 15, 1739; m. May 6, 1760 to David McClellan.

Josiah, b. Worcester, bapt. May 11, 1740; d. a. 1786; m. Jan. 10, 1784 to Mary Jones, 1st, and 2nd, to Lydia Fay, 1774. Marched on alarm of Bennington. Tax abated for the year 1772.

Hannah, b. bapt. Nov. 22, 1741; m. int. in Douglas, Mass., Mar. 15, 1772 to Christopher Shippe of Gloucester.

Jeremiah, bapt. July 29, 1744.

Sarah, bapt. May 11, 1746; m. May 20, 1770 to Phinehas Whitney of Liecester.

Jemima, bapt, Jan. 24, 1748; m. at Worcester to Uriah Ward, Dec. 23, 1767.
Anna, bapt. July 2, 1749.
Mary, (Nancy) bapt. Sept. 15, 1751; m. William Chambers in Boston, Mar. 24, 1773.
Silas, bapt. May 21, 1752; d. Worcester, Mass., June 15, 1831; m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1773to Mindwell Wellington, b. 1751, and d. Oct. 27, 1808; m. 2nd, Feb. 1, 1809 to Abigail Thorp.
In his death record he was indicated as son of Elijah.
Pri. Capt. David Chadwick's Company, service 5 days, by resolution of Sept. 23, 1777, Company marched on Bennington.

JOSIAH HARRINGTON, JR.
ELEANOR HILL, his wife.

Son of Josiah & w. Phoebe Chase
AUTHORITY
N. E. His Pri. Rcds.; Rachel C. Wilkins, Pri. Rcds.; West Hoosick, N. Y., Cem. Insc.

FAMILY
Emma E., b. Mar. 19, 1852; d. Oct. 26, 1875; m. Feb. 12, 1868, Henry Joslin, and they had Jessie E. Joslin, b. Mar. 30, 1875, and d. 1879.
Edgar Jr., b. Apr. 30, 1856; d. West Hoosick, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1860 and was buried there.
John Elmer, b. Nov. 19, 1861 (or Jan. 19) and d. West Hoosick, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1862, and was buried there.

JOSIAH HARRINGTON, JR.
MARY JONES, 1st wife.
LYDIA FAY, 2nd wife.

Son of Josiah & w. Dinah Flagg
AUTHORITY
Early Worcester Families, Steele
First Baptist Church Rcds., Worcester, Mass.

FAMILY (1st wife)
Amy, b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 25, 1764, bapt. same day.
Joel, b. Worcester, Jan. 12, 1772; and bapt. same day.
Lucinda, b. before 1774; m. there May 30, 1790, Josiah Taft.
(2nd wife)
William, b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 13, 1777.
John, b. Worcester, Sept. 20, 1778.
Josiah, b. Worcester, June 1780.
Timothy Fay, b. Worcester, July 29, 1781.
Artemis, b. Sept. 12, 1784; d. Boylston, Mass., May 1, 1848; m. there Oct. 2, 1805, to Prudence Moore, and she died there Jan. 7, 1829, was born 1779, married 2nd, Mar. 13, 1830, Martha Stone of Lancaster, Mass.
He bought land from John Severer.
Mary Jones, b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 13, 1775; m. there Oct. 27, 1808, prob. Palmer Goulding.

JOSIAH HARRINGTON
LOUISE LEWIS, his wife.

p. Son of Amos & w. Mary Bennett
AUTHORITY
Pension papers of No. W. 1866.

FAMILY
Sarah, b. Foster, R. I. b. 1818; she testified her mother in 1853, when she made application for pension.

JOSIAH HARRINGTON
MARY JENNISON PARKER, his wife.

Son of Isaac & w. Mary Parminter

AUTHORITY

Shrewsbury, Mass. Hist by Ward

FAMILY

Josiah, b. Hubbardstown, Mass., Sept. 15, 1803; record at Shrewsbury, Mass. His widow married Jan. 9, 1805 to Ashael Allen.

JOSIAH HARRINGTON, JR.
SARAH, his wife.

Son of Josiah & w. Elizabeth Bennett

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.
Mrs. Chapell's Papers by C. B. H.
Narragansett Hist. Reg. Vol. 4
R. I. Civil and Military Lists
Pension papers, N. W. 1866, Mrs. Hagen, Land Rcds.

FAMILY

Elizabeth, b. Scituate, R. I., June 3, 1749.
Sarah, b. Scituate, R. I., Dec. 17, 1750; married 1778 to David Ralph.
Zilpha, b. Scituate, R. I., Nov. 14, 1753; m. 1st into. in Douglas, Mass. Jan. 26, 1791, William Jepherson, Jr., 2nd, Boston (Reuben) of Nantucket, at Falmouth, Dec. 10, 1795.
Martha, b. Scituate, R. I., Jan. 27, 1756; m. Uriah Stone, Sept. 8, 1771.
Mary, b. Scituate, Apr. 25, 1758.
Isaiah, b. Scituate, 1759.
Josiah, b. Scituate, R. I., June 27, 1760; d. 1847; m. Nov. 23, 1783 to Susannah Warner. Joined Second Christ's Church, Westerly, R. I., Nov. 26, 1803. Was Ensign, Foster First Company 1795; name on R. I. Civil and Military Lists. Pension Rolls, Revolution. His widow applied for pension in 1853 then aged 78, and her dau. Sarah, then age 35, testified for her. He swore to pension papers of Ephraim Harrington of wife, Sarah. He was present at the wedding of Ephraim and Sarah.
Amy, b. Scituate, R. I., July 2, 1763; m. Aug. 31, 1783; Isaac Clark of William.
Nancy, b. Scituate, R. I., Mar. 23, 1765.
Stephen, b. Scituate, R. I., Jan. 13, 1767; p. married Paulina. At. Foster, R. I. at first Census: 1 man, 1 boy, 2 girls, Dec. 17, 1793 they sold land at Pownal, Vt., to John Burleson, about 1811 he and Benjamin Harrington prob. his brother, sold land there to Nubry Harrington, son of Capt. Thomas and Molly.
John, b. Scituate, R. I., May 12, 1769.
Margaret, twin, b. Scituate, Jan. 14, 1772; married James Aylesworth, and they had Lovina, who m. Nathan Stanton, and they had Margaret who m. Lewis Eldred, Amy, who married Nathaniel Gardner.
Benjamin, twin, b. Jan. 14, 1772; prob. m. Apr. 23, 1795, Lydia Sweet.

JOSIAH HARRINGTON
SUSANNAH WARNER, his wife.

Son of Josiah & w. Sarah

AUTHORITY

Census of 1830; Land Rcds. of New Salem; Vit. Rcds. of New Salem; Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.; Tomb Insc. Pownal, Vt.; Lamb's Rcds. by Browne; Spafford, Onondago County Hist. Assn.

FAMILY

William C., b. 1789; d. Pownal, Vt., Aug. 23, 1832; m. Prudencia Packard, b. Mass., 1796. She was a widow in 1850. They bought and sold land, Salem, Mass., 1803, 1806.
Sarah, b. before 1792; m. Oct. 13, 1808, Vincent Hawley (Dawley)
Thomas, Capt., b. before 1796; prob. 1790; d. Pownal, Vt., July 30, 1838; m. Mar. 23, 1817 to Mary Morgan, b. 1794, and d. May 15, 1865. They had a family of children between 1818 and 1829.
John, b. Foster, R. I., 1793; m. Catharine, he died in Spafford, Sept. 15, 1869, age 78 years. He settled on Lot No. 45 Tully. She died Sept. 23, 1867; age 78 years, 8 mos, and 28 days.
Elijah, b. 1794, d. Pownal, Vt., Aug. 4, 1811.
p. Lucinda.
p. Polly.

JOSIAH HARRINGTON
_____, his wife of Spencer, Mass.

Son of Solomon & w. Penelope

AUTHORITY

Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. War.

FAMILY

Russell, b. bapt., June 28, 1767. Belonged to 4th Mass. Reg. Sick in hospital at New Windsor, Dec. 24, 1781.

JUBAL HARRINGTON
LUCRETIA KEYS, 1st wife.
ARABELLA M. HILL, 2nd wife.

Son of Forthnatus & w. Anna Harrington

AUTHORITY

Worcester, Mass.,; Vt. Rcds.

FAMILY

Anna Elizabeth, b. Worcester, June 3, 1827; d. Mar. 5, 1848.
Sarah Ellen, b. Worcester, Mass., July 24, 1831.
Mary Louisa, b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 24, 1838.
Jane Emma, b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 22, 1836; d. there June 25, 1845.
Lyman, b. Washington, Vt., Jan. 1, 1837.
Frederick Augustus, b. Nov. 27, 1838; d. Worcester, Aug. 2, 1840.

KENNETH HERRINGTON
CATHERINE LINK, his wife.

Son of Rolla & w. Mary Burch

AUTHORITY

Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Wallace Arthur, of Troy, N. Y., b. there Feb. 21, 1930.

LABAN HARRINGTON
MARY (POLLY) MERCER, his wife.

Son of Levi & w. Mary Wilbur

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Douglas, Mass.

FAMILY

Wilbur, b. at Douglas, Mass., Sept. 10, 1795.

LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON HARRINGTON
ELSIE RICHARDS, 1st wife.
MARY FLORENCE WEBBER, 2nd wife.

Son of Ira & w. Phoebe Tanner

AUTHORITY

Wm. Tanner, Sr. & Descendants S. Kingston, R. I., by Geo. C. Tanner

FAMILY (1st wife)

Edwin Bertram, b. Reed, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1865; m. Sept. 4, 1889 Dora E. Salt, b. Engle, Hancock County, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1865.

LARKIN HARRINGTON
ABIGAIL HAUGHTON, his wife.

Son of Job & w. Hannah Parker

AUTHORITY

Grant W. Harrington MS. Chautauqua County Directory, 1827-72; Letter, F. B. Lamb; Tomb Insc.

FAMILY

Elliott Perry, b. Otsego Co nty, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1824; d. at Valusia, Chautauqua County, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1879; m. Feb. 9, 1848 Emaline Letitia Maxon, his cousin b. Yipsilanti, Mich., Mar. 8, 1831, and d. Detroit, Mich., Feb. 8, 1815. She has sister, Caroline, Almira, and Harriet.

He was a sub-marine diver and recovered valuables from sunken ships. He commenced his diving in 1852, and became noted in 1856 after six divers had failed in recovering the safe from the ship "Atlantic," which sunk in collision on Lake Erie in 170 feet of water Apr. 19, 1852. In this year he raised the ship "Oneida" which was also in Lake Erie. During the Civil War he was head of the Underwater Men on Lake Erie. Was unable to raise the Merrimac on account of the swift current, but he did raise nine vessles sunk in the Neus River by the Confederate Navy. He found opening in the blockade at Charleston, and the Confederate Government offered $5000 for him dead or alive.

Thirsa S., b. Chautauqua County, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1825; d. Tionesa, Pa., Oct. 26, 1889; m. Mar. 29, 1849 to William J. Roberts, 5th Child of Holbert W. Roberts of Mayville, N. Y. They had: Adelva, who married C. H. Cott of Meadville, Pa.; Lucy, who married Farnsworth, Kossuth, who was scalded to death at the age of 1; Perry L, a temperance worker who died of smallpox in the oil fields of Tionesta and Halbert of North Erie, Pa.

Lewis T., b. at Westfield, N. Y., 1830 or 31; d. there 1895; m. 1852 to Julia C. Dickson. He was sherrif of Chautauqua County, N. Y., 1869 to 1872. He settled as harness maker at Sherman, N. Y. was a member of Masonic Lodge and was given a Masonic funeral.

Bert L., b. Westfield, N. Y., June 10, 1837; d. there June 19, 1916; m. Dec. 25, 1860 to Julia Ottoway, b. Mar. 19, 1840, and died at the home of her dau., Myrtle Patterson, 830 Hoyt St., Saginaw, Mich. She was from Valusian, N. Y.

Charles Murray, b. Westfield, d. there; m. Sophia Gibbs. After his death she married, Joshua Thayer, and resided at Westfield, N. Y. in 1928.

Abigail (Fanny) b. Westfield, N. Y.; m. Holcomb, at one time managed a large hotel.

Jane, died Oct. 6, 1889, married Samuel Wells of Sandwich, Ill. They Had: Walter Clarence, and Edgar L. Jane, b. after 1821.

LARKIN HARRINGTON
MARY W. LANGLEY, 1st wife.
ELIZABETH L. CHESLEY, 2nd wife.

Son of Nathaniel & w. Clarissa Mead

AUTHORITY

Lexington Mass. Hist by Lexington Hist Soc.; Genealogical and Personal Memoirs by Cutler

FAMILY (1st wife)

William, b. Oct. 29, 1853; d. at Medford, Nov 15, 1853.

Clara Wilmarth, b. May 3, 1855; resident Lexington, unmarried. Has adopted daughter, Katherine, b. Aug. 23, 1888.

Frank Ringe, b. Apr. 29, 1857; d. Oct. 19, 1857 in Medford.

(2nd wife)
Edith, b. Aug. 25, 1865; m. Oct. 12, 1904, Allston M. Redman (his second marriage.)
Grace Leland, b. Oct. 12, 1857; m. May 27, 1894, Frederick Lincoln Emery of Lexington. They had one child.
George Larkin, b. May 27, 1870 at East Rochester, N. H.
Alice Stone, b. Sept. 29, 1871; married Aug. 5, (or June 5) 1800 to Charles Frederick Lawrence of Lexington.

LATHUM HARRINGTON
LURA VARNUM, his wife.

Son of Andrew & w. Liv. Latham

AUTHORITY
Oral by Latham Harrington, Kingston, N. Y.

FAMILY
Preston, b. Kingston, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1909.
Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1914.

LAWSON HARRINGTON
ELEZA McCLANATHAN, 1st wife
LOVICIA W. FORBES, 2nd wife.

Son of Nathan, Jr. & w. Elizabeth Davis

AUTHORITY
Vit. Rcds. Westborough, Mass.

FAMILY (2nd wife)
Ellen, b. Westborough, Mass., Apr. 11, 1832; d. m. in Scituate, Mass., July 30, 1848 to Samuel N. Perry, a widower of Boston, Mass.
Martha, b. Westborough, Mass., Feb. 21, 1834.
Charles, b. Westborough, Mass., Apr. 7, 1839.
Amelia, b. Westborough, Mass., Jan. 1, 1848.

LEMUEL J. HARRINGTON
BETSY HARRINGTON, his wife.

Son of Ezra & w. Betsy Milliard

AUTHORITY
Oral by Rosina Harrington Lewsi
Tomb Insc. R. C. Wilkins

FAMILY
Addie, b. p. Danby, Vt., a. 1890.
Gary C., b. p. at Danby, Vt., a. Oct. 10, 1878.
Harris (Harrington G.) b. p. at Danby, Vt., Mar. 24, 1889,
Ira J., b. at Danby, Vt., Sept. 12, 1878; d. there Feb. 6, 1905.
Blaine G., b. Danby, Vt., Dec. 21, 1880.

LEMUEL HERENDEEN
ELIZA NEWMAN, 1st wife.
ANNA PETERS, 2nd wife.

Son of Gideon & Bersheba Willits

AUTHORITY
C. B. Herendeen M S.
Pri. Rcds. Edward Herendeen Farmington, N. Y.

FAMILY (1st wife)
Florence, b. in Farmington, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1863; d. 1914.
Herbert, b. p. in Farmington, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1865; d. there Oct. 19, 1865.
Albert H., b. Jan. 19, 1868; d. Dec. 15, 1923; m. Dec. 8, 1899, Geneva King. He was mayor of Geneva, N. Y. for several years.

LEON HARRINGTON
MARY McDONALD, his wife.

Son of Henry & w. Hannah Rèeder

AUTHORITY
Old Bible, Mrs. Helen H. Appenall, Columbus, O.; Letter from Mrs. Henel Aspanall.

FAMILY

Gertrude of Worthington, Ohio, b. Apr. 11, 1872; d. Oct. 5, 1924; m. Charles W. Gayman, and they had: Chas. Jr., Helen, and William McDonald.

Helen of Columbus, Ohio, b. Sept. 5, 1886; m. Feb. 9, 1910 to Charles W. Aspenall. They reside 419 E. Oakland Ave., Columbus, Ohio in 1929. She is member of D. A. R. and D. of 1812. They had Carl Edward, b. Feb. 8, 1911.

LEONARD WILLIAM HARRINGTON
EUGENIA A. HURPEE, his wife.

Sonof George Smith & w. Hannah M. Smith

AUTHORITY

Dublin N. H. Hist. by Leonard and Seward

FAMILY

Hannah Marcella, b. at Dublin, N. H., June 22, 1874.
Eva Augusta, b. Dublin, N. Y., May 13, 1875.
Rena Arvilla, b. Dublin, N. H., May 17, 1879.
Clarence George, b. Dublin, Oct. 23, 1881.
Anna Eugenia, b. Dublin, Jan. 11, 1884.
May Isabelle, b. Dublin, Apr. 18, 1895.

LEONARD SPENCER HARRINGTON
MELISSA ROXANNA CHIPMAN, his wife.

Son of Leonard Wlsworth & w. Harriet F. Noon

AUTHORITY

Grant W. H. MS.

FAMILY

Leonard Elsworth of Salt Lake City, Utah, b. Aug. 19, 1891; m. Sylvia Justafson of Ephraim, Utah. She was b. Dec. 2, 1899. He is a cememter of Oil Wells in the Long Beach Oil Field of California, had four children.

Vera May of Salt Lake City, Utah, b. Mar. 21, 1894; d. Aug. 12, 1895.

Washburn Chipman, b. at American Forks, Utah, Oct. 5, 1897; m. Dec. 4, 1918 at Nephi, Utah, Rhoda Adela Christensen, b. at Monrovia, Utah, Mar. 13, 1898. He is an automobile mechanic.

Lavon, b. at Am rican Forks, Utah, June 15, 1902; d. Dec. 24, 1924; m. Nov. 5, 1923 to John Esley Bennett of American Forks. They had 1 child, a son, Lavan Harrington Bennett.

James Chipman, of Salt Lake City, b. May 15, 1907.

LEONARD HARRINGTON
EUNICE M. GLEASON, his wife.

Son of Elijah & w. Hannah Beker

AUTHORITY

Worcester, Mass., Vit. Rcds.

FAMILY

George Gleason, b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 18, 1844.
Frederick L., b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 19, 1847.

LEONARD BOND HARRINGTON
MARGARET G. HERSEY, his wife.

Son of Charles & w. Mary Bond

AUTHORITY

Genealogy and Personal Memoirs by Cutler; Nicholas Genealogy Vit. Rcds., Salem, Mass.

FAMILY

Henry, b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 6, 1832; d. there June 13, 1898; m. Feb. 7, 1877 to Lydia Frye Nicholas, dau. of Daniel and Lydia Foster (Cheever) Frye.

Leonard, b. at Salem, May 2, 1834; d. Aug. 19, 1834.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Salem, Mass., Mar. 6, 1838; m. George Goodhue of Salem.

Leonard, b. Salem, Mass., Sept. 4, 1842; d. there Mar. 4, 1888; m. Dec. 4, 1871 Ellen Langmaid, who was b. in Salem, the dau. of John P. and Rebecca M. (Taylor) Langmaid.
He fought in the Eivil War, and served at the seige of Port Hudson. They had one daughter.
_____a child, b. Wincheodon, Mass., Nov. 11, 1844.

LEONARD ELSWROTH HARRINGTON.
SYLVIA JUSTASON, his wife.

Sonof Leonard Spencer & w. Melissa R. Chipman.

AUTHORITY

Grant W. Harrington MS.

FAMILY

Vera, of Long Beach, Calif., b. at American Forks, Utah, Nov. 28, 1918.
Glen of Long Beach, Calif., b. Weston, Idaho, Feb. 20, 1920; d. Mar. 1920.
Dorothy of Long Beach, Calif., b. Salt Lake City, Jan. 29, 1921.
Betty Jean of Long Beach, Calif., b. American Forks, Utah, Aug. 31, 1928.

LEONARD HARRINGTON
HANNAH LADD, his wife.

Son of Jonah & w. Damaris Warren

AUTHORITY

Genealogy and Personal Memoirs bu Cutler

FAMILY

Warren, b. about 1812; lived to be 79; he was a farmer. His first wife was born in Vermont, and his second in Claremont, N. H.
Luther, b. Claremont, N. H., 1818; died Dec. 1847; m. Mrs. Lewira (Taylor) Kendall, born in Weatherford, Vt., about 1810, a farmer. They had one son.
Clark, b. about 1815; left home in early manhood, and settled in Georgia.
David, b. about 1816; went to Mississippi, and was a lawyer.
Anny, b. Claremont, N. H., about 1818; d. m. in Cambridge, Mass., June 24, 1846 to William Flannauan of North Bridgewater.
Mary Ladd, b. 1820; d. at the age of 77, was a school teacher.
Diantha, b. a. 1824; died young.
Olive, b. 1828; m. Dicstin Kendall, and always lived in Chester, N. H.

LEONARD HARRINGTON
ELLEN LANGMAID, his wife.

Son of Leonard Bond & w. Margaret G. Hersey

AUTHORITY

Genealogical and Personal Memoirs by Cutler

FAMILY

Mabel, b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 12, 1874; m. Cummings, Now Mrs. Mabel Cox, 1928.

LEONARD ELSWORTH HARRINGTON (Mormon)
LOIS RUSSELL, 1st wife.
MARY JONES, 2nd wife.
_____, 3rd wife
_____, 4th wife
HARRIET FRANCES NOON, 5th wife.

Son of Spencer & w. Polly Evans

AUTHORITY

Grant W. Harrington MS.
Records from Andrew L. from Lois Russell

FAMILY (1st wife)

Delos Junius, b. Navaho, Hancock County, Ill, Aug. 25, 1842; d. there Mar. 20, 1843.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, Friday, Mar. 17, 1848; m. Dec. 5, 1862, Edward Robinson. They had: Sarah, b. Dec. 31, 1863; Edward, b. July 10, 1866; Theodore, b. Mar. 1, 1871; Lois Ann, b. Nov. 13, 1875; Olive May, b. May 16, 1879; Jennie Lea, b. Sept. 23, 1882; Hazel, b. Oct. 9, 1888; Rena Robinson, b. Apr. 11, 1890. Olive May d. July 15, 1881.

Mary Ellen, b. at American Forks, Thursday, Feb. 14, 1851; d. there Mar. 14, 1851.

Lois Elma, b. American Forks, Thursday, Oct. 20, 1853; d. there Oct. 5, 1854.

Leonard Elsworth, b. American Forks, Monday, Sept. 3, 1853; d. in San Ramon, Centra County, Calif., July 1863.

Jane, b. American Forks, Saturday, Nov. 7, 1857; m. Nov. 13, 1878 to Joseph Marion Tanner. They had 1 child, b. Oct. 15, 1892 in Arkon, N. Y.

Olive, b. American Forks, Thursday, Jan. 24, 1861; d. there Feb. 5, 1893; m. Nov. 25, 1880 to Benjamin Driggs, Jr., and they had: Leonor b. Oct. 1881, Rene, b. Aug. 1883; Eliot, b. Mar. 20, 1889; and Jean, b. Nov. 1, 1893; Eliot died Mar. 1890 and Rene died in Apr. 1890.

Daniel Henry, b. American Forks, Sunday, May 17, 1863; d. there of diptheria, July 15, 1881.

Theodore Spencer, b. Appomoose Precinct, Hancock County, Ill., Sunday, May 5, 1844; died Wash. Oregon, Oct. 17, 1922; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 11, 1863, Martha Chipman.

(2nd wife)

Charles, b. American Forks, Utah, 1856; d. there 1858.

Daniel, b. American Forks, Utah, Mar. 15, 1860; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 25, 1864, Leonora Taylor, and had five children:; they resided 1475 South 7th St., Salt Lake City, Utah. He is an attorney-at-law, and has been County Supt. of Schools and assistnt Dist. and County Attorneys.

Mary, b. American Forks, Utah, Mar. 15, 1860; m. there to William E. Duncan, and they had: Eliza, Leonard Elsworth, Velma, Delbert, Jennie, Ina Olive, Millie, and Florence.

By third wife there was one son, Chauncey, b. May 27, 1870.

(5th wife)

Harriet Anna, b. American Forks, Utah, Mar. 17, 1860; m. Warren Barnes Smith, b. Dec. 20, 1844. They had: Leonard Harrington, b. and d. Apr. 20, 1906; Leslie Adelman, b. June 20, 1892; Ada Frances, b. July 4, 1893; Alvira, b. 1895, d. in infancy; Hattie Vilette, b. Dec. 27, 1897; Ione Adella, b. June 4, 1899; and Sarah Melissa, b. Oct. 16, 1900.

Heber Adelman, b. American Forks, Utah, Mar. 17, 1860; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, June 20, 1894, Mary Ellen Kelly, b. Aug. 27, 1869. He is a clerk in Mercantile Institute, Salt Lake City, Utah. They had nine children.

Leonard Spencer, b. American Forks, Utah, Jan. 10, 1867; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 23, 1890 to Melissa Roxanna Chipman, b. American

Forks, June 13, 1869, and d. there Apr. 12, 1927. They had 5 children. He is a clerk in Chipman Mercantile Agency.
John Milton, b. American Forks, Jan. 3, 1869; d. at birth.
Chauncy Delos, b. American Forks, May 27, 1870; d. at Ogden, Utah. Apr. 28, 1927. Married 1898 Della Robbins of Firth, Utah.
Ida Ann, b. American Forks, Utah, Jan. 17, 1872. Unmarried. She was a musician, having played the church organ at American Forks for many years.

LEONARD HARRINGTON
SARAH, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Lancaster, Mass.

FAMILY

Benjamin G., b. Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 13, 1845.

LEROY HARRINGTON
BELLE GREENSEED, his wife.

Son of Thomas E. & w. Emily Farrar

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Elizabeth March, Warrensburg, N. Y.

FAMILY

Bessie P., b. June 13, 1879; d. July 1, 1891.
Ernest, b. May 12, 1881; d. July 13, 1882.
Burnes B., b. Nov. 14, 1883; d. Mar. 12, 1887.

LESLIE J. HARRINGTON
ALVIRA WOOD, his wife.

Son of Andrew & Lib. Lathan

AUTHORITY

Newspaper Clipping, Gelns Falls, N. Y.

FAMILY

Christine, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., Apr. 1908. She attended her sister, Ethel Grace, on the occasion of her sister's wedding, Oct. 19, 1929.
Ethel Grace, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1907; m. there Oct. 19, 1929 to Stanley Alfred Wallace, son of Clarence Wallace, of Buskirk, N. Y. Was an elaborate wedding.
Herbert, b. Nov. 27, 1915.

LEVERETT HARRINGTON
ADDIE E. WHIPPLE, his wife.

Son of Joel & w. Amy Green

AUTHORITY

Leverett Harrington, Shaftsbury, Vt.; Shaftsbury Tomb Insc.

FAMILY

Jessie, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., July 1, 1880; m. Charles Monroe, and they had: Jane, Elizabeth, and Robert, who died in infancy.
Joel Perle, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Nov. 11, 1882; m. 1st Nellie Rice, b. May 30, 1888, and d. June 1, 1910; m. 2nd, Alma Elwell.
Dennis, D., b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Jan. 6, 1883; d. here May 30, 1897.
Ida, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., May 12, 1884; unmarried in 1929.

LEVI HARRINGTON, JR.
LOUISA ANGIER, 1st wife.
MIRIAM BARNES, 2nd wife.

Son of Levi & w. Eliza Weston

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Westborough, Mass.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Ellen Louisa, b. Westborough, Mass., June 16, 1833.
Waldo Marshall, b. Southborough, Mass., Oct. 13, 1834.
Marcella LaForest, b. Southbrough, Mass., Nov. 16, 1836.

LEVI M. HARRINGTON
JUDITH CHASE, 1st wife.
A. OLMSTEAD, 2nd wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Descendants of John White, Vol. II, p. 412; Worcester, Mass., Vit. Rcds.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Francis M. Dr., b. Bolton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1844; m. July 5, 1892 Lucy M. Fletcher, b. in Stow, Mass., Nov. 27, 1864.
George A., b. Grafton, Mass., Mar. 14, 1848.
Anna Maria, b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 20, 1846; died there July 20, 1847.

LEVI HERRINGTON
POLLY KENYON, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Frank T. Harrington, R. F. D. 2 Orlando, Fal.; per Rachel C. Wilkins; Land Rcds. Warren Co., N. Y.; Probate Ct. Rcds., Warren County, N. Y.

Levi Harrington, b. p. before 1800; m. Polly Kenyon, dau. of Phineas Kenyon, who lived on a farm near Bald Mountain, in sight of Schulerville, N. Y. She died when their son, Allen, was a small boy, and was buried at Greenwich. N. Y. in the Old Battskill Cemetery. Som family trouble embittered the Kenyon family toward Levi, and the marker at the grave of Polly was lettered "Polly Kenyon." They prob. had only one child, Allen.

FAMILY

Allen, b. on the Phineas Kenyon farm near Bald Mountain, in sight of Schylerville, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1821; d. in Warren County, N. Y., Sept.24, 1882; m. by Elder Washburn at his house in Northumberland, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1846, Henrietta Baldwin, dau. of Samuel C. and Phoebe (Kingsley) Baldwin. Henrietta died Sept. 11, 1899. They had five children, including Frank T., the informant.

He purchased land in Warren County, N. Y., from Gardner Kingsley, in 1852. He purchased land there from Wm. Nims in 1861, and 1865. He and wife, Henrietta, sold lot in Glens Falls, N. Y., to Francis M. Grevy, on 1857. They sold building lot there to W. H. Knox, in 1863.

His estate was settled but there was no will. His mother died when he was a small boy and he grew up with the younger children of Phineas Kenyon, his grand-father.

LEVI HARRINGTON
REBECCA MILLIKEN, his wife

Son of Daniel & w. Anna Monroe

AUTHORITY

Claude Willits Harrington; Vit. Rcds., Lexington, Mass.; Arlington, Mass. Hist. Outlook Lexington Hist. by Lexington Hist. Soc.

FAMILY

Levi W., b. North Adams, Mass., claims to be the great-nephew of Judge Theophelus of Clarendon, Vt.
_____, a child, b. and d. in Lexington, Mass., Dec. 13, 1784.
_____, a child, b. and d. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 23, 1790.
Hiram, b. May 15, 1789; d. Mar. 16, 1859 in Illinois. Int. of marriage publ. in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 22, 1825 to Julia Ann C. Lane. Hiram (Levi, Daniel, Robert, Robert, Daniel, Robert) who moved to Illinois and had children.

Nathaniel, b. Jan. 3, 1786; m. Clarissa Mead of Lexington, Mass., Nov. 30, 1815. He d. Jan. 8, 1839. She d. Feb. 14, 1866)
Nancy, b. Jan. 3, 1786; living unmarried in 1867.
Fanny, b. Apr. 1, 1792; m. Horace Skilton of Bedford, Mass., Oct. 29, 1820.
Rebecca, b. Oct. 28, 1794; m. Daniel Hastings of Boston, Nov. 14, 1823.
Dennis, b. Oct. 7, 1796; d. Aug. 11, 1840, unmarried.
Sophia, b. Aug. 25, 1801; m. Dec. 12, 1822 Harrison G. O. Monroe of Boston.
Bowan, b. Aug. 6, 1803; m. Dec. 20, 1832 Elizabeth P. Ward. She was dau. of Wm. and Mary Ward, b. Dec. 20, 1811; d. May 9, 1863; he was Justice of the Peace.

LEVI HERENDEEN
NANCY SMITH, his wife.

Son of Lyman & Nancy Smith

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen, MS.

FAMILY

Edwin, b. after 1846.
George, b. after 1846.

LEVI HARRINGTON
TRYPHENIA, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Charlton, Mass.

FAMILY

Henry, b. Charlton, Mass., May 16, 1832.
Hiram, b. Charlton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1834; record at Southbridge, Mass.
Tryphenia, b. Charlton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1834.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Charlton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1838.

LEVI HARRINGTON
ELIZA WESTON, his wife.

Sonof Samuel & w. Lucy Whitney.

AUTHORITY

Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass. by Temple; Vit. Rcds. of New Braintree, Mass.; Vit. Rcds.of Worcester, Mass.

FAMILY

Levi, b. June 14, 1796; d. in Southborough, Mass., Apr. 21, 1842; m. there Mar. 22, 1831, Louisa Angier, and m. 2nd in Oakham, Mass., Feb. 5, 1832 to Miriam Barnes of Palmer, Mass., where there is Dup. Rcd.
Austin, b. Nov. 5, 1797; m. 1st Sophia Ware of Oakham; m. 2nd Susan, widow of Geo. B. Nye. Died Oakham, Oct. 27, 1870. First marriage Oct. 14, 1821; 2nd in Southborough, Mass., Dec. 8, 1828.
Lucy, b. Aug. 27, 1799; d. 1801.
Fordyce, Rev., b. Aug. 31, 1801; d. m. Cynthia Boutwell of Leominister, July 25, 1832. He was a clergyman in Orange, N. Y.
Warren, b. Nov. 6, 1803; m. Oct. 24, 1838 to Mary Ann Gault of Oakham, Mass. She died Mar. 26, 1879.
Caroline Rebecca, b. Nov. 17, 1805; d. Jan. 9, 1853; m. in Oakham, Mass., Mar. 20, 1831 to Samuel Hilliard of New Braintree, Mass.
Eliza, b. Apr. 6, 1808; d. May 1848; m. at Worcester, Mass., Apr. 25, 1836 to Job H. Briggs.
Chaney, b. July 2, 1810; d. at Providence, R. I., Nov. 13, 1878 Int. of marriage publ. in Oakham, Mass., June 26, 1836 to Susan Smith of Harwick, Mass. He was a grocer.

Lois H., b. Sept. 15, 1812; m. in Oakham, Mass., Dec. 31, 1834 to Samuel F. Shatuck of Worcester, Mass.
Susan, b. Apr. 3, 1815; m. in Oakham, Mass., Mar. 31, 1835 to William Newton of North Hadley, Mass.
Sumner, b. Oakham, Mass., Jan. 29, 1819; d. at Upton, May 18, 1880; m. in Oakham, May 4, 1842 to Persis G. Gault.

LEVI HARRINGTON
MARY WILBUR, his wife.

p. Son of Isaac & w. Jemima

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.
C. B. Herendeen; New England Hist. and Gen. Reg. 1875.

FAMILY

Lavina, b. Gloucester, R. I., Sept. 13, 1763.
Zilpha, b. Gloucester, Apr. 11, 1765.
Laban, b. Gloucester, Mass., July 2, 1768; m. in Douglas, Mass., May 23, 1795 Polly Mercer of Woodstock, Mass., who was dau. of Jonathan who was 1st son of John Mercer, b. Woodstock, Conn., Nov 17, 1689.
Levi, b. Gloucester, Mass., May 15, 1773.

LEWIS HARRINGTON
ABBY M., his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 70; Centerbury Tomb Insc.

FAMILY

A daughter, b. at Palmer, Mass., between May 1, 1746 and May 1, 1847.
Lewis A., b. Palmer, Mass.
Calrence D., b July 18, 1850; d. at Centerbury, Mass., Nov. 18, 1861.
Gertie A., b. July 1, 1861; d. at Centerbury, Dec. 10, 1870.
Lilly, b. Jan. 28, 1868; d. at Centerbury, Mass., Dec. 18, 1870.

LEWIS HARRINGTON
SARAH DUDLEY, his wife.

Son of Thadeus & w. Lydia Porter

AUTHORITY

Hudson History of Lexington, Mass.

FAMILY

Cyrus D., b. 1820; m. in Arlington, Mass., June 11, 1846 Rebecca Frost.
Mary R., m. in Medford, Mass., June 28, 1835 to Elijah Gossom.

LEWIS HARRINGTON, JR.
MARY JANE, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Fed. Census by Mrs. Jno. B. Moyer
Everett, Wash.

FAMILY

Marinda, b. Oswego, Tigo County, N. Y., 1856; she resided there with her parents in 1860.
Luvilla N., b. Oswego County, N. Y., 1857; and resided there with her parants in 1860.

LEWIS WENTWORTH HARRINGTON
MARY YOUNG TAYLOR, his wife.

Son of Stephen & w. Sarah Holbrook

AUTHORITY

Ealeazer Falgg Descendants by Flagg

FAMILY

Wentworth Lewis, b. Mar. 28, 1875; graduated Harvard 1898; in 1928 employed by the New York Telephone Company.
James Taylor, b. May 7, 1877, graduated Harvard 1899; he was studying medicine in the fall of 1902.

LEWIS HARRINGTON
SARAH WELLER, his wife.

Son of Buddy Joseph & w. Jane Bennett

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Elizabeth March, Warrensburg, N. Y.

FAMILY

Emma, of Warrensburg, N. Y., b. there; m. 1st Robert Hall and had one child, Clifford; m. 2nd, J. Frank Hill.

LLOYD HARRINGTON
MERCY WESTCOTT, his wife.

Son of Abel & 2nd wife, Catherine

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. R. C. Adair, Wallaston, Mass.

FAMILY

Mary Ann, b. m. James, who was born 1845, and d. 1869.
Roby, b. May 7, 1849; d. Oct. 27, 1875; m. John W. Gray.
Fidelia,
Irene, b. about 1850; m. Billings
Capitolia, b. after 1820; m. Hetherington.

LOADMAN HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH H. ALLEY, his wife.

Son of Joseph Allen & w. Mary Gunnison

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Lynn, Mass.

FAMILY

Mary Abbott, b. Lynn, Mass., Dec. 13, 1818.
George, b. Lynn, Mass., June 17, 1820; m. in Lynn, Oct. 8, 1841. Sarah Mariah Rich, b. in 1814, and d. in Jan. 16, 1842. He was a mariner.
James, b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 6, 1822; int. marriage published in Boston, Mass. Record in Hamilton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1849, Mary Ann Brown, grand-daughter of Asa.
Loadman, Jr., b. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 12, 1825; married in Lynn, Mass., Oct. 30, 1849, Almira A. Lunt, dau. of John C., b. in 1827.
Benjamin Franklin, b. Lynn, Sept. 26, 1827.
Elizabeth Ann, b. Lynn, Mass., Jan. 31, 1830.
Ellen Maris, b. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 17, 1832.
Alfred A., Lynn, May 17, 1835.
Mary C., b. Lynn, Feb. 24, 1838.

LOAMMIE HARRINGTON
SARAH NUTTING, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.

Loammie Harrington of Shirley, Mass., b. 1760; d. in Peppervill, Mass., 1826; m. in Groton, Mass., Apr. 4, 1785, Sarah Nutting, b. 1755.

He registered in 1777 for service in Rev. War as Private in 3rd Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Reg. Mass. Millitia, and served several other emlistments under different commands.

He received pension applied for in 1818 and in application said he was husbandman by occupation, with no children. Wife then aged 63.

FAMILY

Betsy, married James Lakin, and they had: Charles, who married Mary Elizabeth Hunt, May F., who married Charles F. Gilson. She was born in Peppervill, Mass.

LORA HARRINGTON
SALLY BARTON, 1st wife
CLARA WHEELER, 2nd wife

Son of Job & w. Hannah Parker

AUTHORITY

Lamb's Rcds.; Mrs. Sophia Gibbs Harrington, Thayer to Grant W. Harrington; Grant W. Harrington MS.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Orilla, of Sterritania, Pa., b. after 1810.
Lorinda, (Orinda), b. after 1810.
Nellie, b. after 1821.

(2ndwife)

Ashael of N. Y.
Jerome of N. Y.
Lloyd of N. Y.

LOREN (LAWRENCE) HARRINGTON
NANCY DEMOTTE, his wife.

Son of Sheffield & w. Ruth Whitford

AUTHORITY

Seven Generations of Aaron Stark
Letter to G. B. R. Thayer

FAMILY

Loma Jane of DeKalb, Ill., b. about 1825; m. James Stark, (6-Oliver, 5-William, 4-Christopher, 3-William, 2-Aaron, -1.) James was born Sept. 16, 1826 of Dutchess Co., N. Y.

LORENZO HERRINGTON
HANNAH EYCLESHEIMER, his wife.

Son of John & w. Margaret McCahay

AUTHORITY

Rachel C. Wilkins, Pri. Rcds.
Letter, Rachel C. Wilkins
Tomb Insc.

FAMILY

John, b. Jan. 17, 1857; d. at Hoosick, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1914; m. July 25, 1875 to Mary R. Sherman; b. Sept. 19, 1858; d. Aug. 23, 1924.
Ira, of Hoosick, N. Y., b. May 25, 1858; d. May 15, 1923; m. Nov. 25, 18 to Nettie Rarick.
Mary C., b. Jan. 8, 1860; d. Dec. 24, 1929; m. Dec. 19, 1882 William McMurray, b. May 8, 1853; d. Mar. 18, 1931. They had: Georgianna, b. Mar. 11, 1884; m. Sept. 27, 1911 to Alfred Dalheim and had Edward; Elmer, Jr., b. July 4, 1892; d. Feb. 6, 1893; Minnie Imogene, b. Feb. 21, 1895; d. Oct. 21, 1925; m. June 27, 1917 to Lloyd Burch Pratt, b. Feb. 20, 1894; and had Lloyd Burch, Jr., b. Apr. 2, 1924 and Marilyn, b. 1929; John William, b. Oct. 6, 1896; m. Apr. 29, 1925; Rena Kyer, b. Dec. 1, 1897 and had William John, b. Aug. 5, 1926.
Charles, b. Nov. 26, 1861; d. Hoosick, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1925; m. Dec. 23, 1890 to Caroline Jacobs, b. Nov. 11, 1866. He is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Hoosick Falls.
Loren, b. Dec. 28, 1863; m. 1st June 7, 1887 to Carrie Lyddie Smith, b. Apr. 28, 1867; d. Mar. 11, 1908; m. 2nd Apr. 6, 1911 Julia A. Conery B., Mar. 12, 1859; d. 1938.
George, b. Jan. 19, 1866; m. Jan. 18, 1899 Sarah McClure, b. May 30, 1879.
Sarah E., b. Jan. 27, 1868; d. Sept. 14, 1932; m. Edward Morrison. No children.
Martha, b. Mar. 28, 1870; m. Harold Lemon. She was divorced and m. 2nd Louis Nadow. No children.

Emma F., b. Sept. 17, 1872; m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1893, Robert S. Elliott, b. Oct. 24, 1868; d. Aug. 16, 1907; m. 2nd, Mar. 5, 1910, George Smith, b. Jan. 12, 1869; d. May 31, 1930. By Robert S. Elliott she had: Lucy Frances, b. Apr. 12, 1896; m. May 14, 1919, James C. McLucas, b. Dec. 14, 1896, who had: Harold James, b. Oct. 12, 1921; Gladys Marie, b. Dec. 24, 1923; John Joseph, b. Sept. 23, 1928; John Holden Elliott, b. May 24, 1899; m. Aug. 9, 1926, Helen Elleston, b. June 11, 1907 and had Betty Mae, b. May 20, 1928; Robert Worthington, b. Aug. 9, 1906; m. Aug. 9, 1928, Beatrice Wemette, b. July 22, 1905. Emma F. and George Smith had: Clara Joan, b. Sept. 6, 1914; m. Aug. 30, 1935, George Albert Hawks.

Lydia Jane of Cambridge, N. Y., b. Dec. 15, 1874; m. Cambridge, N. Y., C. Wellington Thomas, b. White Creek, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1871; d. Cambridge, N. Y., June 7, 1930. No children.

LORENZO HERRINGTON
CARRIE LYDIA SMITH, 1st wife.
JULIA H. CONERY, 2nd wife.

Son of Lorenzo & w. Hannah
Eyclesesheiher

AUTHORITY

Rachel C. Wilkins, Pri. Rcds.

FAMILY

Raymond Perry, b. July 7, 1890; m. Dec. 20, 1911 to Nina Roberta Martin, b. Oct. 28, 1892.

Ralph Monroe, b. June 15, 1892; m. Dec. 11, 1923, Catherine Marie Weltner, b. Oct. 10, 1901.

Lola May, b. Sept. 21, 1895; d. Feb. 2, 1897.

Myrtle Viola, b. Oct. 27, 1898.

Elvira Cecil, b. July 16, 1900; m. June 24, 1926 to Warren Ludlow Clark, b. Dec. 10, 1890. They had: Warren Ludlow Clark, Jr., b. June 6, 1927.

LORENZO HARRINGTON
SARAH TRITES, his wife.

Son of John A. & w. Mary Rounds

AUTHORITY

Old Bible of John Harrington
Fed. Census, by Mrs. Hagen
Jno. A. Harrington, Cherry Plane, N. Y.

FAMILY

Olive, b. Cherry Plane, N. Y., 1849 (a. 1853) resided there with parents in 1850; m. Abraham Shevalier, who was a soldier in the Civil War. They had 1 son.

Elizabeth, b. Black River, a. 1855; m. Albert Shaw and they had: Susan, Sarah, Fannie, Jessie, Frank, and Bryan.

Lucy, b. at Black River, a. 1861; d. m. Albert Elsworth, and the had they had: Herbert and Enna.

Honor (Annie) b. Black River, a. 1861; d. Aug. 20, 1884; m. Joseph Wilcox, and they had: Julia, an infant d. Apr. 12, 1882; Sarah Etta, b. Apr. 1, 1882, aged 10 days.

Georgia, b. Black River, a. 1861; d. m. Charles Cummings, and they had John.

William, b. Black River, N. Y., a. 1865; d. there at the age of 6 years.

Arthur, b. Black River, N. Y., June 1869; m. Mary Small of German descent.

LORENZO HARRINGTON
MARTHA WILLIAMS, 1st wife.
MARY DREW, 2nd wife.

Son of Simon & w. Rebecca Sweet

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Benjamin Harrington, Garfield, N. Y.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Anthony, b. Hoags Corners, N. Y., a. 1864; resides at Albany; m. Mary & they had no children.
Willard, b. Hoags Corners, a. 1866; d. a. 1898; m. Mildred. They had no children.
John, b. Hoags Corners, a. 1868; d. Sept. 8, 1927; m. Carrie Smith, and they had two children.
Richard, b. Hoags Corners, a. 1870; resides at Ft. Edwards, N. Y.; m. Addie Cross.

(2nd wife)

Charles, b. Hoags Corners, N. Y., a. 1888; resides at Troy, N. Y.; m. Jennie
Calvin, b. Hoags Corners, a. 1890; d. a. 1901.
Chester, b. Hoags Corners, a. 1893; resides Schenectady, N. Y., unmarried
Daisy, b. Hoags Corners, N. Y., a. 1895; d. there a. 1912, unmarried.
Luella, b. Hoags Corners, a. 1897; m. Robert Smith, and they had Naomi.
Maud, b. Hoags Corners, a. 1898; d. there 1899.

LOT HARRINGTON
SYLVIA SAGE, his wife.

Son of Thomas & w. Freelove Harrington

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Danby, Vt.; Vit. Rcds. of Stamford; F. H. Dutton, 6103 Willow St., New Orleans, La. Mark Raymond Harrington; Letter, Mrs. Ira J. Dutton, Brownsville, Texas; Letter to C. B. Herendeen from Browne.

FAMILY

Darius, p. b. a. 1784; m. 1st Dorcas Tucker, and 2nd, Harriet Westcott, and they had 9 children. In 1833 he appears as freeman in Danby, Vt
Elisha, b. p. a. 1787; d. 1857; 1st appears as freeman in Danby, Vt., 1833. He was a physician in Chenango County, N. Y., where he reared a family of several children.
Simeon, b. p. a. 1789.
Hiram, b. p. a. 1791.
Alemda, b. a. 1793; m. in Stamford, Vt., May 5, 1833 to Oliver Tinney of Adams, Mass.
Betsy, b. p. a. 1795; m. William Widger.
Thomas, b. p. a. 1796; m. Julia Nicholson, and went west. He was a doctor in N. Y.
James, Dr., of Sycamore, Ill., b. in Canada, Sept. 20, 1806; d. in Sycamore, Ill., 1893; m. Jan. 22, 1832 to Charlotte Walrod, and they moved to Sycamore in June, 1843, where she died in 1871, and he married 2nd, the next year, Mrs. Susan Wyman.

At the age of 17 he was teaching school and studying medicine during the rest intervals, and moved to Eagle, N. Y. in 1829, where he practiced medicine until 1831. After marriage in 1832 he moved back to Chenango County, N. Y. where he practiced medicine until 1843, when he moved to DeKalb County, Ill., and settled on a homestead four miles forth from Sycamore, and there had 5 children. In 1864 he moved to Ann Arbor, Mich., where his two youngest, Mark Walrod, and Mary attended college. In 1865 he returned to Sycamore, Ill., and bought property, and then died there in 1893.

Thadeus, b. Danby, Vt.

LOUIS K. HARRINGTON
FLORA FREEMAN, his wife.

Son of Henry & w. Hannah I. Davis

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in America

FAMILY

Harold M., b. after 1865, Gasport, N. Y.

LOUIS DURFEE HERENDEEN
MINNIE I. POWER, his wife.

Son of Oscar Durfee & w. Anna R. Smith

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen, MS.

FAMILY

Howard Durfee, b. July 29, 1887.

LUKE HEALEY HARRINGTON
MARY CORDELLA CARMAN, his wife.

Son of Clark & w. Addie Kimball

AUTHORITY

Paul C. Harrington, Montpelier, Vt.; Sheet No. 1-A, C. B. Herendeen

FAMILY

David Woods, b. St. Albans, Vt., June 11, 1926, and d. June 16, of same year.
John Paul, b. Montpelier, Vt., July 21, 1924.

LUKE HARRINGTON
SALLY SMITH, his wife.

Son of Jonathan & w. Sarah Pratt

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Shrewsbury, Mass.

FAMILY

Caroline, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 15, 1815; m. there Dec. 16, 1841 to Dennis G. Temple.

LUKE HARRINGTON
HARRIET TAINTER, his wife.

Son of Noah & w. Lois Kingsley

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Milbury, Mass.

FAMILY

Frederick, b. Milbury, Mass., Apr. 9, 1815.
Harriet Tainter, b. Milbury, Dec. 4, 1816; m. there Jan. 25, 1838, Edward E. Forbes.
Luke, Jr., b. Milbury, Dec. 5, 1818.
George Nelson, b. Milbury, Mass., Nov. 15, 1820.
Louise Ann, b. Milbury, Mass., June 23, 1823;
Jane Sophia, b. Milbury, Mass., Sept. 6, 1825.
Henry, b. Milbury, Mass., Aug. 29, 1827.
Franklin, b. Milbury, Mass., Aug. 27, 1830.
Andrew Jackson, b. Milbury, Mass., Apr. 23, 1833.

_____ HARRINGTON
HANNAH LUNI, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Pension Rolls, Rev. War, Mrs. Hagen

FAMILY

Joseph of Boston, Mass., b. 1754; m. Mary, b. 1759. He enlisted in R. I. in 1766. His mother, Hannah Luni, living with him in 1820, aged 96. He was a mariner unable to work from age when he applied for a pension from Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Me., but the pension transferred from Me. to Mass., in 1822. He was in Col. Varum's R. I. Reg. in Mass. Line.

LUTHER HARRINGTON
EIDTH, of Edens, Vt., his wife.

p. Son of Joseph & w. Amanda Hier

AUTHORITY
Rutland, Vt., Oral

FAMILY
Rose, b. about 1856.
Sally, b. about 1870; drowned at age of 8.

LUTHER TAYLOR HARRINGTON
HATTIE E. EMERY, his wife.

Son of Luther & w. Lewira Kendall

AUTHORITY
Genealogical and Personal Memoirs by Cutler

FAMILY
Luther Emery, b. Winthrop, Mass., a. 1886.

LUTHER HARRINGTON
EMILY S. HAGER, his wife.

Son of Luther & Achsah Viles

AUTHORITY
Vit. Rcds. Weston, Mass.

FAMILY
Ellen Sophia, b. May 24, 1845; d. Oct. 6, 1847 from Cholera Infantum
Eliza K., b. Weston, Mass., June 24, 1847.

LUTHER HARRINGTON
LEWIRA (TAYLOR) KENDALL, his wife.

Son of Leonard & w. Hannah Ladd

AUTHORITY
Genealogical and Personal Memoirs by Cutler

FAMILY
Luther Taylor, b. Claremont, N. H., Apr. 25, 1848, and is a jeweler in Boston, Mass. m. in Revere, Mass., 1884 to Hattie E. Emery, b. Woburn, Mass., Apr. 24, 1857, the dau. of Capt. Gideon and w. Maria (Samall Emery).

LUTHER HARRINGTON
SARAH NORSE, 1st wife
(MRS.) F. T. BURRAGE, 2nd wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Mary Forestall

AUTHORITY
Royalston, Mass., Hist. by Caswell

FAMILY
Henry Martin, b. S. Royalston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1837; d. at Bridgeport, Conn. 1915; m. Aug. 22, 1861 to Maria H. Lovell, dau. of Addison and w. Jane M. (Greenwood) Lovell of W. Boylston, Mass. He is a graduate of Amhurst College, 1860. He was a School Superintendent.
Carrie Ellen, b. S. Royalston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1841; m. Jan. 19, 1870 to Thomas J. Deavitt, of Montpelier, Vt., where they resided. They had 5 children, all college graduates. She graduated 1863, Kimball Union Academy, Meridian, N. H.

LUTHER HARRINGTON
ACHSAH VILES, his wife.

Son of Abraham & w. Anna Russell

AUTHORITY
Vit. Rcds. Weston, Mass.
Harrington Family in America, p. 103.

FAMILY
Isaac, b. Weston, Nov. 9, 1810; d. Jan. 19, 1863; m. Sarah P. Whitemore of Taunton, May 3, 1839.
Anna Russell, b. Oct. 15, 1812; m. Abraham Gale Adams, d. Wayland, Mass. 1893; they had children: Charlotta, Althea, and Albert.
Luther, b. Weston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1818; d. in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 19, 1897; m. May 9, 1884 Emily S. Hagar, b. Weston, 1822, dau. of Sophia and Jacob Hagar.

Abel, b. Aug. 19, 1819; m. Sophia L. Scates of Milton, N. H., 1842.
Andrew Jackson, b. Weston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1820; m. in Lincoln, Mass. June 1, 1849, Almira F. Brown, dau. of Ephraim and Abigail, b. 1822. He was a farmer.
John Quincy Adams, b. Weston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1822; m. there Apr. 30, 1848, to Abigail Jones, b. Weston, Mass. 1829, the dau. of Enoch and Miranda Jones.
Henry Clay, b. Wsston, Nov. 2, 1826; m. 1st Sarah E. Sanders, and 2nd, Letitia Wiswall. He served in Civil War.
Abraham, b. Weston, Nov. 3, 1829, never married. Died there Mar. 18, 1838.
James, b. Weston, Feb. 14, 1832; m. Lydia Jenness Scates of Milton, N. H., Apr. 30, 1854.

LYMAN HARRINGTON
ALTHINE BRUCE, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Sarah Lord

AUTHORITY

Oral Inquiry, Orange, Mass.
Londonderry, Vt. Vit. Rcds.

FAMILY

Moses, b. about 1817.
Lucina, b. Jan. 7, 1817; m. A. D. Lyman, and had Ellen and John.
Polly, b. Mar. 8, 1818; d. m. in Douglas, Mass., Jan. 12, 1836 to Lyman Green.
George D., b. Orange, Mass., about 1819; d. S. Londonderry, Vt., July 23, 1823.
Mary, b. about 1821; m. Lyman Robinson.

LYMAN HARRINGTON
EMILY, his wife.

Son of Sheffield & w. Ruth ... Whitford

AUTHORITY

Probate Rcds. by Lamb

FAMILY

Emily, b. Otsego County, N. Y., before 1850. She was named in the will of her father, probated there May 17, 1850.
Sophronia, b. Otsego before 1850; she was also named in the will of her father, probated there May 17, 1850.

LYMAN SPENCER HARRINGTON
LOUISA HOAG, his wife.

Son of Truman & w. Audra Stanton

AUTHORITY

Grant W. Harrington, MS.

FAMILY

Alta Louisa of Otsego County, N. Y., b. after 1842; m. Richard Bourn, and had one child, James Harrington Bourn. Resided DeWitt, Iowa.

LYMAN G. HARRINGTON
MARY E., his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Shaftsbury, Vt. Tomb Insc.
Shaftsbury, Vt. Vit. Rcds.

FAMILY

Caroline M., of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. 1849; d. there Apr. 14, 1851.
Ella, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Sept. 25, 1858.
Jennie, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Apr. 2, 1864; d. there Feb. 5, 1866.

LYMAN HERENDEEN
NANCY SMITH, his wife.

Son of Joshua & w. Pennsylvania Harrington

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen Pri. Rcds.
Pri. Rcds. Edw. Herendeen of w. Harriet Cadworth

FAMILY

Levi, b. Farmington, N. Y., 1825; d. 1879; m. Nancy Smith, b. 1823; d. 1867. She was the daughter of Wilmarth & w. Salome Smith, and had the same name as his mother.
Dorcas, b. Farmington, N. Y., 1827.
Orin, Capt., b. Farmington, 1835; was killed in the Civil War at Gettysburg. He was Capt. of 126th, N. Y.

LYMAN HARRINGTON
POLLY SMITH, 1st wife.
ABIGAIL BARBER, 2nd wife.

Son of Asa & w. Arabella Young

AUTHORITY

Oral Inquiry, Rutland, Vt.

FAMILY

Edward
Lyndon

MALCHUS HARRINGTON
CAROLINE FARNSWORTH, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Lucinda Hill

AUTHORITY

White's Genealogy

FAMILY

Lansing, b. Westminister, (?) Mass.
Fred, " "
Philips, " "

MARK RAYMOND HARRINGTON
EDNA L. PARKER, his wife.

Son of Mark Walrod & w._____

AUTHORITY

Mark Raymond Harrington

FAMILY

John Hayne of New York City, b. Sept. 5, 1918; resided with his parents in 1927.

MARK WALROD HARRINGTON
ROSE M. SMITH, his wife.

Son of James & Charlotte Walrod

AUTHORITY

Newspaper Clipping and Oral Interview

FAMILY

Mark Raymond of N. Y. City, b. at Ann Arbor, Mich., July 6, 1882; resided N. Y. C.; m. Edna L. Parker. He was associated with the Museum of American Indians at Broadway and 155th Sts., N. Y. C. In 1930 he was advanced from field worker to Curator of South West Museum of the University of California. He had then been with the South West Museum for about a year and a half.

His wife, Edna L. Parker, was a direct descendant of the famous Iroquois Indian prophet, Handsome Lake, and Gen. Eli Parker, full blooded Seneca Indian of Gen. Grant's staff.

MARSHALL HARRINGTON
ADELIA SPRAGUE, his wife.

Son of Rueben & w. Rosannah Wright

AUTHORITY

Whitingham Vit. Rcds.

FAMILY

Polly, b. Whitingham, Vt., 1840; d. there Dec. 25, 1870.
Rosina, b. Whitingham, before 1842; m. there July 15, 1858 to David Bratton.
Mary, b. Whitingham, before 1849; d. m. there Nov. 10, 1864 Amos Pike.
George, b. Whitingham, Aug. 11, 1851; and d. there July 20, 1913.
Leonard, b. Whitingham, Mar. 10, 1854, and d. Apr. 28, 1854.

MARZYVAN HARRINGTON
JULIA MORSE, his wife.

Son of Riley & w. Thirza Meyers

AUTHORITY

Grant W. Harrington MS.

FAMILY

George of LaCross, Wisc. b. after 1860; m. Abbie, and they had Orville, and Marzyvan, who reside in Orleans, Minn.
Irwin, of Minn., b. after 1865; m. Rilla, and they had 5 children.
William of Dakota, Minn., b. Nov. 14, 1865; m. Carrie, and they had 3 children; he is president of the Dakota State Bank.

MARTIN HARRINGTON
EMALINE HARRINGTON, his wife.

Sonof Joseph T. & w. Orpha Fuller

AUTHORITY

Oral by Emaline Harrington, Kingsbury, N. Y.

FAMILY

Eugene, b. Sept. 27, 1871; resided Kingsbury, N. Y. in 1924. Married Margaret Maloney, 1890.
Stella, b. June 29, 1875; m. Ralph Grinnell, who was b. 1871; living in 1924 at Kingsbury, N. Y. They had: Arzie, b. 1898, and d. of Scarlet Fever in 1906; Milford, b. 1900; Myrtle, b. Feb. 1902, and d. 1906 of scarlet fever.
Ellen, b. Dec. 29, 1876; m. her cousin, Myron Harrington. They had: Joe T., b. 1897; Emma Jane, b. Mar. 9, 1893.
Orpha May, b. May 16, 1878; d. Mar. 9, 1893.
Lillian, b. July 14, 1879; d. 1882.
Martin, b. Oct. 22, 1881; living in 1924 at Kingsbury, N. Y.; not married, resides with sister, Ellen and cousin Jay, at Kingsbury, N. Y.

MARTIN ZAIL HARRINGTON
MARY A. POTTER, his wife.

Son of Zail & w. Huldah Washburn

AUTHORITY

Elmer H. Harrington, Riparius, N. Y., 1931.

FAMILY

Elmer H., of Riparius, N. Y., b. Mar. 17, 1871; married. He lived in 1931 on his grandfather Zail's old farm, near Riparius, N. Y.
Alma, b. Mar. 15, 1874.
Jesse D., b. Mar. 4, 1876.
Earnest Zail, b. July 28, 1878.

MARTIN HARRINGTON
LUCINDA TEMPLE, his wife.

Son of Jonathan & w. Sarah Pratt

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Shresbury, Mass.
Grafton, Hist by Pierce

FAMILY

Harriet Rebecca, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1809.
James Henry, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 19, 1812; int. of marriage publ. in Salem, Sept. 4, 1836 to Mary Ann Holden of Boston, Mass. Deaf and dumb, died of typhus fever, July 18, 1841. Married 2nd, Mary Richards, Sept. 30, 1845. She was dau. of Aaron and Sally Ward Tufts.
Susan, b. about 1812, m. Elbridge Gerry Harrington.
Walter, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., July 16, 1816; married in Salem, Mass. Feb. 12, 1835 to Mary Walsh. Another record shows that he married Melissa, and had children. He was a painter by trade.
Lucinda, b. Shresbury, Mass., Mar. 2, 1819, and d. Oct. 8, 1821.

MASON A. HARRINGTON
LAURA A., his wife.

p. Son of Hezekiah & w. Peggy

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of Fitchburg, Mass.

FAMILY

Ellen Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1852.
Edward Mason, b. Ashburnham, July 14, 1853.
Charles Edwin, b. Ashburnham, July 23, 1858.

MATHEW HARRINGTON
p. MARY BURTON, 1st wife.
p. SUSAN ADAMS, 2nd wife.

Son of Rufus & Ella Aylesworth

AUTHORITY

Probate Clerk to Lamb; Pri. Rcds. F. B.Lamb, Westfield, N. Y.

FAMILY (2nd wife)

(All named in father's will, probated, July 16, 1852)
Alonson, b. Otsego, N. Y.
Alvira J.
Asa,
Hannah,
Harrison, b Otsego, before 1850, and named in his father's will. Administration of his estate granted Jan. 8, 1866 to Amanda L. Harrington, prob. his wife. He married prob. Amanda L.
Hascal
John, b. Otsego County, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1925; Araph Eldred of Perrington, Monroe County, N. Y. Conveyed land to John, then of Laurens, Otsego County, N. Y., land in Laurens and boundaries mentioned Stephen Harrington and Benjamin Harrington's new residence.
Mardand C.
Mary

MATHEW HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH SPRY, his wife.

Son of Israel & w. Mehitable Shippe

AUTHORITY

Emma L. Harrington, Albion, Pa.
Mrs. Benton Crane, to C. B. Herendeen.

FAMILY

Lucretia of Conneaut, Pa., b. there July 9, 1809; d. there Sept. 19, 1858, unmarried.
Daniel of Conneaut County, Pa ., b. there Apr. 11, 1816; d. there 1844; m. Margaret Porter, and they had dau. Louise, who married Alvin Bliss.
Mary of Conneaut, b. there Mar. 6, 1814; m. William Devereaux, and they had 2 daughters, Frances, b. 1861; m. Aug. 1887 to Hicks was still living in 1930.
Israel of Erie, Pa ., b. Conneaut, Pa., May 20, 1818; d. there Apr. 13, 1906; m. there Nov. 7, 1839 to Matilda Barney, b. May 7, 1819, and died Feb. 14, 1913.
Ira S. of Conneaut, Pa., b. there May 26, 1822; d. at Albion, Pa., about 1904; m. at Conneaut, Mar. 5, 1857 Mary Patterson. His first wife was Amerilla Case, who died 1855.
He went to Ill., but came back and settled in Albion, Pa ., where he kept a store for a time, and then was a traveling salesman. He went to Florida where his wife died, after which he resided with his dau., Elizabeth.
Loretta of Conneaut, b. there Aug. 13, 1824; m. Benjamin F. Barney and had one son and 2 daughters. Married, 2nd, Abner Scott.

Moses of Conneaut, Pa., b. there Apr. 21, 1828; d. there Aug. 26, 1902; m. there Sept. 4, 1849 to Harriet Patterson.
William of Conneaut, Pa., b. there Mar. 22, 1805; m. Jane Porter, and had six children.
Sarah, of Sandusky, Ohio, b Conneaut, Pa., Apr. 18, 1807; m. Morse.
Catharine of Conneaut, Pa., b. there Sept. 19, 1811; d. there Feb. 16, 1876; m. William B. DeWolf, who died Nov. 11, 1883.

MATHEW HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Jonathan & w. Sarah Foster

AUTHORITY

Letter W. B. Browne, N. Adams, Mass. to C. B. H.

FAMILY

(All born Sharon, Mass.)

Larkin, b. Feb. 25, 1780.
Mathew, b. May 17, 1782; d. there Mar. 7, 1786.
Sarah, b. Feb. 1, 1789; m. there May 19, 1801, John Bowls of Washington, Vt.
Walter, b. Feb. 19, 1786.

MAVERICK HARRINGTON
SARAH G. FARNSWORTH, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Lucinda Hill

AUTHORITY

White Gnlgy.; Westminister, Mass. Local Hist. by Heywood

FAMILY

(All born Westminister, Mass.)

Francis Amelia, b. Oct. 7, 1839.
Maverick Irving, b. Jan. 7, 1842.
Stillman B., b. May 23, 1844.

McGREGOR HARRINGTON
MARGARET MOREY, his wife.

Son of Horace & w. Lexie A. Livingston

AUTHORITY

Oral by Carrie Fish

FAMILY

Kate, b. Easton, N. Y., on the East Side of the Hudson River, below Schuylersville, about 1857; d. 1918, unmarried.
Potter, b. Easton, N. Y., on the East Side of the Hudson River, about 1860; m. Emma Johns; and they reside Onionto, N. Y. in 1927.
Colby, b. Schuylersville, N. Y., about 1866; he was a stock promoter, andis thought to be in confinement in some institution. He married and after he was taken away, his wife married again, George Hammond, and they reside in Glen Falls, N. Y. He had a son, born about 1896 who resided with his mother in 1927.

MELVIN HARRINGTON (H).
MARY E. HOBBS, his wife.

Son of Edwin & w. Mary Holland

AUTHORITY

Genealogical and Family History of Vt. by Carlton.

FAMILY

Allen H., b. Dec. 5, 1881; now dead.
Arthur, b. July 20, 1884; student at Cornell.
Mary Helen, b. June 17, 1890.

MERRITT L. HERRINGTON
LYDIA RUSSELL, his wife.

Son of Melson & w. Sally Ann Lamb

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Mary Jane, b. at Cottage Springs, Iowa, Apr. 7, 1880; m. Herman Gussefield; no children.
Smith, b. at Cottage Springs, Iowa, Jan. 6, 1882; m. Kittie Cary.
Howard, b. Cottage Springs, Iowa, Oct. 14, 1883, and d. there June 1884.
Elsie, b. Cottage Springs, June 25, 1885; d. 1929, unmarried.
Emily Delia, b. Cottage Springs, Nov. 13, 1887; m. Dec. 31, 1908. Arthur Leonard Abbott, b. June 28, 1881; and they had: Willard Donald, b. Oct. 25, 1909, and Morris William, b. Dec. 27, 1913.
Maud, (Elizabeth) b. Cottage Springs, Mar. 28, 1892; d. 1929, unmarried.
Blanche (Alice) b. Cottage Springs, Oct. 6, 1895; m. Sterry H. Grogan, and they had: Thurman Dale, b. July 21, 1924, and Nacia Parleen, b. Sept. 28, 1926, and d. Nov. 1926.

MERRITT C. HERRINGTON
EMILY SHEDD, his wife.

Son of Abraham & w. Sally Comstock

AUTHORITY

Oral by Eugene C. Harrington

FAMILY

Clarence M., b. Pittstown, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1872; m. 1st, Aug. 19, 1897, to Lillian Eldred, b. Mar. 8, 1874; d. Sept. 21, 1909; m. 2nd, Oct. 13, 1910 Rena West, b. Jan. 31, 1899.

MERRITT HARRINGTON
CATHARINE SNYDER, his wife.

Son of Silas & w. Anatharusa Wing

AUTHORITY

Oral by Eugene C. Harrington

FAMILY

Elizabeth, b. Pittstown, N. Y., a. 1839, and d. in infancy, Aug. 12, 1872.
Silas, b. Pittstown, 1843; d. there in 1909; m. Rachel Ingraham.
Anatharusa, b. Pittstown, N. Y., 1841; m. Peter Eyclesheimer, and they had 1 boy and 1 girl.
Harriet Melissa, b. Pittstown, 1851; m. Henry Penoyer, they had but one child, a girl, who married Wells.

MERRITT R. HARRINGTON
MARGARET WILKINSON, his wife.

Son of David W. & Alice Snell

AUTHORITY

Rachel C. Wilkins
Oral by David W. Harrington, Jr.

FAMILY

Maud, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1888; m. Alfred Snell, and they had 1 child, a girl, Marjorie, b. July 4, 1918; they resided in Greenwich, N. Y. in 1927.
David W., Jr., b. Greenwich, Apr. 9, 1890; m. Helen Duda of Bayons, N. J. b. there Oct. 6, 1893; they reside Greenwich, 1927.

MERTON HARRINGTON
FRANCIS MANDERVILLE, his wife.

Son of Aaron & w. Alice Raynor

AUTHORITY

Oral by Merton Harrington

FAMILY

Richard, b. Ft. Ann, N. Y., June 14, 1918, and resided there with his parents in 1927.

MICAH HARRINGTON
HANNAH SMITH, his wife.

Son of Jobez & w. Abigail Smith

AUTHORITY

Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.

FAMILY

Charles Augustus, b. about 1804; m. Harriet Whitney.

MICHAEL HARRINGTON
MARGARET, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Adams, Mass.

FAMILY

John, (Irish), b. Adams, Mass., Feb. 7, 1856.

MICHAEL HARRINGTON
MARY, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Lawrence, Mass.

FAMILY

Mark, b. Lawrence, Mass., July 5, 1849.
Mary (Irish) b. Adams, Mass., Nov. 6, 1855.

MICHAEL HARRINGTON
MAY, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Shaftsbury, Vt.

FAMILY (all at home with parents at census of 1850)

James, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., 1838.
William, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., 1840.
Ellen, b Shaftsbury, Vt., 1844.
Owen, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., 1847.
Hugh, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., 1849.

MILTON (FARMER) HARRINGTON
MARTHA GORE, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Wenham, Mass.

FAMILY

Thomas Edward, b. Wenham, Mass., June 22, 1842; prob. same who married Ellen, b. 1839, and died in Cambridge, Mass.
Sarah, b. Wenham, Mass., Apr. 10, 1843.

MINNOTT HARRINGTON
CAROLINE B. RICHARDS, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Wetmouth, Mass.

FAMILY

William B., b. Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 14, 1832.
Henry, b. Weymouth, Mar. 12, 1835.
Nancy M., b. Weymouth, Apr. 1837.
Edward, b. Weymouth, Oct. 1, 1841.
Minnott, Jr., b. Weymouth, Mass., 1842, and d. there. Served in Co. A. of Mass. Inf.
Marcia, b. Weymouth, Mass., 1849.

MISHAEL HARRINGTON
DIANA SPRINGER, his wife.

Son of Charles & w. Martha Whipple

AUTHORITY

Cem. Insc. N. Cambridge, N. Y.
Oral, Clarence Harrington Surrogate Office, Washington Co., N. Y.; Mrs. Henry Beetle, Eaton, N. Y.; Ellen Francis Harrington

FAMILY

Louisa, b. Easton, N. Y., 1840; d. there Mar. 6, 1898; m. Jacob Van Orman, and they had William N., b. May 7, 1872, and d. Oct. 24, 1872, and one girl, named in her father's will.

Abraham, b. Easton, N. Y., a. 1842; d. there a. 1908; m. Julia Hill, and they separated. He was named in his father's will.

Emaline, b. Easton, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1844; d. there May 3, 1847.

William Henry, b. Easton, N. Y., 1847; d. there 1822; m. 1st Sarah Ann Hill, b. 1847, and d. May 11, 1869; 2nd, Betsy Springer, b. Feb. 18, 1848; and d. Sept. 24, 1882. He was named in his father's will.

James Coulter, b. Easton, N. Y., 1848; d. there July 21, 1894; m. 1st, Elizabeth Fort, she died and he married, 2nd, Ida M. Slocum, b. 1858, and d. Dec. 7, 1888.

Richard, b. Easton, 1854; d. there in 1915; m. Ellen Frances Harrington, b. 1855, and d. in 1925; she was dau. of Charles Harrington, and Sarah Woodhouse.

Thomas, b. Easton, a. 1857; m. Mary Doris, and they resided in edge of Vermont in 1927. He was named in his father's will.

Frederick, b. Easton, a. 1839; d. 1912; m. Lottie Davis, they had a family, but separated and she went to Troy, N. Y. with her three girls. He was named in his father's will.

MONROE HARRINGTON
W. CARROLL, his wife.

Son of Tyler & w. Carrie Bump

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Leah Harrington and of Oneida, N. Y.

FAMILY

Margaret of Syracuse, N. Y., b. Peterboro after 1899.

MONROE HARRINGTON
LOUISA TYLER, his wife.

Son of Giles & w. Polly Merrill

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Leah Harrington, Oneida, N. Y.

FAMILY

Abigail of Merrillville, N. Y., b. Peterboro, after 1854; m. James Rich, and they had Stewart and Himena.

Minnie of Peterboro, b. there after 1855; m. Charles Bliss, and they had: Edward, Tyler, Addison, who died young, Charles, James, Giles M., Alice Cripe, Minnie M., Henry Bliss, Bessie and Floyd, who died in his teens.

Tyler, b. Peterboro, N. Y.; after 1857; m. Carrie Bump.

MOOREY (MOREY) HARRINGTON
SUSANNAH (SUKEY) REED, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Myrtle Harrington Deibler, Danver, Colo; Inquiry in Dispatch Herald of Erie, P., May 3, 1929.

Morey Harrington of Rutland, Vt., b. there Dec. 29, 1791 (or 1794) d. Armada, Mich., 1859 or 1857; m. Susannah (Sukey) Reed, b. in R. I., 1789 and d. Armada, Mich., 1866. He was a Methodist Episcopal Minister and moved to Michigan in 1839. He was the father of 13 children.

FAMILY

Alfred, b. Jefferson, Ontario Co., N. Y., July 12, 1820; d. Burnsides, Mich., May 6, 1900; m. in New York, 1838, Abigail Beech, b. Ontario Co., N. Y., 1818 and d. Armada, Mich., Mar. 18, 1875.

Alpheus, b. New York State after 1818.
Almon, b. New York State, Mar. 13, 1828. He married and they moved to Michigan where they had a son, Rufus.
Alvira, b. New York State after 1820 (1828) m. Levi Washburn.
Alsina, b. New York State after 1828.
Angeline, b. New York State after 1830; m. Cyrus Washburn.
Betsy, b. New York State after 1828 (aft. 1821)
Carlton, b. New York State after 1828; m. Wealthy Burger.
Charles, b. New York State afrer 1813.
Emily, b. New York State after 1812.
Morey, b. New York State, after 1829 (1812) m. Jane Washburn. He was a Civil War Veteran.
Cynthia, b. after 1812.
Philena, b. after 1812.

MORRIS HARRINGTON
CORNELIA DOUGLAS, his wife.

Son of Giles & w. Polly Merrill

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Leah Harrington, Oneida, N. Y

FAMILY

Carrie, b. Merrillsville, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1858; d. at the same place May 1862.
Giles, b. Peterboro, N. Y., May 5, 1860 and d. Merrillsville, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1923; m. Feb. 26, 1891, Jennie Rouse, b. Dec. 25, 1863.
Adaline, b. Merrillsville, N. Y., July 16, 1862; m. Edwin Olcott, and they had: Grace M., Horace Stevens, Genevieve, and June; Pearl, b. Nov. 1895; m. James Rogers, and had Doris.
Nellie, b. Vineland, N. Y., June 25, 1867; m. Mort Harrington, and had Robert, Elsie, James and Jean; Florence, who married Earl Harrington, and had Stewart and Marilyn; and Margaret, who married William Grunan and had Rosalia and William
M. Douglas, b. Oneida Castle, Sept. 12, 1871; d. there Oct. 6, 1876.
A. Stewart, b. Oneida Castle, N. Y., May 24, 1875; m. Genevieve Sipperly, resided at Rochester, N. Y.

MOSES HARRINGTON
BETSY A., his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Census Rcds. for 1850, Mrs. Hagen

FAMILY

William E., b. at Warrensburg, N. Y., 1842.
Mavila A., b. p. Warrensburg, N. Y., 1845.

MOSES HARRINGTON
BETSY P., his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Salisbury, Mass.

FAMILY

John Addison, b. Salisbury, Mass., July 12, 1834.
Lucy Ann, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 17, 1835.
Moses Abel, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 29, 1836.
Mary Achsah, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 24, 1838.

MOSES HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Susannah Duncan

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I. by Mrs. Hagen

FAMILY

Elizabeth, b. Smithfield, R. I., 1732.

MOSES DANIELS HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH FRANCISCO, his wife.

Son of Uriah & w. Martha Adams

AUTHORITY

Cassie K. Turner, Portland, Me.

FAMILY

Jane, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1834; died about 1915; m. Ezra Adams, and had no children.

Hannah Myra, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1836; d. at Portland, Me., Aug. 4, 1922; m. Daniel Palmer of Palermo, Me., and had no children. married 2nd, Van Renssalaer Turner, of the same place, and had Lydia Ann, d. in infancy, and Dr. Cassie Keen Turner, sing. e.

Martha, b. Sept. 15, 1837; d. about 1907; unmarried.

Anna Elizabeth, b. Pittstown, May 23, 1839; d. about 1915; m. Charles Burrus of Burnt Hills, N. Y., and had Della, b. Apr. 9, 1878, and alive in 1930; m. Jay Simpson of Albany, N. Y., and now living in N. Y.; they had Fay, who died in infancy.

Zilpha Daniels of Shrewsbury, Vt., b. Dec. 25, 1840; d. about 1905, buried in Clarendon, Vt.; m. Elijah P. Needham, and had: Asa Willard, b. Nov. 19, 1865; m. Grace Hadwin of S. Wallingford; George Rix, b. Aug. 10, 1866, and never married; Myron Clark, b. Sept. 3, 1869, d. May 1929; m. Harriet Burrus, now living at Burn Hills, N. Y.

Mary Eunia of Belmont, Vt., both buried in Mechanicsville, Vt. Children: May, b. May 28, 1869, and d. about 1912; m. Charles Flanders of Belmont, Vt.

Ashal Holden, b. Nov. 24, 1844; d. Aug. 10, 1850.

Moses Daniels, b. Jan. 12, 1847; d. July 19, 1864.

Sarah, b. Oct. 7, 1848; d. Oct. 24, 1876.

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1850; d. July 31, 1864.

Achal Willard, b. Oct. 10, 1853; d. July 4, 1864.

MOSES HARRINGTON
MARY GR.GORY, his wife.

Son of Isaac & w. Susannah Allen

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of Newton, Mass.
Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War.

FAMILY

Moses, b. Weston, Mass., May 22, 1750; d. m. in Princeton, Mass., Apr. 23, 1774 to Anna Haynes, was head of family, 1790, 1 man, 0 boys, 4 girls.

Silence, b. Weston, Dec. 23, 1752; bapt. there Dec. 24, of same year; m. Elisha Gibbsof Princeton, May 30, 1779; int. to marry Apr. 2, 1779.

David, b. Weston, Mass., Mar. 18, 1754; prob. moved to Conway, Mass., where he was the head of a family in 1790, 1 man, 1 boy, 2 girls.

Isaac, b. Weston, Mass., July 11, 1755; bapt. there July 21 of same year; m. Mary Parminter of Weston, Mass., Jan. 8, 1778.

Jesse, b. Weston, Mass., May 8, 1756; m. in Princeton, Mass., Dec. 30, 1781 to Abigail Richardson, widow who married again in Jan. 14, 1797 to Dr. Daniel Bartlett, He was a private Capt. Abijah Child's Co. Enlisted Apr. 22, 1775.

Joel, b. Weston, Mass., May 18, 1758; d. Nov. 5, 1824; aged 66; m. Oct. 8, 1780 to Mary McGuire, b. Boston, Feb. 1756, and d. Apr. 21, 1832. aged 76. He was among the men drafted or substituted 1/6 of militia of Weston, Aug. 18, 1777.

Anna, b. Apr. 18, 1762.
David, b. Weston, Mar. 18, 1764.
Ezra, b. Weston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1760; bapt. Aug. 10, and d. there Dec. 29, 1762.
Ezra, b. Weston, May, 1766; bapt. there May 11, 1766; d. there June 17, 1771.
Benjamin, b. Weston, Mass., 1773; bapt. there July 18, 1773; d. there Aug. 20, 1775.
Mary, b. last Sat. in 1769; bapt there Apr. 22, 1770; d. Lexington, Mass., May 19, 1809.

MOSES HARRINGTON
ANNA HAYNES, his wife.

Son of Moses and Mary Gregory

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Princeton, Mass.
Vit. Rcds., Worcester, Mass.

FAMILY

_____, a child, b. Princeton, Mass., Feb. 19, 1775; died still-born.
Betsy, of Worcester, Mass., b. Princeton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1780; int. marriage publ. in Grafton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1801. Married William Wesson.
Nancy, b. Princeton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1782; m. in Waltham, Mass., Apr. 11, 1802, John Walker.

MOSES HARRINGTON
MARTHA, 1st wife.
SARAH FROST, 2nd wife.
DEBORAH WINSHIP, 3rd wife.

Son of John & w. Elizabeth Cutter

AUTHORITY

Arlington, Mass. Hist. by Cutter
Lexington Mass. Hist. by Lex. Hist. Soc.; Vit. Rcds. Lexington, Mass.

FAMILY (2nd wife)

Sarah, b. Arlington, Mass., Sept. 15, 1739; d. there Nov. 19, 1740.
Moses, b. Arlington, Mass., Sept. 24, 1741; d. Apr. 26, 1749.
Sarah, b. Arlington, Mass., Feb. 27, 1744; bapt. Mar. 11, 1744; d. Apr. 22, 1749.
Elizabeth, b. Arlington, Oct. 27, 1746; bapt. Nov. 9, 1746; m. 1st Feb. 12, 1766 or 1767, Ebenezer White, who died Oct. 3, 1777; m. 2nd, Feb. 2, 1778 to Thomas Cutter of Lexington; d. Sept. 21, 1834.
Moses, b. Sept. 18, 1749; d. May 10, 1821; m. Mary Reed, b. July 17, 1751, and d. Oct. 23, 1822; dau. of Wm. and Abigail Stone. They were admitted to the church June 15, 1776. Children all b. at Lexington.

He was a private in Lexington Company of John Parker from May 6, to May 10, 1775. Was paid money out of the U. S. Treasury for damage by others for losses at battle of Lexington and Bunker Hill.

Caleb, b. Arlington, Oct. 27, 1751; d. there Apr. 19, 1775 at 1st fire of the British at the Battle of Lexington, as he was leaving the meeting house. He was one of the 11 Harringtons who fought in this battle. For complete list see Thadeus, who married Thankful Dodge. He married Submit, b. 1757. and d. in Waltham, Mass., Aug. 17, 1849.
_____, a son, b. and d. Feb. 25, 1757.
Ephraim, b. Arlington, May 8, 1759; d. June 8, 1759.

MOSES HARRINGTON
JANE MOSIER, his wife.

Son of Job & w. Mary Morey

AUTHORITY

Oral by Sarah Harrington
Mrs. Arthur K. Lansing, Cambridge
N. Y.

FAMILY

Augusta, b. High Gate, Vt., prob. a. 1840; m. Bent. Died and left her a widow.
Ellen M., of Washington County, N. Y., b. there 1812; d. Oct. 29, 1812, aged 14 days.

REV. MOSES HARRINGTON
p. LUCY R. PARK, his wife.

Son of Joel & w. Mary McNair

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Weston, Mass.
Vit. Rcds. Framingham, Mass.
Vit. Rcds. Leominister, Mass.

FAMILY

_____, a son, b. Lexington, Mass., May, 1824.
Maria, b. Weston, 1824; d. Leicester, Mass., Dec. 4, 1849.
Lucy Maria, b. Weston, record in Leominster, Mass., June 10, 1824.
Sarah Eliza, b. Farmingham, 1825; m. in Leicester, Mass., Dec. 12, 1848, Henry S. Whitemore.
John Richardson, b. Sutton, Mass., May 23, 1828.
George Angel, b. Sutton, Mass., Nov. 19, 1829. Record in Leominster, Mass.
Jason Hall, b. Sutton, Mass. Record in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 25, 1831.
Theodore Lyman, b. Sutton. Record in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 7, 1833.
Mary Ann Clapp, b. Spencer, Mass. Record in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 15, 1835.
Georgianna Loisa Bryant, b. Leominster, Mass., July 3, 1838.

MOSES HARRINGTON
HARRIET PATTERSON, his wife.

Son of Mathew & w. Elizabeth Spry

AUTHORITY

Emma L. Harrington, Albion, Pa.

FAMILY

Rose, b. Conneaut, Pa., after 1844; m. Bentley, and they had: 1 daughter, Elizabeth, who married E. Lattimer.
G. Lee of Conneaut, Pa., b. after 1849; m. Emma Cloick.

CAPT. MOSES HARRINGTON
MARY PIERCE, his wife.

Son of Edward & w. Anna Bullard

AUTHORITY

Grafton Hist. by Pierce
Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. War
New England Hist and Gen. Reg.
Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor,
D. A. R.

FAMILY

Abijah, b. Grafton, Mass., Mar. 6, 1758; was head of family in 1790 by 1st Fed. Cen. p. served in Rev. War 1778 from Mass.
Moses, Capt., b. Grafton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1759; d. Nov. 22, 1818; m. in Grafton, Mass., May 7, 1782; to Hannah Prenctice. Fifer Captain Moses Harrington's Company, engaged Dec. 1, 1776 until Mar. 1, 1777. credit to Grafton. Entrusted with letter from Col. William Bond to his wife, dated N. Y., Apr. 6, 1776.
Susannah, b. Grafton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1761; d. South Kingston, R. I., Apr. 11, 1821; m. in Grafton, Oct. 4, 1780, Cyrus French, and moved from there to South Kingston, R. I., Dec. 4, 1781.

Mary, b. Apr. 12, 1763; d. 1845; m. Nathaniel Adams, b. 1786, and they had: Mary Adams, b. 1786; m. Charles Leland, Candance S. Leland (1812-1896), m. Hiram Lewis (1811-1878) Frances, who m. Charles Peck, and they had Lutie A. Peck, who m. Russell E. Bxtlett.

Ephraim, b. Grafton, Feb. 8, 1765; d. May 29, 1818; m. in Westborough, Mass., Feb. 26, 1789, Prudence Leland, b. 1769; his name on R. I. Civil and Military Lists, Pri. Capt. Lawson Buckinister's Company (22), and enlisted July 20, 1780 and discharged Aug. 17, 1780.

William, b. Grafton, Mass., Sept. 20, 1767; m. Waity Charlotte, b. 1762, and d. in Westborough, Mass., June 8, 1833; p. served Rev. War from Vt. along with bro. Abijah.

Aaron, b. Grafton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1769; m. in Westborough, Jan. 7, 1794; Esther Pond.

Anna, b. Grafton, Mass., Jan. 10, 1772.

Sarah (Sally) b. Grafton, Mass., Mar. 11, 1776; m. Zebedee Redding, and they had Anna Harrington, who married Dennis Harthan. She was born Ottertail County, Minn.

Jacob, b. Grafton, Mass., June 28, 1774; d. May 19, 1775.

Jacob, b. Grafton, Mass., July 14, 1778; d. Nov. 16, 1854. Married Betsy, from Damascotta, Me., and he came with his wife from there to Rock, Me., where he died Nov. 16, 1854.

MOSES HARRINGTON
BETSY PRATT, 1st wife.
LYDIA HARRINGTON, 2nd wife.

Son of Jonathan & w. Rachel Reynolds

AUTHORITY

Oral by Edgar Harrington, Hartford N. Y.

FAMILY

Edgar, b. Sept. 24, 1842; resided at Hartford, N. Y. in 1925; married 1st Caroline Sherman, b. 1842, and d. June 3, 1873; m. 2nd, Francis James, b. 1849.

Vila, b. Apr. 7, 1846; resided with Edgar, her brother at Hartford, N. Y. in 1925; m. 1st Ellis Brown, who was b. Jan. 5, 1837, and d. Aug. 16, 1872. They had one child, Reynolds, who was born 1872, and d. June 7, 1883. She married 2nd, Charles Woodall, d. 1906.

Mary Ann, b. July 22, 1850; d. Apr. 8, 1883; m. in Michigan, Martin Butler, who was born 1845. They had 2 children: Luella, b. Dec. 9, 1869, and d. Jan. 24, 1871; and 1 girl, who died at birth in Vermont.

MOSES HARRINGTON
MARY REED, his wife.

Son of Moses and w. Sarah Frost

AUTHORITY

Lexington Mass. Hist. by Lex. Hist. Soc.; Vit. Rcds. Bost, Mass.

FAMILY

Mary, b. July 23, 1774; m. Nov. 30, 1792, Joseph White.

Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1776; bapt. Aug. 25, of same year; married June 8, 1788, Thadeus Hill of Chelmsford; he was born Bellerica, July 5, 1769, son of Paul and Dorcas Wilson.

Caleb, b. July 6, 1779; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 17, 1806, Dorcas Frost.

Betsy, b. Apr. 18, 1782; d. Jan. 13, 1811. Unmarried.

Moses, b. May 2, 1785; d. unmarried, 1824.

William, b. Sept. 1, 1789; bapt. Sept. 7, of same year; d. May 14, 1824.

Oliver, b. Apr. 26, 1791; d. unmarried, Oct. 25, 1834.

Edmund, b. Feb. 21, 1794; left town and never returned.

MOSES HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Thomas & w. Judith Jones

AUTHORITY

Chepachet, R. I. Vit. Rcds. Boston Transcript by Mrs. J. B. Moyer, Everette, Wash.; A. B. Babbett for Chas. B. Herendeen

FAMILY

Russell, b. a. 1800; m. in Chepachet, R. I., Mar. 19, 1824; prob. Rhoda Lockwood, dau. of Sarah Whitman.

MYRON HARRINGTON
ELSIE CROSS, his wife.

Son of William & w. Lucy Galusha

AUTHORITY

Leverett Harrington, Shaftsbury

FAMILY

Florence, b. about 1901; unmarried in 1929.
Harry, b. 1904.
Lois, b. about 1907; unmarried in 1929.

MYRON H. HARRINGTON
SOPHIA GALUSHA, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Levina A. Coffman

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Shaftsbury, Vt.

FAMILY

Sarah Laura, b. Nov. 16, 1852; d. at Shaftsbury, Vt., Dec. 28, 1864.
Francis, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., July 9, 1862.

MYRON HARRINGTON
ELLEN HARRINGTON, 1st wife.
_____, 2nd wife.

Son of Adion & w. Jennie Prouty

AUTHORITY

Rcds. Probate Court, Warren Co., N. Y.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Joe T., b. Feb. 1897.
Emma Jane, b. June 1900
Howard, b. Dec. 1903; d. in Warren County, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1921; estate settled but no will.

MYRON HERRINGTON
MABEL PATTERSON, his wife.

Son of Russell & w. Jenny Bosworth

AUTHORITY

Rachel C. Wilkins, Pri. Rcds.

FAMILY

Russell Nathan, b. W. Hoosick, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1915; d. there Dec. 18, 1917.
Thelma Clara, b. W. Hoosick, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1918.
Robert Case, b. W. Hoosick, N. Y., June 24, 1921.

MYRON SHARP HARRINGTON
CELINDA THERESA PETTES, his wife.

Son of Almonzon & w. Harriet Truesdale

AUTHORITY

Old Bible of Almonzon Herendeen of Putnam, Conn.

FAMILY

Frederick Clayton, b. Putnam, Conn., Oct. 6, 1875.

MYRON C. HARRINGTON
MARY ELECTA SMITH, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Sunderland, Mass.

FAMILY

Minnie Elizabeth, b. Kidder, Mass., Aug. 26, 1880; d. May 19, 1883.
Willaim Murray, b. Oct. 3, 1883.
Anna N., b. Feb. 24, 1886.
John Smith, b. Sunderland, Mass., Oct. 27, 1889.

NAHUM HARRINGTON
MARY RACHEL FAIRBANKS, his wife.

p. Joseph & Ruth Miriam

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Northborough, Mass.

FAMILY

Nahum Bernard, b. Northborough, Mass., Sept. 4, 1818.
Rosette Miles, b. Northborough, Mass., Apr. 4, 1820.

NATHAN HARRINGTON
MARTHA BINGHAM, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Harriet

AUTHORITY

New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., 1889
Vit. Rcds. Dorchester, Mass.
American Ancestry, Vol. 5, p. 64-65; C. B. Herendeen Pri. Rcds.

FAMILY

Martha, b. 1720; d. Feb. 10, 1805; aged 85; m. Preserved Baker, Mar. 16, 1737, who was born Feb. 14, 1711. He was the son of James and Judity and he died April 28, 1777. They had: Martha, Mary, James, Samuel, Preserved, Judith, Joseph, Sarah, and Stephen.
Solomon, b. prob. Smithfield, R. I., after 1772. Another record says that he was born in England, and came to America in 1659, the year before his brother, Benjamin, whose wife died in England. His name appears with Nathan, Benjamin, and Josiah, in business transactions recorded in Smithfield.
Benjamin, b. Smithfield, prob. after 1672, and this name appears in the business transactions above.
Oliver, b. prob. at Smithfield, R. I., after 1672.

NATHAN HARRINGTON
FANNY BEAZELTON, 1st wife.
ELIZABETH MYERS, 2nd wife.

Son of James Clayton & w. Mary Ann Blodgett

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Miss Caroline Blodgett Harrington, Geneva, Illinois.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Clifton Perry, b. Geneva, Ill., 1882; resided in California in 1930.
Fanny Maud, b. Chicago, Ill, about 1886; unmarried and resided in Iowa in 1930.

(2nd wife)

Lynette, b. Oscaloosa, Iowa, about 1894; unmarried and resided in Villa Park, Ill. in 1930.
Marvin Kirkman, b. Oscaloosa, Iowa, 1896; he is unmarried, and head of local chapter of American Legion in 1930.
Mary, b. Oscaloosa, Iowa, about 1898; married Kirkland. They had Jean, Virginia, and another child.
Caroline, b. Oscaloosa, Iowa, 1900; married Rollins, and had James Harrington Rollins, Rachel Harrington Rollins, and Barbara Jane Rollins.

NATHAN S. HARRINGTON
AURILLA CROSBY, his wife.

Son of Warren & w. Martha Smith

AUTHORITY

Worcester, Mass. Vit. Rcds.

FAMILY

Cornelia C., b. Grafton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1836.
Clara, b. July 1847; d.Worcester, Mass., Sept. 12, 1848.

NATHAN HARRINGTON, JR.
ELIZABETH DAVIS, his wife.

Son of Nathan & w. Elizabeth Flagg

AUTHORITY

Baptisms of First Church of Holden, Mass.; New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 58; Federal Pension Rolls

FAMILY

Silas, b. Holden, Mass., Jan. 18, 1786; prob. same who married in Waltham, Mass., Dec. 21, 1805, Pauline Bathrick.
Lawson, b. at Holden, Dec. 17, 1787; prob. same who married in Harwick, Mass., Aug. 13, 1821, Eliza McClanathan of Brookfield, Mass., prob. m. 2nd, in Westborough, Mass., Apr. 26, 1831 to Lovici W. Forbes.
Joseph Davis, b. before 1802; m. in Salem, Mass., May 1824 to Pemelia Peabody; bapt. Feb. 2, 1794. He made a home for his mother, a revolutionary Pensioner.
Polly, b. bapt. Jan. 29, 1797.
Catherine, b. bapt. at Holden, Mass., Feb. 3, 1799; m. in Petersham, Mass., Sept. 15, 1836 to Joseph Curtis.

NATHAN HERENDEEN
HULDAH DILLINGHAM, 1st wife.
SARAH PIERCE, 2nd wife.

Son of Thomas & w. Judith Jones

AUTHORITY

Friends Rcds. Farmingham, N. Y. Letter to Dr. Wm. P. Brechin, Boston, Mass.; Edward Herendeen of wife Harriet Cadworth; Newark, N. Y. Courier, Aug. 23, 1928 Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I. Mason Genealogy; Mrs. Hagen's Pri. Rcds.; Pri. Rcds. of Edw. Herendeen

FAMILY (1st wife)

Pennsylvania, b. Smithfield, R. I., Jan. 13, 1765; d. S. Farmington, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1828. Married p. at Adams, Mass., 1779 to Joshua Harrington, son of William and Bethia. His father prob. fought in Rev. War. He had 9 children.
Mercy, b. Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 7, 1766; d. at Adams, Mass. Married there to Thomas Jenks and they lived and died at Adams, but went twice to visit relatives in Farmington, N. Y. They had 2 children, both girls, Sylinda, who married John Howland, and Lydia, who m. Dennison Robinson.
Welcome, b. Smithfield, R. I., Apr. 18, 1768; d. at Farmington, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1837; m. 1st at Palmira, N. Y., May 1, 1794; Elizabeth Durfee, b. Tiverton, R. I., Mar. 29, 1768, and d. Farmington, July, 5, 1804; m. 2nd to Mercy Gardner, b. 1772, and d. Mar. 31, 1858. Both were Friends, and were buried S. Farmington, where his first wife was probably buried. He gave land on which was erected the 1st Friends' Meeting House in 1823, and on which sight monument was erected by Herendeen Association.

Philadelphia, b. Cumberland, R. I., Nov. 20, 1769; d. in Ohio of old age; m. p. at Adams, Mass., 1784, John McOmber, a soldier in the Rev. War. They moved from Adams, Mass. to Farmington, N. Y. about 1790 when one of the children was 7 mo. old. Later they both moved to Ohio, where both died at a ripe old age, after raaring 11 children.

Huldah, b. Cumberland, R. I., Apr. 22, 1772; d. at Farmington, N. Y. June 28, 1856; married there Sept. 8, 1793, Brice Aldrich, b. Dec. 7, 1771, and d. Sept. 6, 1853. They were both Friends and buried at N. Farmington. Had 10 children.

Hannah, b. Lanesboro, Cumberland, Aug. 30, 1775; d. Farmington, N. Y. May 20, 1842; married in Adams Mason, Mass., about 1797, Samuel Mason, a cabinet maker, b. at Swanse, R. I., June 6, 1772, and d. Farmington, May 25, 1842. Resided at S. Adams, Mass., till 1801 when they moved to Farmington, N. Y. and purchased farm joining that of her father, Nathan where they both resided till death. Were both Friends. They had: Sylinda, Gardner, Mercy, Sophia, Mary, and Dennison.

Noel, b. Aug. 22, 1777.

Plainfield, b. Lanesboro, Mass., Aug. 22, 1777; d. Plainfield, Mich., Apr. 1, 1861; m. about 1797 to Jonathan Reed, and they resided Plainfield, Mich. and had 9 children.

Thomas, of Adams, Mass., born prob. there Apr. 16, 1787; d. in Mich. m. June 12, 1806 Mary Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1789; d. May 1, 1842, Mich. He was a tanner and built the first tannery in Farmington, N. Y. He and his family seems to have moved from Farmington, N. Y. to Michigan as did quite a number of the descendants of Nathan.

NATHAN HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH FLAGG, his wife.

Son of Joseph & Lydia Cooledge

AUTHORITY

Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War; Doc. 4, U. S. Congress, 1819-20; Vit. Rcds. Soc. Procds. Pension Rcds. of Rev. War, by Mrs. Hagen

FAMILY

Silas, b. Holden, Mass., July 16, 1753; d. July 11, 1756.

Sarah, b. Holden, Jan. 22; d. July 10, 1756.

Eunice, b. Holden, Mass., Feb. 18, 1757; m. there Nov. 30, 1780, John Blair of Rutland.

Nathan, b. Holden, Feb. 24, 1757; d. 1828; m. in Holden, Apr. 29, 1874, Elizabeth Davis. He was 6th settler in the Town and came from Holden, Mass. to Barre, Vt., and settled on farm owned by his grand-son, Ira P. Harrington, 1882. He was Selectman in Barre, where he owned stone quarry, 1811-1813. He was head of family 1790, 4 men, 0 boys, 4 girls. Was drawing Rev. War Pension, Mar. 18, 1818, for service as private. He was suspended for further evidence of his indigence. He was among the men mustered for Worcester Co., Capt. Hubbard's regiment, muster July 2, 1779, term 9 mo.

Betsy, b. Holden, Mass., Feb. 3, 1761; d. m. there Dec. 11, 1783, Robert Blair, prob. of Worcester, Mass.

Lemuel, b. Holden, Mass., Aug. 17, 1763; d. in Rutland, Mass., Feb. 1, 1833; m. there Mar. 23, 1785, Eleanor McClanathan, b. 1756, and d. Nov. 23, 1846. He was drawing Rev. Pension Mar. 18, 1818 for service as Sargeant from Mass. and his widow was a Rev. Pensioner June 1, 1840, then 83 yrs. old and head of family.

Lueisinda, b. Holden, Mass., May 9, 1865.
Phoebe, b. Holden, May 19, 1768; m. there May 15, 1794 John Felshaw of Killingsley, Mass.
Samuel, b. Holden, Mass., Nov. 16, 1770; m. in Paxton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1796, Patty Davis. Recd. in Holden, Mass.
Polly, b. Holden, Dec. 17, 1776; m. there Oct. 27, 1796 to Willard Snow, of Paxton, Mass.

NATHAN HERENDEEN
JUDITH HOAG, his wife.

Son of Joshua & w. Pehnsylvania

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen MS.; Farmington, N. Y. Friends' Rcds.; Ontario County History

FAMILY

p. Joseph, b. about 1800; he had no family.
p. Mary, b. d. She had no family.
p. Anna, b. d. She had no family.
p. Huldah, b. p. in Farmington, N. Y.; d. m. Whittenberger, and had children: Wesley, and Lulu, who married Nelson.
p. Sarah, b. p. Farmington, N. Y., d. m. Kingman, and had two children: Albert and Vinal.
p. Sylvania, b. p. in Farmington, N. Y.; d. and m. Hyland, and had children: Boyd and Lydia.
p. Nathan, b. p. Farmington, N. Y.; d. m. 1st, and m. 2nd, and had six children.
p. Elizabeth, b. p. Farmington, N. Y., m. Bunker, and had children: Pelick, Edward, Sanford, Harvey, Albert, Lindley, and Ellen.
p. Welcome H., b. p. in Farmington, N. Y.; m. and had 7 children.
p. Joshua, b. p. Farmington, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1811; m. 1st, and had 14 children. Married 2nd, and had 3 children. He is thought to be the ancestor of the Indiana Herendeens (Harmingtons)

NATHAN HARRINGTON
MARY A., his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Lynn, Mass.

FAMILY

Mary A., b. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 20, 1835.
Mary C., b. Lynn, Mass., Apr. 25, 1838.

NATHAN HARRINGTON, CAPT.
MARTHA MEAD, his wife.

Son of Nathan & w. Elizabeth Phelps

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Lexington, Mass.

FAMILY

Caroline, m. Oct. 1, 1829.
Elvira, b. Feb. 15, 1832; d. the same year.

NATHAN HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH PHELPS, 1st wife.
SARAH CHILDS, 2nd wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Anna Monroe

AUTHORITY

Lexington Vit. Rcds.; Hist. of Lexington by Hudson; New Eng. Hist and Gen. Reg. Vol 75.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1772; d. Lexington, Mass., Sept. 27, 1847; m. Oct. 17, 1813 William Chandler of Lexington.
Betsy, b. Woburn, Mass., Apr. 27, 1788.
Dorcas, b. Woburn, Mass., Jan. 25, 1790; m. Joshua Pain Frothingham, at Woburn, June 10, 1813.

Nathan, Capt., b. Woburn, Mass., Feb. 29, 1792; d. Nov. 16, 1843; m. Martha J. Mead, Feb. 1, 1824. She was born May 6, 1797; d. in Lexington, Mass., Nov. 13, 1852. He was a captain in the Lexington artillery. She was dau. Josiah Mead.
Tryphenia, b. Woburn, Mass., Aug. 25, 1794; d. Nov. 12, 1853. Married in Castile, Genessee County, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1828 Lyman Terrell of Bloomfield, Ontario County, N. Y.
Daniel, b. at Woburn, Aug. 26, 1796; d. Oct. 5, 1826; m. Hannah Jacobs Dec. 15, 1824, and she married 2nd, June 1, 1835 to Luther Books of East Cambridge, Mass.
Anna, b. Nov. 24, 1799; m. Dec. 27, 1832; Addison Cage, who resided in West Cambridge, and was engaged in the ice business.
Increase S., b. Sept. 6, 1802; d. Feb. 18, 1848; married Dec. 12, 1826 Eliza Maynard.
Abijah, b. Sept. 3, 1804; resided Lexington, unmarried.

NATHAN D. HARRINGTON
CLEMENTINE PINKHAM, his wife.

Son of Solomon & w. Betsy Dudley

AUTHORITY

Lexington Mass. Hist. by Lex. Hist. Soc.

FAMILY

Alice Dudley, b. Jan. 9, 1864; d. Nov. 26, 1864.

NATHAN GARDNER HERENDEEN
JANE SAGE, his wife.

Son of Welcome & w. Mary Gardner

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Edw. Herendeen of w. Harriet Cadworth

FAMILY

Mary E., b. Farmington, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1837.
Welcome Gardner, Farmington, Sept. 30, 1838; d. 1905; m. Aug. 7, 1862 Ann M. Wilkinson. They resided at Farmington and Somerset, N. Y.
Oscar D., b. at Farmington, Mar. 31, 1841; d. Nov. 13, 1911; m. Anna E. Smith, dau. of Peter and Rebecca Smith. Both buried S. Farmington N. Y.
Caroline E., b. at Farmington, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1850.

NATHAN TOBIAS HARRINGTON
CAROLINE R. SHERMAN, his wife.

Son of Abraham & w. Sarah Case

AUTHORITY

Oral by Eugene C, Harrington

FAMILY

Abraham C., b. Johnsonville, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1897; m. July 19, 1916 to Celia Lamson and they resided in Round Lake, N. Y. in 1927. She was born Sept. 17, 1896.
Howard, b. Johnsonville, N. Y., June 29, 1899; m. Jan. 10, 1925 to Olive Cage, b. Sept. 10, 1904.
Sherman (Nathan) b. Johnsonville, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1901; m. Mar. 14, 1925, Murial Frances Bell, b. July 1, 1904.

NATHAN BRADLEY HARRINGTON
MELISSA WALLING, his wife.

Son of James Kelsey & w. Fanny Johnson

AUTHORITY

Letter from Mrs. Myrtle Brownell

FAMILY

Myrtle, b. Hartwick, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1871; m. June 15, 1898 Nathan Robert Brownell, b. June 6, 1871; and d. June 24, 1909 at Schenevua, N. Y. She is teacher, member of D. A. R. and order of Easter Star. She writes from Hartwick under date of Dec. 31, 1912.

H. L. b. Hartwick, N. Y., June 15, 1879; m. there Jan. 1902 Grace Beach.
Fannie, b. Hartwick, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1881.

NATHAN HARRINGTON
RUTH WEBB, his wife.

Son of Trumen & Andra Stanton

AUTHORITY

Grant W. Harrington MS.

FAMILY

Ella, prob. of Otsego County, N. Y., b. after 1843; m. Joseph Rodstock and they had Hortence.
Hortence, prob. of Otsego County, N. Y., b. after 1843; m. 1895 Elmer Saltmarsh.
Josephine of Otsego County, N. Y., b. after 1843; m. C. V. Baxter, and they had Howard, Patience, and Henry. They resided in Calif.
Mary, of Otsego County, N. Y., b. after 1843; m. Rowland Thrasher, and they had Vera and Frank.

NATHAN HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of _____ & w. Freelove

AUTHORITY

American Ancestry, Vol. V, pp. 64-65.

FAMILY

John, b. Smithfield, R. I., Oct. 9, 1677; d. Scituate, now Foster, R. I. Jan. 20, 1763.
Benjamin, b. Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 12, 1679; was elder of Church at Richmond, R. I., May 25, 1732. Resided at N. Kingstonn, R. I. and signed a petition for division of the town, Oct. 1742.
Solomon, b. Smithfield, R. I., Feb. 17, 1681.
Oliver, b. Smithfield, R. I., June 28, 1684.
Elizabeth, b. Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 15, 1689.
Sarah, b. Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 15, 1689.
Martha, b. Smithfield, June 3, 1689; 1690.

NATHAN HERENDEEN
_____, 1st wife.
_____, 2nd wife.

p. Son of Nathan & Judith Hoag

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen MS.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Orrison, b. after 1820.
Norton
Martha, who married Sycfoose.
Huldah
Irvine

(2nd wife)

Morris.

NATHANIEL HARRINGTON
MARY BATES, his wife.

Son of John & w. Mary Jenks

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. C. B. Herendeen Aylsworth's Genealogy; Gr. Sto. Chipenhoke Cem. Clarendon, Vt. Office of Adjt. Gen., Montpelier by Eva Davis; Pension Rolls, Mrs. Hagen; Hist. of Danby, Vt. by Williams

FAMILY

Waity, b. Sept. 17, 1749; d. Mar. 1771; m. Morse, and they had one son.

Caleb, b. Foster, R. I., Mar. 7, 1751; d. July 3, 1831; m. Sally Perry, and moved to Clarendon, Vt., where his will was probated and filed. Wife, b. 1762, and d. July 11, 1825. He was among the Green Mountain Boys who fought in the Rev. War from Vt., head of a family, at Clarendon, Vt., 1790; 1 man, 2 boys, and 4 girls. He was there in 1784, as shown by the record of his registered hog mark "A on right ear."

His will recorded May 4, 1833, shows bequest as follows: Rhoda Cushman, $1., and 1/3 of her mother's clothes. She had received her portion, Cyrell, $1., he had received his full part. Nathaniel, $1., and a farm described. Trubah Fassett, wife of Benjamin $100, and $100 in stock and cattle, and 1/3 of her mother's clothes and furniture. Narcissa Tinkham, grand-daughter, certain jewels, bedding, silverware, and 1/3 of her mother's clothing. Caleb, father's persona effects, and remainder. He was made executor.

John, b. Foster, R. I., May 2, 1752 or 1753; d. 1837; m. Mar. 3, 1776, Penelope Slocum of Jamestown. She was born 1755, and was Rev. War Pensioner June 1, 1840, then age 85, and resided with Peleg Harrington.

Nathaniel, b. Foster, R. I., Jan. 31, 1757; d. at Little Valley, N. Y.; m. Abigail Owens, b. 1763, and had son Caleb. He was a minute man of R. I., and drew pension. Was shown as freeman of Danby, Vt., in 1800.

Mary, (Polly), b. Foster, R. I., June 12, 1769; m. Elkanon Aylesworth.

NATHANIEL HARRINGTON
KATE CONWAY, 1st wife.
MARY ASHTENAUGH, 2nd wife.

Son of Job & w. Susannah Peckham

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. W. L. Hagen

FAMILY (1st wife)

Anna, b. after 1815; m. Stephen Warren
Cynthia, b. N. Y. State, 1840; m. Rev. Benham, 1st and _____2nd.
Warren, b. after 1820.
Louisa, b. after 1820.

(2nd wife)

Frank, b. after 1820; m. Anna Heiley.
Hattie, b. after 1820.
Joseph, b. after 1820; m. Elizabeth.
Elizabeth

NATHANIEL HARRINGTON
DIANNA, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Cem. Rcds., D. A. R., Washington, D. C.

FAMILY

Nathaniel, b. 1822; and d. Adams, N. Y., 1845.
Ruby, b. 1820; d. Adams, N. Y. in 1862.

NATHANIEL HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of Chelsea

FAMILY

Sarah, twin, b. Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 8, 1826.
Joseph, twin, b. Chelsea, Oct. 8, 1826.
Joel K., b. Chelsea, Nov. 17, 1827.

NATHANIEL HARRINGTON
FIDELIA HALLETT, his wife.

Son of Nathaniel & w. Clarissa Mead

AUTHORITY

Genealogy and Personal Memoirs by Cutler; Hist. of Lexington, Mass.

FAMILY

Charles Herbert, b. Oct. 1, 1870, m. Mar. 24, 1897, Annie Lonnie Fiske.
Gertrude, b. Feb. 4, 1879.

NATHANIEL HERENDEEN
LUCRETIA HARRINGTON, his wife.

Son of Wm. & w. Bethia Peters

AUTHORITY

Chart "C" of C. B. Herendeen

FAMILY

Morey, b. Farmington, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1804; d. Varysburg, N. Y.; m. and had children.

NATHANIEL HARRINGTON
WAITY BROWN JOHNSON, his wife.

Son of Rufus & w. Elizabeth Aylesworth

AUTHORITY

Letter, Mrs. Myrtle Brownell

FAMILY

James Kelsey, b. Apr. 11, 1811; d. at Hartwick, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1894; m. at New Lisbon, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1833; Fanny Johnson, dau. Aaron & w. Rhoda; Fanny, b. Jan. 17, 1816, and died at Hartwick, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1895.
Thirsa, b. Sept. 24, 1818.
Danna F., b. Sept. 16, 1822; m. Polly Gardner
Susannah, b. Mar. 29, 1825.

NATHANIEL HARRINGTON
MARY KIMBALL, 1st wife.
REBECCA CLARK, 2nd wife.

Son of Edward & w. Mary Ocington

AUTHORITY

New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., 1877; Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.; Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. War; Vit. Rcds. of Boston, Mass.; Early Deaths of Boston.

FAMILY

Mary, b. Watertown, Mass., May 18, 1748; m. there David Whitney, 1st, as shown by will of Nathaniel Harrington. Married 2nd, Oct. 6, 1773 John Stimpson, born in Charleston, Aug. 8, 1752.
Nathaniel, b. Aug. 12, 1750; he was a graduate of Harvard, Class of 1769, and was physician. He sailed in Privateer from Marblehead and was sent as prisoner to Forto Prison, England, when ship was captured. He escaped but in a round about trip he died in Jamaica. (See note below for additional information).

He served in Rev. War as Surgeion's mate, 21st Regiment from Mass., Apr. 21, 1775 to Aug. 1, 1775.

Peter, b. Watertown, Mass., 1752; d. there in 1813; m. Anne Hammond and was head of the family of 1 man, 5 boys, and 4 girls there in 1790. He was a member of Boston Tea Party and a minute man in Capt. Samuel Barnard's Company at Lexington Alarm.

Charles, b. May 19, 1759; d. 1817; m. in Boston, Sept. 20, 1781 to Mary Bond, and in the same place July 5, 1792, to Lucy Bemis. During the Rev. War he served in Capt. Ebner Craft's Company, Col. Wm. Bond's Regiment, and in 1776 when Dorchester Heights was taken.

He was soldier in the Rev. War and moved soon after the war from Watertown to Salem. He exported Pork products and suffered during the French War. The head of a family, 1790 of 1 man, 2 boys, and 3 girls.

NATHANIEL HARRINGTON
CLARISSA MEAD, his wife.

Son of Levi & w. Rebecca Milliken

AUTHORITY

Hudson's Hist. of Lexington
Vit. Rcds., Woburn, Mass.; Gen. and Pers. Memoirs by Cutler; New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg.

FAMILY

Franklin M., b. June 6, 1817; had been married twice. Married there June 2, 1847 Susan Wiley of Ashby, Mass., who died Feb. 29, 1852, and he married 2nd, Apr. 15, 1859 Mrs. Susan Turner.
Helen M., b. July 1, 1819.
Edwin, b. Feb. 21, 1821; m. Nov. 27, 1845, Eunice E. Moore of Sudbury, Mass., who was born Apr. 29, 1824. They resided in Sudbury, Mass.
Clarissa, b. Dec. 8, 1822; m. Apr. 29, 1845, Samuel B. Rindge of East Cambridge where they resided.
Nathaniel, b. Sept. 23, 1824; bapt. Feb. 6, 1825; m. Fidelia Hallett.
Larkin, b. Apr. 17, 1826; m. Nov. 23, 1851, 1st Mary W. Langley. They resided in New Hampshire. He married, 2nd, Elizabeth Chelley.
Andrew S., b. Apr. 21, 1828; m. Dec. 29, 1853; Mary J. Rainey, resided at Galesburg, Ill.; d. May 6, 1890.
Rebecca, b. June 12, 1830; d. May 2, 1832.
Elizabeth Ward, b. Oct. 14, 1853.

NATHANIEL HARRINGTON
ABIGAIL OWENS, his wife.

Son of Nathaniel & w. Mary Bates

AUTHORITY

Aylesworth's Genealogy

FAMILY

Caleb, b. Otsego, N. Y., after 1775.
Lucy, b. Otsego, after 1775; m. John Farr.
Lydia, b. Otsego, after 1775.
Miles, b. Otsego, after 1775.
Polly, b. Otsego, after 1775.
Waity, b. Otsego, after 1775; d. at the age of 17.

NATHANIEL HARRINGTON
MARY REED, his wife.

Son of Nathaniel & w. Nancy Townsend

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of New Braintree, Mass.

FAMILY

Ellen Maria, b. New Braintree, Mass., Jan. 24, 1840.
Lucy Elmira, b. New Braintree, Sept. 12, 1843.
Martha, b. New Braintree, Mar. 16, 1845.

NATHANIEL HARRINGTON
RUTH STONE, his wife.

Son of Francis & w. Prudence Sterns

AUTHORITY

Worcester Mass., Vit. Rcds.
Early Worcester Families by Steele
Pri. Rcds. Mrs. W. L. Hagen
Abridged Comp. Am. Genealogy, Vol 1, p. 448

FAMILY

Francis, b. Worcester, Mass., May 15, 1777; d. there Oct. 17, 1841; m. there May 13, 1801 Lydia Perry (1718-1806) and they moved from Watertown, Mass., to Worcester. He was Capt. in Militia of Worcester S. Company, but was not prominent in public affairs.
John, b. Worcester, 1779.
Jonathan, b. Worcester, Oct. 31, 1779; m. Mary (Polly) Flagg, and they resided on part of his father's old home farm. They had one child.
Sarah, b. Worcester, Aug. 24, 1786; m. there Aug. 14, 1808.

NATHANIEL C. HERENDEEN
HELEN THOMAS, his wife.

Son of Edward & w. Harriet Cadworth

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen

FAMILY

Roswell Thomas, b. June 20, 1861; d. Jan. 27, 1929.
Samuel, twin, b. Apr. 1, 1864; d. there Apr. 16, 1865.
Mary E., b twin, . Apr. 1, 1864; m. Aug. 13, 1885, William McComb, son of Martin McComb. They had Frances W.
Lydia, M., b. Apr. 15, 1866; m. Mar. 16, 1887, Charles E. Herendeen (Edwin, Calvin, Isaac, William, Aaron, Ebenezer, Joseph, Benjamin) They had 2 children: Helen M., who married James Howe, and Nathaniel C.

NATHANIEL HARRINGTON
ELEANOR TORREY, his wife.

Son of Giles & w. Polly Merrill

AUTHORITY

Leah Harrington, Oneida, N. Y.

FAMILY

Phoebe, b. Merrillsville, N. Y., after 1858; d. there unmarried.
John, b. Merrillsville, N. Y., after 1859; m. Rhoda Rositer.
Ella, b. Merrillsville, after 1861; d. in the twenties, unmarried.
Carrie, b. Merrillsville, after 1863; d. in twenties, unmarried.

NATHANIEL HARRINGTON
NANCY TOWNSEND, his wife.

Son of Samuel & w. Lucy Whitney

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. New Braintree, Mass.
New England Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol 62

FAMILY

Samuel, b. New Braintree, Mass., Jan. 1799; d. there Feb. 1871; m. there Sept. 29, 1820, Sophronia Converse.
Lucy, b. New Braintree, Dec. 27, 1800; d. there Aug. 10 or Oct. 10, 1804.
Eli Whitney, b. New Braintree, Nov. 28, 1804; m. in Hadley, Mass., Maria Dickinson, dau. Roswell, and Rachel. She was born May, 1808.
Mary, b. New Braintree, Aug. 3, 1806; d. there May 2, 1845 of consumption.
Nathaniel, b. New Braintree, Dec. 13, 1813; m. there Oct. 8, 1838; to Mary Morey Reed. Int. dated Templeton, Mass., Sept. 22, 1838.

NATHANIEL HARRINGTON (CAPT.)
_____, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Lexington, Mass.

FAMILY

Andrew of Lexington, Mass., b. there, and bapt. June 1728.

NEHEMIAH HARRINGTON
AMIA MORSE, his wife.

Son of Caleb & w. Sarah Miller

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Hubbardston, Mass.

FAMILY

Nehemiah, b. Hubbardston, Mass., Mar. 10, 1827.

NELSON HERRINGTON
MARIETTA FENTON, his wife.

Son of Nelson & w. Sally Ann Lamb

AUTHORITY

Oral by Eugene C. Harrington
Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Gladys Mae, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1907; unmarried and resided in Troy, N. Y., 1927, but married in April, 1930, to Clifford R. Anderson of Germantown, Pa.

NELSON HERRINGTON
SALLY ANN LAMB, his wife.

Son of Silas & w. Anatherusa Wing

AUTHORITY

Oral by Eugene C. Harrington
Tomb Insc. by Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Charles Nelson, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1843; d. there unmarried, June 5, 1856.
Smith, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1845; d. 1924; m. Bertha Shultz, and they separated. No children.
Mary Jane, b. Pittstown, N. Y., June 30, 1848; d. Feb. 15, 1923; m. Jan. 7, 1874 to William Eyclesheimer; no children.
Merritt L., b. Pittstown, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1850; m. Nov. 6, 1878 to Lydia Russell, b. July 11, 1854; He died Dec. 9, 1933, West Palm Beach, Fla.
Willard, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1852; resided there unmarried in 1927. He died May 23, 1835.
Sarah Elizabeth, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1854; never married; d. Aug. 3, 1934.
Russell, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1856; m. Dec. 12, 1877 to Jenny Bosworth, b. Nov. 20, 1856, and d. Feb. 27, 1935.
Nelson, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1860; m. Oct. 19, 1904 to Marietta Fenton, b. July 11, 1873.
Emily F., b. Pittstown, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1863; m. Mar. 27, 1888, Leonard Abbott, and they had no children.

NEUMAN HARRINGTON
MARY, 1st wife.
WINSLOW, 2nd wife.

Son of Neuman & w. Rhoda Stratton

AUTHORITY

Leverett Harrington, Shaftsbury, Vt.; Shaftsbury, Vit. Rcds.
Shaftsbury Tomb Insc.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Edna, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., about 1848; m. Mattison.
Charlotte, b. Shaftsbury, about 1851; m. Samuel Lyons, and they had 1 dau.
William, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., about 1857; m. Mary Mattison, no children.
Clark L., b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Dec. 12, 1860.

(2nd wife)

Jennie, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., about 1864; m. Martin Colter, and they had: Blanche, Cecil, Raymond, Nellie, and 1 other boy.
Nellie, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., about 1866; m. George Corey, and they had:

Pearl, Frank, and Jennie.
Clarence, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., about 1868; m. there to _____and they separated.
Fred, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., about 1870; m. Iva Hewitt.

NEUMAN HARRINGTON
RHODA R. STRATTON, his wife.

Son of Abraham & w. Electa Galusha

AUTHORITY

Shaftsbury, Vt. Tomb Insc. Leverett Harrington of Shaftsbury, Vt.; Prob. Ct. Rcds. Bennington, Vt.

FAMILY

Laura, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Feb. 5, 1814; d. there Feb. 23, 1814.
Susan, b. Shaftsbury, June 1815; d. there Jan . 1, 1876; m. Sylvester Hawkins, and they had: Anson, Neuman, Edwin, Sylvester, and Rhoda, who married Geo. Patton and had Eva who married Raymond Elwell.
Charlotte, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Nov. 27, 1817; d. Apr. 19, 1898; m. 1st, Lyman Griffin, b. Dec. 24, 1810, and d. Jan. 15, 1854; m. 2nd, John Montgomery, and they had: Edwin and Adelaide.
Sheldon, b. Shaftsbury, Apr. 28, 1820; d. there Jan. 13, 1904; m. Jane Webb, b. Mar. 17, 1823; and d. Jan. 9, 1876.
Joel, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Feb. 25, 1823; d. there May 15, 1905; m. there Dec. 31, 1844 to Amy Green, b. Jan. 13, 1825, and d. Sept. 8, 1915. In 1850 they had one child.
Neuman, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., June 17, 1827; m. 1st, Mary, and m. 2nd, Winslow Jan. 7, 1848; he received bequest under his father's will.
Rhoda Ann, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Aug. 12, 1829; d. there July 17, 1900; m. there July 13, 1848 to Clark Stone, b. May 6, 1823, and d. Nov. 8, 1898; her mother made her home there until her death. They had a son, Edgar P., b. 1849 and d. May 9, 1852.

NEUMAN CLARKE HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Robert Peak & w. _____

AUTHORITY

E. A. Harrington, Greensboro, N. C., to Grant W. Harrington

FAMILY

Charles Clarke, b. after 1770; he was ancester to the informant 3 generations removed.
Neuman Clarke, Jr., of Providence, R. I., b. before 1750. He was in the Militia there in 1775, Rev. War. Was ancester of the informant, 4 generations removed. Name on the Civil and Military Lists of R. I.

SIRE NICHOLAS HARRINGTON
ISABEL ENGLISH, his wife.

Son of Sir John & w. Catherine

AUTHORITY

Ancestry, John Barber White, F. M. Steele

FAMILY

Sir James, 2nd son, m. Ellen, dau. of Thomas DeUrswick.

NICHOLAS HARRINGTON
BESSY FINNEGAN, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Lexington Mass. Hist. by Lexington Hist. Soc.

FAMILY

Daniel E., b. at Lexington, about 1849; died Dec. 9, 1910, aged 61; m. at Brunswick, Me. Their children were born at Lexington.

NICHOLAS HARRINGTON
NANCY GRINNELL, his wife.

Son of David & Waity Tripp

AUTHORITY

Land Rcds. Renssalaer County, N. Y.; Rcds. Town Meetings, Res. of Ichabod Crafuth; Fed. Census by Mrs. Hagen.

FAMILY

p. Joseph, b. N. Y. State 1796; m. Harriet, b. 1785, and had no children in their home in 1850. In 1810 they had 1 girl, under 18, 1 under 10. In 1819 he was Path Master for Dist. No. 3, of Stephentown, N. Y. By sheriff, he conveyed land there to Nicholas Harrington, May 1, 1820, bounded on N. by Geo. Green, W., by John Ross, S. and E. by Dr. Harris. July 2, 1841, they sold land there to Jno. A. Rollo by Quit Claim Deed.

p. George of Postenkill, N. Y., b. 1795; m. Rebecca.

NICHOLAS HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of George & w. Rebecca

AUTHORITY

Surrogate Court, Troy, N. Y.
Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

George of Postenkill, N. Yl, b. after 1846; alive in 1867. As a minor he received a bequest under the will of his grandfather, Geo. of w. Rebecca recorded Troy, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1867.

Marcia Ann, b. 1846; or after. As a minor she received a bequest as above.

Adaline, b. after 1846; alive 1867. As a minor she received a bequest as above.

NOAH WHEATON HARRINGTON
KEZIAH DIX, his wife.

Son of Isaac & w. Lydia Carrier

AUTHORITY

Letter from Sarah Gertrude Harrington

FAMILY

Andrew Murray, 2nd son, b. Panama, N. Y., May 8, 1829; d. Jamestown, N. Y., May 29, 1901; m. at Nunda, N. Y., May 23, 1854, Catherine Virginia Whitaker, dau. of William Henry Whitaker. She was born in N. Y. City, June 3, 1836, and d. at Jamestown, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1913. He was 1st a merchant, later a U. S. Government officer. He was Sec'y of 1st Y. M. C. A. in Jamestown, for which he often acted as marshall in Public parades. He resembled "Buffalo Bill" Cody

NOAH HARRINGTON
ABIGAIL HART, his wife.

Son of Caleb & w. H. Hayden

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Rutland, Vt.
From W. B. Browne to C. B. Herendeen

FAMILY

Elizabeth, m. in Rutland, Mass., Jan. 17, 1811 William Fiske.

Roxanna, b. Rutland, Mass., Mar. 3, 1794; m. there Nov. 26, 1820 Timothy Adams of Barre, Mass. Int. recorded Barre, Mass., Nov. 11, 1820.

NOAH HARRINGTON
LOIS KINGSLEY, his wife.

Son of Joshua & w. Mary Truesdale

AUTHORITY

Early Worcester Families, by Steele
Shrewsbury, Mass., Hist by Ward
Eleazer Flagg Descendants by Flagg
Worcester, Mass. Vit. Rcds.

FAMILY

Lydia Laighton, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 25, 1784; bapt. Mar. 8, 1785; m. 2nd Zadock Sibley of Millbury, Mass., and they had: Charles Sibley and venerable and popular deputy sheriff, and court crier. This was her 2nd husband, her 1st & 3rd was Benjamin Flagg, and they separated, and he married 2nd, to Lydia Leighton, dau. of Noah and w. Lois Kingsley Harrington, b. Dec. 25, 1784.

William, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., 1786; bapt. there Oct. 28, 1787, and d. in infancy.

William, b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 25, 1788; d. Feb. 12, 1871; m. Abigail Adeline Stowell, b. Mar. 15, 1799. He was raised on a farm, but learned the trade of mason. While at work on the original exchange bldg. in Worcester, wall was nearly complete when staging fell and several men injured. He was picked up for dead, but revived; his knee was crushed and was finally amputated after 5 years. confinement; he studied and became school teacher and then kept store at several locations, last at Harrington's corner. In 1812 flour sold for $25 per barrel. They had 3 children.

Samuel, b. a. 1788, d. young.

Luke, b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 12, 1789; d. Nov. 11, 1855. Prob. m. at Leicester, Mass., Nov. 16, 1814, Harriet Tainter.

Hannah, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 23, 1792; bapt. same day. She died young.

Samuel, b. Worcester, Mass., 1797; d. Apr. 4, 1855.

Eliza, b. Worcester, Mass., 1800; d. July 17, 1869; m. Shay.

Thomas, b. Worcest r, Jan. 27, 1804; d. July 5, 1888.

Hannah, b. Worcester, July 17, 1809; d. Mar. 23, 1853; m. Henry Tower.

NOEL HARRINGTON
NAT, his wife.

Son of James & Roxanna Calkins

AUTHORITY

Peter A. Harrington, Bennington, Vt., R. F. D. 2

FAMILY

William of Naples, Ontario County, N. Y., born there after 1850. There were several others in the family.

NOEL F. HARRINGTON
OLIVE, 1st wife.
FREELOVE, 2nd wife.

Son of John & w. Frances

AUTHORITY

Cem. Rcds. D. A. R. Washington, D. C.

FAMILY

Patience, b. 1796; d. West Exter, Otsego Co., N. Y. in 1825.
Phila, b. p. Argyle, N. Y., 1801; d. there in 1825.
Sylvia, b. p. at Argyle, 1811; d. there 1824.

NORMAN HERRINGTON
MARIA ALEXANDER, 1st wife.
ELECTA ALEXANDER, 2nd wife.
NANCY S. WADSWORTH, 3rd wife.

Son of Joseph & w. Zernia Hit

AUTHORITY

Letter from Rachel C. Wilkins Old Bible in Possession of Mrs. Joel Harrington; Surrogate Ct. Rcds. Troy, N. Y.; Tomb Insc. R. C. W.

FAMILY (2nd wife)

Rufus, b. Hoosick, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1857; d. there and buried same place, May 23, 1924; m. Ada Chapman, b. 1857 and prob. living in 1928. No children.

Sarah, b. Hoosick, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1858; m. Frank File, and they had:

Florence, b. Jan. 12, 1893, and m. Nov. 1913 to Chas. Hidley. She received a bequest under the will of her grand-aunt, Freelove Harrington, dated Aug. 11, 1864 under and proved in Troy, N. Y. They had Jane Hidley, b. Jan. 11, 1916.

Joel, b. Hoosick, N. Y., June 26, 1860; d. there May 15, 1926, and buried in Maple Groove Cemetery; m. May 26, 1881 to Ida Chapman, b. Aug. 26, 1860, and had no children.

Carrie, b. Hoosick, June 18, 1862; m. 1st, Oct. 4, 1882, Webster Holcomb, b. June 13, 1862, and d. Apr. 5, 1886, and they had: Joel, b. July 3, 1883; m. Aug. 1921 to Mary Mozette; m. 2nd to Charles F. Butler, b. Jan. 1, 1845.

NORMAN SLADE HARRINGTON
ELIZA JANE DAVENPORT, his wife.

Son of Ira & w. _____

AUTHORITY

Genealogy Charles Norman Harrington

FAMILY

Charles Norman, b. Apr. 22, 1872.

NORMAN HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH, his wife.

Son of German & w. Susan Elwell

AUTHORITY

Peter Harrington, Bennington, Vt. R. F. D. 2

FAMILY

Sidney, b. Holyoke, Mass., about 1897.
Hazel, b. Holyoke, about 1899.
Carl, b. Holyoke, about 1901.
Susan, b. Holyoke, about 1905.

NORMAN HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Ezekiel & w. Olive Myers

AUTHORITY

Grant W. Harrington MS.

FAMILY

Oregon Territory, a son.

NOYES HARRINGTON
GRACE ENGLISH, his wife.

Son of James & w. Belle Noyes

AUTHORITY

Kate Harrington, Greenwich, N. Y.

FAMILY

Eleanor, b. Newmans Grove, Neb., after 1903.
James Noyes, b. Newmans Grove, after 1903; m. Luella Eleanor Koan, and they reside in Los Angeles, Calif.

NOYES G. HARRINGTON
ELLEN RICHARDSON, his wife.

Son of Alonzo & w. Betsy Lawrence

AUTHORITY

Marlborough History by Bemis

FAMILY

Anna Lorina, b. Leominster, Apr. 17, 1878; d. Marlborough, July 25, 1878.
Charles Brigham, b. Marlborough, Aug. 14, 1879.

OBEDIAH HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Thomas & w. Judith Jones

AUTHORITY

Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.; C. B. H. from W. B. Browne; Land Rcds. Adams, Mass. Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I. Naragansett Hist. Reg., Vol. 4

FAMILY

James, Corporal, b. 1763; d. 1825 at Oakland, County, Mich., married Martha Gould. He served with the Rhode Island Troops in the Rev. War.

Abraham, b. before 1765; d. Clinton,, Mich., about 1836; m. at Wetherford Conn., Aug. 2, 1786 to Hepzibah Callum, dau. John of Gloucester, R. I. She d. Clinton, Mich., 1836.

Obediah, b. Foster, R. I., before 1770; m. there 1791 to Rhoda Lyon.

James, of Smithfield, b. after 1760.

Rosanna, . after 1760; m. John Sheldon.

Draham of Adams, Mass., was mentioned on the sheet with census of 1774 in R. I.

OLIN HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Shaftsbury, Vt., Vit. Rcds.

FAMILY

Alice A., b. Shaftsbury, Vt., June 22, 1865.

OLIVER HERENDEEN
SYLVIA BALLOW, his wife.

Son of John & w. Sarah Gardner

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Danby, Vt.; Vit. Rcds. of Rutland, Vt., Probate Rcds. Land Rcds. Washington County, N. Y.; Vt. Gazetteer by Hemenway.

FAMILY

Garey, b. Danby, Vt., 1787; d. there 1843; m. Hannah Corey, b. 1786; d. in 1864. They had 6 children, and always resided in Danby, Vt. In 1833 he first appears as a freeman of Danby, Vt., died in 1839, and will probated in Jan. 1844, and property went to widow, Hannah.

Susan, b. about 1788; m. William Corey.

Andrew, b. Danby, Vt., about 1789; m. Lydia Milliard who died in 1869 when he was still residing in the village. Had 7 children. In 1833 he first appears as freeman of Danby, and again in 1866. Oct. 7, 1834 they sold a lot for a church in Salem, N. Y.

Oliver, b. about 1790; m. Allen, and they resided in Ellisbury, N. Y., born 1800 and d. 1864 when he was still living on Sealy farm in Danby. They had 8 children; he first appears as freeman of Danby, in 1833, and again in 1866. Resided there in 1877 and in 1887.

Elias, b. about 1793; d. He settled in Southern Mass.

Harvey, b. about 1795; he first appears as freeman of Danby, Vt., in 1866. He moved to Mich. where he was a merchant in 1869, and was still living there in 1887.

OLIVER HARRINGTON
MARY A. CHRISTIE, his wife.

p. Oliver & w. Lucy Pratt

AUTHORITY

Lucy Underwood to C. B. H., Feb. 28, 1929.

FAMILY

Oliver Christie of Middlesex, N. Y., b. after 1845; m. Pamelia Hannaker.

OLIVER HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Cem. Rcds. D. A. R. Washington, D. C.

FAMILY

Eliza, b. Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y., b. in 1822; d. there in 1871.

Sylvia of Ellisbury, N. Y., b. 1830; d. 1850.

OLIVER HARRINGTON
JANE KEMP, his wife.

Son of Abner & w. Nellie Moore

AUTHORITY

Oral by Jenny Moore

FAMILY

Pauline, b. p. Granville, N. Y., May 15, 1904; d. there Feb. 17, 1906.
Arthur, b. p. Granville, June 16, 1907; d. there June 17, 1907.
Irene, b. p. Granville, N. Y., July 14, 1908; m. Shuyler Perkins, of Poultney, Vt., and they have: Pauline and Joyce.
Raymond, b. p. Granville, N. Y., June 10, 1911; and resided there with parents.
Kemp, b. p. Granville, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1915, and resided there with parents in 1927.
Stella, b. p. Granville, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1916, and resided there with parents 1927.

OLIVER HARRINGTON
LUCY PRATT, his wife.

Son of James & w. Polly Bates

AUTHORITY

Rev. Vt.; Yates County Hist. N. Y.
Lucy M. Underwood

FAMILY

Lucy F., m. Thomas Underwood of Middlesex, N. Y. He was a merchant and then a farmer. They had 2 children.
Oliver, b. about 1824 of Middlesex, N..Y. Law student at Horseheads, p. married Mary A. Christie.
James P., b. after 1835; m. 2nd, Mary A. Christie, dau. James and they had 1 child. He was a teacher in Utica, N. Y.
Charles O., of Middlesex, N. Y., b. after 1835; m. Caroline Gould, and had Charles O., Jr.

He volunteered as color bearer in 5th Wisc. Reg. and went through whole period of Civil War. Was in Battle of Wilderness, and in Campaign before Richmond; was wounded on 2nd day of Battle of Wilderness, and remained in hospital until the close of the war; was honorably discharged after 4 years service; was in 35 battles bearing flag, at one time until every star but two was shot out, picking last one from his breast as it fluttered in the breeze, he pocketed it and passed on. This was in the Battle of Rappahannock Station participated in nearly all hard fights of Army of Potomac, under its various heads; including Fredericksburg, where he and color bearer of 6th Maine, planted their colors on the heights only to be recalled for want of efficient support. He was twice wounded.

Frances Lucy, b. Middlesex, after 1835; m. Thomas Underwood, and they had Lucy M. of Rushville, N. Y.

OLIVER HARRINGTON
EMILY WESTCOTT, his wife.

Son of Garey & w. Hannah Corey

AUTHORITY

Oral by Jennie Moore; Wescott Rcds. by Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Sarah, b. a. 1849 Pawlet, Vt.; d. Middletown, Vt., Mar. 14, 1876; m. Silas H. Shumway, who d. a. 1887, Middletown, Vt. He served in Co. 1 5th Vt. Infantry during the Civil War. He m. 2nd, 1879, Mrs. Grover, a widow, Silas and Sarah had Emma and Minnie.
Vina, b. Apr. 1, 1851; d. Sept. 1910 Middletown, Vt.; m. Jan. 26, 1866 Middletown, Vt., Samuel Carey, b. July 3, 1844; d. Sept. 29, 1918 Middletown, Vt. He served in the Civil War in Co. 1 16th N. Y. Heavy Artillery. They had: Ruby R., Ida, Anna, Alice, Ethel, Celia.

Abner, b. a. 1853; d. before 1938; m. Helen B. Moore (called Nellie) b. June 15, 1860; d. May 25, 1938, Granville, N. Y.
Martha, b. 1855, Pawlet, Vt., b. Aug. 26, 1892; m. Nov. 5, 1873 Henry Chittenden, b. Apr. 7, 1850, Wells, Vt.; d. Aug. 22, 1922. They had: Edith, Flora, Henry, Jr. The first two died a few hours apart with scarlet fever.
Nelson, b. June 12, 1858; d. Feb. 22, 1900. Went into the Army, and died in service. Body was returned to Granville, N. Y. for burial.
Jennie, b. Middletown, Vt., Aug. 19, 1860; d. Dec. 20, 1935; m. Sept. 29, 1877 Zebulon Moore, b. June 29, 1855; d. Apr. 29, 1937. They had: Emma, Jessie, Ella, Norman, DeArcy, Nelson, Caroline, Lareta, Leon.
Edward S., b. May 30, 1862; d. Feb. 5, 1914; m. Jan. 1, 1883 Minnie E. Gates, b. Poultney, Vt., dau. Alonzo Gates. They had: Frank G., Eugene G., She married 2nd, Henry Crampton, of Rutland, Vt.
Isabel, b. Sept. 7, 1863; d. 1889; m. Benjamin Moore as his first wife. They had 2 children Levine, and Chester, who d. young.
Carrie, b. May 8, 1865; d. July 20, 1933; m. Dec. 9, 1885 Frank Sheridan Shaw, b. Dec. 31, 1866 Hamilton, N. Y. They had 3 children: Dealos, Amander, Egbert.
Chester Henry, b. Nov. 26, 1867; d. Aug. 1926; m. Mattie Gates of South Ashburnham, Vt. The last known in 1938 she resided in White River Junction, Vt.

OLIVER HARRINGTON
ELIZA W. WHEELOCK, his wife.

Son of Fortunatus & Anna Harrington

AUTHORITY

Worcester Mass. Vit. Rcds.

FAMILY

Frederick C., b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 19, 1847.

OLIVER HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of James & w. _____

AUTHORITY

Rachel C. Wilkins

Oliver Harrington, b. July 4, 1776, married and had son, Benjamin.

FAMILY

Benjamin of Aurelius, N. Y., b. there Nov. 9, 1798; d. N. Fairfield, Ohio, July 2, 1879; m. Livica Parry (Perry).

OLNEY HARRINGTON
HANNAH COLE ELDRED, his wife.

Son of Job & w. Hannah Parker

AUTHORITY

Grant W. Harrington, MS.
W. H. Eldred to G. W. H.; Lamb's Rcds.

FAMILY

Ladusca of Tacoma, Neb., b. after 1825.
Ellen of New Lisbon, N. Y.; b. after 1831; m. James Bentley Cox, of Pueblo, Colo. and they had a son, Sherman.
Livingston of New Lisbon, N. Y., b. after 1831.
Lodosta of New Lisbon, b. after 1831; m. J. B. Cox, widower of her sister.
Rose of New Lisbon, N. Y., b. 1850; d. Feb. 3, 1897.
Theodore of New Lisbon, N. Y., b. after 1831.
Wellington of Zert County, Nebraska, b. before 1840; m. June 1, 1861, Frances C. Carr, b. Otsego County, N. Y., Mar. 1849, and d. Tekemah, Neb., Dec. 2, 1849 (1896); her parents went to Walnut Co., N. Y. in 1849, and to Zert Co., Neb. in 1858. He married 2nd, Hanah Fischer, who survived him.

ORBIN HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Samuel C. Herndon to D. B. Herendeen

FAMILY

John of Rochester, N. Y., b. in U. S. before 1880; had a son, Samuel C. who was sheriff of Livingston Co., N. Y. in 1926.

ORIN PETER HARRINGTON
JENNIE or MYRA RAINEY, 1st wife.
EMMA SHORTSTAVES, 2nd wife.

Son of Orin & Jennie Rannie

AUTHORITY

John A. Harrington, Cherry Plane, N. Y.

FAMILY (2nd wife)

Kenyon, b. Cherry Plane, N. Y., after 1910.
Charles, b. Cherry Plane, N. Y., after 1911.

ORIN HARRINGTON
JENNIE RANNIE, his wife.

Son of George W. & w. Mary Atwater

AUTHORITY

John A. Harrington, Cherry Plane, N. Y.

FAMILY

George, b. Cherry Plane, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1886; d. there a. 1927; m. Mary Biddett of West Sand Lake, N. Y.
Orin P., b. Cherry Plane, N. Y., May 13, 1889; m. 1st Myra Rainey, and 2nd, Emma Shortstaves, of French Extraction, and they had Edward.

ORIN DOUBLEDAY HARRINGTON
LORETTA VAUGHN, 1st wife.
MARY CLEMENTS, 2nd wife.

Son of Solomon & w. Hannah Ann Maddison

AUTHORITY

Oral by Orin D. Harrington, Tulsa, Okla.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Carrie, b. 1859; m. Orville Buck, and they had a son, Harry.

(2nd wife)

Willis Orin, b. Titusville, Pa., 1870; m. Georgia Roome, b. Sisterville, W. Va., 1871. They had always resided at Sistersville, W. Va., where he was employed for many years in the executive dept. of the Carter Oil Co., and afterwards operated independently and quit successfully as a producer of crude petroleum oil.

Fay Clements, b. Titusville, Pa., 1875; m. in Pennsboro, W. Va., Ada Livingston, who was born Plumb Run, W. Va., 1888. He entered the oil producing business as an employee of the Carter Oil Co., and after years of service became its vice-president, later he operated as an independent oil producer with offices in Tulsa, Okla. Died Columbus, Ohio, 1935, body cremeated Cincinnati, O.

John Jay, b. Titusville, Pa., 1877; m. in New York City, from whom he was divorced. He was a medical officer in the U. S. Army, stationed at Camp Custer, Brattlesboro, Mich. in 1936.

Judson Arthur, b. Titusville, Pa., 1850; m. in New York City, in 1928, Cordelia.

ORLANDO HARRINGTON
HANNAH BROWN, 1st wife.
JANE KNOWLES, 2nd wife.

Son of Wm. & w. Betsy Hemingway

AUTHORITY

Cutters Gen. of Northern, N. Y.

Alice, b. after 1843; Plymouth, N. Y.; deceased.
Charles, b. after 1843; Plymouth, N. Y.; he was a merchant and a miller.
Eva Tillinghast, b. Plymouth, N. Y., after 1843; resided at Oenonta, N. Y.
Herbert Orson, b. after 1843; Plymouth, N. Y., resided at North Egremont, Mass.
Marcius, b. Plymouth, N. Y.; deceased.

(2nd wife)

Orlando, Jr., b. Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y., July 29, 1864; m. June 11, 1882 to Cora A. Richardson, b. Georgetown, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1864; and was dau. of Albert and Melinda Coy Richardson.

He was employed in a creamery at Conway, Mass. in 1890; next year moved to Jocksonville, Vt., then to East Hempton, Mass., then to North Banger, N. Y. in 1898.

ORLANDO HARRINGTON
PAULINE, his wife.

Son of Hosea & w. Sarah Babcock

AUTHORITY

Tomb Insc. Stephentown, N. Y.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 73.

FAMILY

Libby, b. Stephentown, N. Y., 1879; d. there 1893.
Freddie, b. Stephentown, N. Y., 1891; d. there 1892.

ORLANDO HARRINGTON
CORA A. RICHARDSON, his wife.

Son of Orlando & w. Jane Knowles

AUTHORITY

Cutter's Gen. of Northern, N. Y.

FAMILY

Martha Jane, b. Plymouth, N. Y., July 1885; m. Oct. 7, 1908 to Earnest Thurgood, b. Bombay, N. Y.

ORLOSCO DARIUS HARRINGTON
ANNA GREEN, his wife.

Son of Stephen & w. Lydia Colvin

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. W. L. Hagen

FAMILY

Fred, b. after 1858; p. moved with parents to Georgia.
Albert, b. after 1858; p. moved with parents to Georgia.
Minnie, b. after 1858; also p. moved with parents to Ga.

ORSON HARRINGTON
ANNA SCHARCK, his wife.

Son of Francis T. & w. Frances

AUTHORITY

Anna Bell Harrington by Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Herald, b. Greenbush, N. Y., p. d. Apr. 28, 1899.
Royal of Greenbush, N. Y., b. 1818; married Lucinda and had 2 sons.

OSCAR HARRINGTON
MARY MOORE, his wife.

Son of Wm. & w. Melissa Cane

AUTHORITY

Oral by Mrs. Harriet H. Rochelle

FAMILY

Lillia Henrietta, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1870; m. Nelson Pierce of Windsor, Mass. and theyhad: Alfred, Herbert, Francis, Homer, Mabel, Bertha, Elizabeth, Dora, and one child that died in infancy.

Harriet, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 16, 1871; m. there Nov. 7, 1888, Miles Rochel of Canada, and they had: Alfred, Thomas, Walter, Bessie, Agness, Grace, and Anna.
Nancy Jane, b. Pittsfield, Mass., June 15, 1872; d. there 1875 of measles.
Lucy, b. Pittsfield, Mass., a. 1873; d. 1890, unmarried.
Walter, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1875; married Etta Hoover, and they had 1 set of twins and 1 other girl.
James, b. Pittsfield, Mass., May 13, 1877; m. Bessie Kent, b. April 6, 1874; no issue.
Arthur, b. Pittsfield, Mass., a. 1879; m. Grace and they had 4 children.
Violet, b. Pittsfield, Mass., a. 1881; m. 1st Teddy Dercay, and 2nd, Leonard Howser, and they resided in Pittsfield, Mass. in 1928; no children.
William, (Alonzo) b. Pittsfield, Mass., July 22, 1884; m. Catherine Lyons, of Ireland, no children.

OSCAR DURFEE HERENDEEN
ANNA E. SMITH, his wife.

Son of Nathan & w. Jane Sage

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen, MS.
Pri. Rcds. Edw. Herendeen of wife Harriet Cadsworth

FAMILY

Louis D., b. Farminton, N. Y., June 25, 1863; d. m. Nov. 22, 1886, Minnie I. Power, dau. of Morey and Esther Power. They had one son, Howard Durfee.

ARMS

Sir John de Haverington is found at first Danstable Tournament in 1308 bearing "sable fretty argent." The fret and fretty are interchangeable, as shown in later Harrington crests.

The same author in his revised book "Crests of Families of Great Britain and Ireland," shows crests for three different Harrington families: head and neck of lion facing reader's left, mouth open, tongue protruding. One has collar, another collar and buckle, and a third, no collar but a crown.

OSULPHUS, OR OSWOLF
_____, his wife.

Lineage not known

AUTHORITY

Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to Families of Boston and Eastern Mass. Cutler.

Oswolf, (Osulphus), was born in England before the time of Richard I. He was the father of Robert de Haverington, in whom the name Harrington originated.

Following the Norman Conquest of England, William, the Norman King, confiscated all of nearly all English lands and Manors and divided them

among his victorious Vikings. In the great "Domesday Book" compiled by the Conqueror, William, every parcel of land was faithfully recorded. In his Political History of England, Adams states that French session of English Manors, became illustrious Barons. As revolts occurred from time to time, the confiscation of additional lands continued for many and English, and to this day hotels and restraunts in England print their bills of fare or menus in French. About 1086 A. D. William required that all land owners--Saxons, Normans, and Danes, some 60,000 should congregate, and on bended knee solemnly swear allegiance to him and to his government. This oath constituted the birth of the great British Empire. Under such environment, and at the sound of the horses hoofs of charging knights, and the metallic clank of coats of mail, many surnames were created.

Oswolf, or Osulphus, a Norman and a descendant of one of the Vikings of William's victorious army, had a son born on his portion of the English Lordship or Manor of Haverington, and the son was named Robert de Haverington. Through the process of evalution, the French preposition was in time omitted, and in about 1200 A. D., the letter "v" was dropped from the name. According to Cutter, in his Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to Families of Boston and Eastern Mass.., this was the origin of the name HARRINGTON.

The ancient family derived its name from their estate in Cumberland. The 1st of the name was Robert de Haverington, son of Osulphus or Oswolf, who held the Manor of Flemingby in the time of Richard I.

FAMILY

Robert, in the Reign of Edward I, removed to Aldringham Co., Lancashire, which was granted on his marriage with Agness, sister and heir of Robert de Cancefield, its possessor, son of Robert de Cancefield, by Alice, his wife, sister and heir of Sir Robert le Fleming, of Aldringham. Of this marriage there was issue, Robert de Haverington (younger son), and probable ancestor of Robert Harrington, the emigrant Ancestor, who settled in Watertown, Mass., in 1642.

OTHANIEL HARRINGTON
MARY WALLING, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Lexington, Mass. Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I. Vit. Rcds. of Woburn, Mass. Pri. Rcds., Mrs. W. L. Hagen Pension Papers, W23261, Mrs. Hagen; Grant W. Harrington, MS. New York, Cong. Lib. Washington, D. C.; Mrs. Mary Knight Grand Adjt. Gen. Montpelier by Eva M. Davis

FAMILY

Chloe, b. p. Killingsley, Conn., Sept. 9, 1755; m. in Woburn, Mass., Apr. 16, 1795, David Cummings of that town.

Reuben, b. Jan. 13, 1758; d. Nov. 1822; m. Mar. 8, 1787, Dorothy (Dolly) Thatcher, b. 1764; in his will filed at Gloucester in 1822; he names children: Thatcher, Richard, James, Jesse, David, Reuben, Susannah, and Dolly. In 1777 he enlisted for 15 mo. service. Ensign Reuben Harrington.

Hezekiah, b. 1761; d. m. Peggy Harrington, dau. Elisha and Susannah. She died in 1801, and in the settlement of her will she named her son, Nathan.

He applied for pension; enlisted in 1776 in Conn. Reg. He was a cooper and a farmer. In 1818 Perry says: "Have 2 children Mason, b. 1800, and Schuyler, b. 1803" This statement comes from Pompert, Conn. They had a dau., Röby, b. 1792; son Augustus, b. about 1800, and dau. Mary, Schuyler and Augustus died young, after a protracted illness that seriously depleted Hezekiah's finances, and Roby was called back from R. I. where she was nursing to care for these invalid brothers. James Wellington left him, by will, 20 shillings.

Richard, b. p. Killingsley, Conn., Apr. 18, 1764; m. Was at Sandgate, Vt., 1790 at head of family: 1 man, 2 boys under 16, 4 girls. He was among the Green Mountain Boys who fought in the Rev. War from Vermont in Capt. Eli Noble's Militia. He moved from Pownal, Vt. to New Berlin, N. Y. about 1790.

Lillis, b. p. Killingsley, Apr. 10, 1767; d. there 1771.

Mary, b. Gloucester, R. I., Dec. 10, 1769.

Ezekiel, b. Gloucester, Feb. 10, 1772; m. Hannah, served in Rev. War from Conn.

OTIS B. HARRINGTON
ANNA KANE, his wife.

Son of Bartholemew & w. Margaret Higgins

AUTHORITY

Lexington Mass, Hist. by Lex. Hist. Soc.

FAMILY

Bartley James, b. May 13, 1864; m. Jan. 19, 1893; Nora J. Banny, b. Boston

William Joseph, b. Mar. 13, 1866; m. 1st, Oct. 25, 1899, Delia A. Finnery

Peter, b. June 12, 1867; m. Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 29, 1903, Gertrude Doyle.

Otis, Jr., b. Jan. 16, 1870.

George Francis, b. Oct. 5, 1871.

Mary Ann, b. May 1, 1876; d. July 21, 1876.

OTIS HARRINGTON
MINNIE STAFFORD, his wife.

Son of Joseph & w. Etta Hill

AUTHORITY

Oral by Otis Harrington

FAMILY

Stanley Safford, b. Easton, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1907; resided there with parents in 1927.

Charlotte Ella, b. Easton, Oct. 2, 1912; resides there with parents 1927.

Otis George, b. Easton, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1920; and resides there with parents 1927.

Lewis Ivan, b. Easton, Feb. 26, 1922; d. there Feb. 28, 1923.

OTIS HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Lancaster, Mass.

FAMILY

Denziel, b. Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 30, 1843.

OTIS HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of James & w. Roxey Hill

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in America

FAMILY

Judson H., m. Newman of Akron, N. Y., dau. of Henry. He was in the office of the County Clerk of Erie, N. Y. for many years.

PATRICK HARRINGTON
BRIDGET, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Roxbury, Mass.

FAMILY

Mary, b. Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 28, 1846.

PATRICK HARRINGTON
MARY CONNER, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Lexington Mass. Hist. by Lex. Hist. Soc.

FAMILY

John Patrick, b. Ireland, 1816; m. 1855 Mary O'Brien, b. Ireland and d. Mar. 12, 1910, at the age of 73. Children born in Lexington, Mass.

PATRICK HARRINGTON
MARGARET, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Lexington Hist. by Lexington Hist. Soc.

FAMILY

John F., b. Sept. 17, 1862 in Lexington, Mass.

PATRICK HARRINGTON (Irish)
MARY, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Adams, Mass.

Patrick Harrington, b. before 1833; m. Mary. They resided in Adams, Mass.

FAMILY

John, b. Adams, Mass., Aug. 10, 1854.

PAUL HARRINGTON
SOPHRONIA CHAMBERS, his wife.

Son of Jared of Wm. & Eliz Hawley

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Grace Ford

FAMILY

Walter, of North Branch, Mich., Aug. 29, 1853; d. June 30, 1927; m. at North Branch to Helen Margaret, b. Nov. 9, 1853.
Winifred of North Branch, Mich., b. after 1851.
Sarah, b. Brown City, Mich., b. after 1851.
Louis, b. North Branch, Mich., b. after 1851.
Edward, b. North Branch, Mich., b. after 1851
Amrilla of North Branch, Mich., b. after 1851.
Alice of North Branch, Mich., b. after 1851.

PAUL C. HARRINGTON
DOROTHY HARRISON, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Paul C. Harrington, Montpelier, Vt.

FAMILY

Virginia of Montpelier, Vt., b. there Dec. 15, 1919.
Robert, b. Montpelier, Jan. 14, 1922.
Ferol, b. Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 4, 1924.
Diana, twin, b. Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 11, 1929.
Thomas Hilliard, b. Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 11, 1929.

PAUL HARRINGTON
MARY ANN MORSE, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Livina Ann Coffman

AUTHORITY

Shaftsbury, Vt., Tomb Insc. Joe Wait Cem. Insc. by Rachel C. Wilkins; Mrs. Emily H. Rice, Shaftsbury, Vt.; Shaftsbury Vt. Records

FAMILY

Addison, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 30, 1852; d. there Jan. 10, 1853.
Mary Jane, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Aug. 8, 1865.
Ione, b. Shaftsbury, about 1870; m. Burton Harwood, and they had: David and Margone.

PAUL HARRINGTON, JR,
SALLY, his wife.

Son of Paul & Thankful Webster

AUTHORITY

Shaftsbury Vt. Tomb Insc. W. B. Browne to C. B. H.; Tomb Insc. Office of Town Clerk; Probate Ct. Rcds. Bennington, Vt. by Eunice E. Lyons; Emily Rice.

FAMILY

James, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Apr. 3, 1796; d. there Sept. 18, 1871; m. Roxanna Calkins, b. New York State, Mar. 3, 1802; and d. there Dec. 11, 1893. They resided there at census of 1850 with 3 children. He was named in the will of his father dated May 19, 1828, as one of the 2 eldest sons including Benjamin.
Benjamin, b. Mar. 2, 1802; d. Aug. 16, 1886; m. Lovina Ann Coffman, b. Feb. 10, 1804, and d. there Mar. 9, 1871. He had brother, James, and was from R. I. In his father's will dated May 19, 1828, he was named with James as one of 2 eldest sons and had settlements to make as such. They had a payment to make to brother, Schuyler in 8 years when he should be 21.
Ruth, b. Dec. 10, 1798; d. Shaftsbury, June 29, 1878; m. William D. Taft, b. Sept. 26, 1794; and d. Apr. 13, 1882. She was named for 1 division of her father's estate, under his will dated May 19, 1828, and he signed assent to the division.
Maranda, b. before 1810; d.; m. Sydney Smith. She signed with mark assent to division of her father's estate and he signed assent with mark.
Samantha, b. before 1815; d; m. at Shaftsbury, Vt., Apr. 23, 1834, George E. Haughton. She signed by mark, assent to division of father's estate.
Schuyler, b. 1815; under his father's will dated May 19, 1828, he was to be made certain money payments by his older brothers, Benjamin and James for 8 years till he became of age 21. He signed assent to division by mark.
Laura, b. before 1820; d. She signed by mark, assent to division of the estate of her father under his will.

PAUL HARRINGTON
THANKFUL WEBSTER, his wife.

Son of Paul & Gd. Son of Job, & w. M. E. Weeden

AUTHORITY

Tomb Insc., Shaftsbury, Vt.
Vit. Rcds. R. I., Pension Papers

Paul Harrington, p. same as Lieutenant Paul, b. Exeter, R. I., about 1740; married Thankful Webster. They married and resided at Richmond, R. I., where most of their children were born but after the Rev. War they moved to Shaftsbury, Vt., where records show the death a. 1820 of several Pauls. The identity of the Paul as having established his residence at Shaftsbury, Vt. and the relationships between and among his descendants were confirmed in a manner through the practice of the membership of the Morman Church in Salt Lake City, Utah, of filing from time to time, genealogical statements concerning deceased relatives for the evident purpose of prayer. The descendants of Paul's grand-daughter, Cynthia Bowen, Harrington were mormons.

FAMILY

Abraham, b. Sept. 4, 1758; p in Rhode Island; d. Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 28, 1847; m. Nov. 1785; Electa Galusha, b. 1767; d. Jan. 14, 1854. Authority: Eunice Lyons, copied by Joseph M. Kellog, Lawrence, Kans. from early Vit. Rcds. of Sheffield, Mass. Electa Galusha was dau. of Jonas & w. Ann whose family record was as follows:

Jonas Galusha & w. Ann had children all b. Sheffield, Mass.

Huldah, b. Mar. 26, 1758.
_____a son, b. Oct. 22, 1759; died young.
Rhoda, b. Oct. 2, 1760.
Anna, b. May 22, 1762.
David, b. Mar. 10, 1765.
Lecta, (Electa) b. May 9, 1768.

She is thought to have been sister of Capt. David Galusha who lived on joining farm, and sister of Governor Galusha, first governor of Vermont. He enlisted as Private in Rev. War from Bristol R. I. in 1775 under Capt. Richard Bailey and Maj. Dyro and in 1778 he served in Capt. Eaton's Co., Col. Johnson's Reg. in Battle of Newport; he was also in Sullivan's Expedition. He again enlisted at Volumtown, Conn., Mar. 10, 1778 in 21st Reg. Conn., Militia in Capt. John Dison's Co. Pay rolls show that he served in R. I., from Feb. 1, 1776 to Mar. 15, 1778. Pension papers show that he moved from R. I. to Volumtown, Conn. where he resided with his brother, William, and his sister, Hannah, and all three moved to Shaftsbury, Vt.., where they all married and where Abraham received pension relief for Sept. 1846. After his death his wife received pension.

William of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. Richmond, R. I., Oct. 16, 1766; or May 4, 1764; d. at Shaftsbury, Vt., May 13, 1829; m. there Dec. 15, 1785, Elizabeth Holly (Hawley) who was b. July 5, 1765 and d. there July 9, 1858.

He served in Rev. War enlisting from Mansfield, Conn. to which town he had moved in 1779 from Volumtown, Conn., his brother, Abraham joined him at Volumtown from Richmond, R. I., with their sister, Hannah, and after Rev. War all three moved to Shaftsbury, Vt., where they all married. Abraham m. Electa Galusha and Hannah m. Elwell.

William applied for pension from Shaftsbury, where he had resided since before census of 1710. In hi will probated at Bennington, Vt., the County Seat, he seems to have made his son, Israel, his administrator, but Israel diedbefore his father, and his older son, Jared, came into court and stated that his father, William is dead and his mother, Elizabeth, will not act as administrator and asked that he, Jared, be appointed such administrator and the judge so ordered. To settle the estate, widow, Elizabeth

was made guardian of her daughter, Hannah, an idiot.

Beneficiaries under the will included children: Hannah, an idiot; John, absent; William, absent; and Paul, then deceased, and whose portion was to go to his two children, William and Paul Wright.

Paul, b. Richmond, R. I., before 1774; m. Shaftsbury, Vt., Nov. 2, 1799 Mary (Mercy) Green. They joined Baptist Church, there in 1823.

Hannah, b. Exeter, R. I., moved to Voluntown, Conn. thence to Shaftsbury, Vt., where she m. Elwell.

p. Benjamin, b. p. Rhode Island, before 1781; m. Apr. 6, 1814, Pamelia Hustead of Bristol, Vt.

p. James, b. about 1785.

PAUL HARRINGTON
WRIGHT, his wife.

p. Son of William & w. Elizabeth Holly

AUTHORITY

Eunice E. Lyons, Bennington, R. I. Probate Court Rcds., Bennington Co., Vt.; Index to Land Records

FAMILY

John, b. before 1810; he sold land at Shaftsbury, Vt., 1829 to William Harrington. He was named as absent heir under his father's will or administration, May 5, 1830.

Paul Wright, b. before May 5, 1830; he received a portion at the distribution of the estate of his grand-father, William of wife, Elizabeth, May 5, 1830.

William, b. before May 5, 1830; he was named as absent heir when his father's estate was administered, and received bequest from the settlement of the estate of his grand-father, William of wife, Elizabeth, under date of May 5, 1830.

PAUL HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Job & w. Martha Eliz. Weeden

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. among the descendants of Capt. Henry Harrington of White Creek, N. Y.

FAMILY

Paul, b. Providence, R. I., before 1740; m. Thankful Webster and resided in Richmond, R. I. He was Lieutenant. He moved to Shaftsbury, Vt., and settled there among his several children. It seems probable that it was in his home where his father spent the latter years of his life, since Capt. Henry Harrington of White Creek, N. Y., states that his half uncle, Paul Harrington, son of Job & wife, Martha Eliz. (Weeden) Harrington settled in Vermont. The early Paul Harringtons found recorded among early settlers of Vermont were in Shaftsbury.

PERCY GEORGE HARRINGTON
NETTIE IRENE WALES, his wife.

Son of Geo. Larkin & w. Mary E. Potter

AUTHORITY

Grant W. Harrington MS.

FAMILY

George Wales, b. Elk Horn, Wisc., May 26, 1914.,

PERRY GREEN HARRINGTON
MARIETTA ELDRED, his wife.

Son of Job & w. Hannah Parker

AUTHORITY

Lamb's Rcds.; W. H. Eldred to Grant W. Harrington; Mrs. Hagen

FAMILY

Woodbury, b. Oct. 1, 1838; d. Excelsior, Springs, Mo., Mar. 23, 1912, but buried Aberdeen, N. D.; m. Harriet Eldred, his cousin, dau. of Rugus and wife; he was 1st white child born in Sugar Creek, Tp. He served in Civil War in 10th Wisconsin Infantry. Resided Wisc., Minn., and South Dakota.

Marshall, b. Aug. 20, 1840 at Walworth County, Wisc.; d. there July 10, 1846.

Eldred, b. Oct. 23, 1842; d. Baker, Kans., Nov. 7, 1909; m. at Whitewater, Wisc., Aug. 19, 1864, Sarah Ameretta Powers, b. Troy, N. Y. and they resided at Baker, Kans. He was ancestor of Grant W. Harrington of Barker Bldg., Kansas City, Kan. She b. Troy Carter, Wisc., Apr. 2, 1845, and d. at Baker, Kan., Jan. 1929.

He served in the Civil War, enlisting Aug. 15, 1864, in Battery L., of 1st Wisc. Heavy Artillery, and serving until the close of the war. For the next three years he farmed with his father on Sugar Creek, Wisc. In 1868 he came to Kansas, settling in Brown County, 7 mi. south of Hiawatha on the Kickapoo Indian Reservation, which had just come on the market. He lived on this farm until 1882, when he moved to the new town of Baker, 1½ mi. away, where he engaged in the grain, live stock, and lumber business until his death.

During his entire life in Kansas, he took an active part in public affairs. Soon after his arrival in Brown County a new public school district was organized in his neighborhood, and he was made director. A couple of years later he was elected Justice of Peace. At the time of the Grange movement, he was made County Lecturer. In politics he was a democrat and for 40 years took an active part in practically every convention of his party, both County, and State. He was educated in Milton Academy, Milton, Wisc.

Alice, b. Apr. 22, 1851; m. Oct. 22, 1879 John Beamish, and they had: Tessie and Harrington.

Sherman, b. Feb. 19, 1854, and d. Walworth Co., Wisc., 1926; m. at Elkhorn, Wisc., Feb. 7, 1881 to Sarah Shields, dau. of Henry and Mary (Sullivan) Shields, of the same place. She was born Sept. 13, 1859, and d. Sept. 23, 18— at Sugar Creek, Wisc.

Hobart, b. Elkhorn, Wisc., May 12, 1859; d. Aberdeen, S. D. through accident; m. 1st, Feb. 14, 1886, Ida May Shields, and she died, leaving dau., Mildred. She married 2nd, to Mary O'Reagen, of Elkhorn, Wisc., and had 3 children, and then moved to Aberdeen, S. D., where he had the fatal accident.

PETER HARRINGTON
ANNA HAMMOND, his wife.

Son of Nathaniel & w. Mary Kimball

AUTHORITY

Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War; New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol. 79; Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.; The Harrington Family in America; The Bowdich Family of Braintree, Mass.

FAMILY

Samuel, b. 1762; d. Westminister, Mass., May 3, 1825; m. in Waltham, Mass., Mar. 29, 1801 to Polly Fiske. He was Sergeant of Capt.

Abram Pierce's Company in Waltham, Mar. 19, 1775; service, 3 days, also other enlistments.
Peter, Jr., b. 1783; d. Boston, Mass., Mar. 1813; m. in Bellerica, Mass., June 16, 1805 Nancy Simonds.
Nathaniel, b. about 1777; d. m. in Waltham, Mass., Nov. 20, 1805 to Lydia Stearns.
Eliza, b. before 1801; m. James Gill in 1821; name changed in 1834. They had George Gill, b. Medford, Mass., May 9, 1824, and d. there Nov. 18, 1898---he married Ellen Mariah Bodich, and had Adeline B., and Eliza M., b. Melrose, Mass.

PETER HARRINGTON
JULIA KELLIHER, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Lexington Mass. Hist. by Lexington Hist. Soc.

FAMILY

Margaret, b. Sept. 26, 1862.
Julia, b. Aug. 21, 1864.
Mary, b. Aug. 6, 1867.

PETER HARRINGTON
LYDIA LORING, 1st wife.
NANCY SAVAGE, 2nd wife.

Son of Jonathan & w. Abigail Dunster

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Lexington by Hudson
Vit. Rcds. of Concord; Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Matilda, b. Apr. 4, 1799; d. Springfield, Mass. Int. of marriage publ. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 21, 1830 to Jonatha P. Hastings.
Isaac, b. Sept. 2, 1800; m. int. Aug. 25, 1825, Acton, Mass.; m. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 7, 1826, Relief Watkins.
Adeline, b. Sept. 24, 1802; resided at East Cambridge, Mass.
Lorenzo, b. Lexington, Mass., Aug. 10, 1804; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 11, 1848 of dropsy. He was single.
Peter, b. Sept. 21, 1807; d. East Cambridge, Mass.
Emaline, b. Dec. 21, 1809, Salem, Mass., m. Oct. 31, 1829, Benjamin Brown Reed. int. of same date.
Julia, b. Mar. 29, 1812; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 18, 1849 to James B. Bossert, who was killed by falling down stairs at East Cambridge, Mass.
Elizabeth, b. b. 1811; m. George I. Dale in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 5, 1833; and resided at East Cambridge, Mass. They had: Julia and Annie R., b. in Mass.

PETER A. HARRINGTON
ESTHER McCALLUM, 1st wife.
MARY ROBERTS, 2nd wife.

Son of German & w. Susan Elwell

AUTHORITY

Peter A. Harrington, Bennington, Vt., R. F. D. 2

FAMILY (1st wife)

Susan, b. Bennington, Vt., May 8, 1921.
Arthur, b. twin, Bennington, Vt., Oct. 3, 1923; d. there Dec. 1923.
Peter E., twin, b. Bennington, Vt., Oct. 3, 1923.

PETER HARRINGTON
ROSANNA THAYER, his wife.

Son of John & w. Sarah Gardner

AUTHORITY

Probate Court Rcds. Rutland, Vt.
Hist. Danby, Vt.; C. B. Herendeen
Feb. 28, 1929.

FAMILY

John of Danby, Vt., b. p. a. 1784; m. Hulet, dau. of John, and they resided in Whitehall, N. Y. He was alive Nov. 1, 1837, when he received portion of father's estate being then administered in Rutland, Vt. Property was at Middletown, Vt.

Samantha, b. p. a. 1792; d. m. Anson Bidwell, and was alive Nov. 1, 1837 when she received part of her father's estate which was being administered.

Willard, of Danby, Vt., b. after 1786; was alive in 1837 when he received part of his father's estate under administration. He settled in Tinmouth, Vt.

William, b. Danby, Vt., after 1788.

Amasa, b. prob. after 1786; d. resided at Lawrence, R. I., Apr. 1, 1833, and note made by him was part of the estate of his father, then being administered at Rutland, Vt. Peter lived and died at Middletown Rutland County, Vt.

Abigail, b. after 1790; m. Hatch, or M. Keys. They reside at Middletown, Vt., and he was one of the objecting heirs Nov. 1, 1837, when her father's estate was being administered at Rutland, Vt.

Anna, b. Danby, after 1788,

Russell, b. Danby, after 1788; d. He was hay warden in 1815, and was alive there Nov. 1, 1837; when he received part of his father's estate. Prob. m. there Jan. 6, 1815, Sylvia Potter.

Eunice, b. Danby, Vt., after 1790; she was alive in 1837 when she received part of her father's estate thenbeing administered in Rutland, Vt.

PETER HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Federal Census by Mrs. W. L. Hagen

Peter Harrington of Berlin, N. Y., b. before 1760; d. m. In 1790, he had 2 boys under 16 years of age and 1 girl. He does not appear in subsequent census, but a younger Peter appears in 1820.

FAMILY

p. Peter of Berlin, N. Y., b. about 1783-89; m. He was in Berlin, N. Y. in 1810. Both he and his wife were under 26 years of age, and they had 1 boy under 10. In 1820 he was in Stephentown, N. Y. and had one boy under 10. At that time he was age 26-45, and his wife was under 26. He does not appear in subsequent census.

PETER HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Peter Pension Papers, No. R-4642, Mrs. Hagen

FAMILY

Mary, b. Dorchester, Md., after 1775.
Samuel, b. Dorchester, after 1775.

PHILIP O. HERRINGTON
KATE J. EANSBERGER, his wife.

Son of Elijah & w. Mary Pierce

AUTHORITY

Bible printed Philadelphia, 1877 owned 1827 by L. M. Baldwin, E. Gilbert St., Leroy, N. Y.

FAMILY

Lloyd of Herrington, Mich., b. after 1858.

PHILIP HARRINGTON
MARIA HANLEY, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Lawrence, Mass.

FAMILY

John of Lawrence, Mass., b. June 23, 1849,

PHILIP HARRINGTON
CYNTHIA SISSON, his wife.

Son of Philip & w. Persis Spalding

AUTHORITY

Letter from Mrs. J. Wells Harrington; Tomb Insc. West Hoosick, N. Y. Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Helen F., b. West Hoosick, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1839; d. Pittstown, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1922; m. Dec. 27, 1859, William Street, b. Dec. 23, 1838, and d. Sept. 10, 1890. They had: Mamie Etta, and Lowell H.

Lowell M., b. West Hoosick, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1843; d. there Aug. 17, 1847, and buried there.

Henry Clay, b. Aug. 11, 1845; d. West Hoosick, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1920, and was buried there; m. Antoinette Vandenburg, b. July 18, 1845, and d. Mar. 15, 1912. He died at the home of his niece, Mrs. Warren Abel.

PHILIP HERRINGTON
PERSIS SPALDING, his wife.

Son of Silas & w. Freelove Fiske

AUTHORITY

N. E. H's Pri. Rcds.; Grant W. Harrington MS.; American Ancestry Vol. 12; W. Hoosick Cem. Insc. Land Rcds. Van Renssalaer Co., N. Y.

FAMILY

Jonathan, b. Hoosick, N. Y., May 4, 1798; d. there June 25, 1833; m. Dec. 21, 1820 Hulda DeForest, dau. Sylvester and w. Huldah DeForest and grand dau. of Geo. and Hannah DeForest of Sheffield, Mass. Geo. was a soldier in the Rev. War. He was a farmer, wool merchant, and supervisor of schools. She d. Nov. 13, 1874.

David, b. Feb. 8, 1800; d. Hoosick, July 13, 1872; m. Feb. 24, 1825 Lucina Moseley, b. Apr. 2, 1803, and d. Feb. 3, 1875. He received bequest under his father's will recorded at Troy, N. Y. May 19, 1851. His own will proved Troy, Aug. 1, 1872; executors were Henry D., and John W. Harrington. Wife to have all property during her life, then to be sold and money divided as follows: Henry D., John W., and Rachel Ann Carpenter , equal parts of 9/10 of the estate; the remaining 1/10 to go to two grandsons, children of dau., Lucina Baldwin, deceased.

Aug. 17, 1831; they joined Elijah Harrington and Mary, his wife and William Harrington and Anna his wife, in conveyance of land to Daniel Fiske. In 1841, he sold land there to John Comstock. Sept. 8, 1831 he joined Silah Harrington and Freelove, his wife, in conveyance of $\frac{1}{2}$ part of John Harrington, he received land there from Silas and Freelove Fiske, his wife, and Philip Harrington.

Elijah, Capt. b. West Hoosick, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1801; d. May 13, 1879; m. Jan. 24, 1827 Mary Pierce, b. Dec. 4, 1806, who d. Apr. 15, 1879. He received a bequest under the will of his father, Aug. 17, 1831, they joined David Harrington, and wife Lucina, in conveyance of

land there to Daniel Fiske, and Apr. 26, 1841, they sold land to Geo. B. Roach. In 1840 all inclusive his family consisted of: 1 female 50-60; 1 female 15-20; 2 males 30-40, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 5-10, and 1 male 1-10.

William, b. Aug. 1803; d. W. Hoosick, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1883, and was buried there; married Dec. 27, 1827, Anna Shedd, b. 1809, and d. Aug. 7, 1869. He received bequest under will of father, Apr. 9, 1836 he sold land in Schaghticoke to Jacob Van Wort. May 21, 1837 sold land in Pittstown to Isaac Shedd.

Hannah, b. June 15, 1805; d. July 25, 1862; m. Mar. 13, 1832 Jacob R. Brownell, b. Jan. 10, 1800; d. Apr. 30, 1872. She received a bequest under will of her father.

Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1807; d. at W. Hoosick, Apr. 27, 1892; and was buried there. She received a bequest under her father's will. She was unmarried.

Persis, b. Mar. 24, 1810; d. W. Hoosick, Nov. 10, 1890; m. Feb. 14, 1832, Lewis Baker, who d. June 15, 1878.

Philip, b. Dec. 12, 1811; d. W. Hoosick, July 22, 1895; m. Oct. 28, 1836, Cynthia Sisson, b. July 11, 1812, and d. Apr. 20, 1891. He was executor and received a bequest under his father's will. He sold land Feb. 19, 1844 to Union Meeting House at Hoosick, to Willard Sisson, May 24, 1849, and to Ira Sisson the same date.

Deborah, b. Nov. 19, 1813; d. W. Hoosick, Feb. 15, 1879; she was unmarried. She also received a bequest under her father's will.

Lucinda, b. Feb. 19, 1816; d. W. Hoosick, June 10, 1839; unmarried.

Matilda, b. Oct. 26, 1818; d. Apr. 15, 1830.

PHINEHAS HARRINGTON
THANKFUL BEMIS, his wife.

Son of Edward & w. Anna Bullard

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Watertown by Bond

FAMILY

Lucy, b. May 23, 1778.

Joel, b. Oct. 4, 1780.

Edward, b. Nov. 19, 1782; d. Acton, Mass., Apr. 21, 1820 of eplepsy. Prob. the same Edward who married in Bocborough, Mass., Nov. 27, 1803, Ruth Lawrence.

PHINEHAS HARRINGTON
HULDAH IRONS, his wife.

Son of Andrew & w. Isabel Ballow

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Ruth Carpenter, Adair Wallaston, Mass.

FAMILY

Keziah, b. June 7, 1794.

Phinehas, b. Dec. 17, 1795, and d. June 8, 1815.

PHINEHAS HARRINGTON
MARY (MERCY) GREEN, his wife.

p. Son of Paul & Thankful Webster

AUTHORITY

Census of 1830.

FAMILY

David, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., 1800-1810; had 3 children in 1830.

PHYLANDER M. HARRINGTON
MARY H., his wife.

p. Son of Joshua & w. Lydia Tinkham

AUTHORITY

Gr. S. Shipenhoke Cem., Clarandon Vt.

FAMILY

Mary L., b. Clarendon, Vt., Sept. 21, 1833; d. there Dec. 24, 1833.

PRESERVED HARRINGTON
PHOEBE BALLOW, his wife.

Son of Preserved & w. Naomi Harringt

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen, Chart Wm.

FAMILY

Lillis of Chenango Co., N. Y., b. after 1790; m. George Lowman.

PRESERVED HARRINGTON
NAOMI HARRINGTON, his wife.

Son of Solomon & w. Penelope

AUTHORITY

Chepachet Vit. Rcds.; A. B. Babbett for Chas. B. Herendeen Fed. Census, Mrs. W. L. Hagen Land Rcds., Washington Co., N. Y. Hudson Falls Deed Rcds.; Herbert E. Harrington, N. Adams, Mass., Vt. Gazeteer by Hemenway; Hist. of Danby, Vt. , by Williams.

FAMILY

Maribee, b. Chepachet, R. I., Jan. 8, 1785.

Preserved, b. Chepachet, R. I., Mar. 21, 1769; d. in middle life; m. Phoebe Ballow, dau. of Obediah 4, Obediah 3, James 2, Maturio 1. She was born Oct. 11, 1770 at Gloucester, R. I. He lost his property and moved to Vermont and in 1818 settled in Chenango Co., N. Y., where he died in middle life. She died there Nov. 2, 1865, age 95. They had Lillie, who m. Geo. Lowman. He (Preserved) and His wife were both between 26 and 45 years old in 1880 and had 4 girls under 10.

Eleazer, b. Chepachet, Mar. 9, 1770; p. married Mary. With others he sold land in Washington Co., N. Y. to Elijah Freman, Sept. 30, 1799.

Amasa, b. Chepachet, Feb. 26, 1772; he and his wife both between 26 and 45 years of age in 1800 Federal Census, and had 2 children under 10. He was a retired farmer of North Adams soon after 1800. Had two sons, Asa and Amasa, who came from west of N. Adams, Mass. when theywere young men. At Easton, N. Y. in 1800.

Nicholas, b. Chepachet, R. I., Feb. 10, 1774; d. n. Had 3 boys under 10 at the census of 1810.

Enos, b. Chepachet, R. I., Mar. 14, 1776; m. Electa Baker, dau. of Gideon and had several children; he came from Easton, N. Y. in 1807, and settled in Danby. Was one of the Captains of Military Campanies organized in Danby. after 1745.

Rhoda, b. Chepachet, R. I., Mar. 16, 1779.

Abner, b. Chepachet, R. I., June 11, 1781; married, and had 2 girls under 10 at the census of 1810.

RALPH HERRINGTON
SARAH CARPENTER, his wife.

Son of Edward & w. Jane Haviland

AUTHORITY

Rachel C. Wilkins, Pri. Rcds.

FAMILY

Gladys, b. Aug. 13, 1916, Hoosick, N. Y.; m. July 18, 1936, Eilfred H. Knapp.

RALPH MONROE HARRINGTON
CATHERINE MARIE WELTHER, his wife.

Son of Lorenzo & w. Carrie Lydia Smith

AUTHORITY

Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Katherine Marie, b. Sept. 17, 1924.

Lola Edith, b. N. Y., Oct. 19, 1926.
Ralph Monroe, b. N. Y., Nov. 10, 1925.
Dorothy Jane, b. N. Y., Apr. 17, 1928.

RANDALL HARRINGTON
MARY LAWRENCE, 1st wife.
CLARISSA BANCROFT, 2nd wife.

Son of Rice & w. Silence Adams
AUTHORITY
Letter from Geo. L. Harrington, Forestton, Minn.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Fanny, b. before 1842; d. single at age of 19; was brought up by her aunt in Milwaukee, where she died.

(2nd wife)

John R., b. July 6, 1842; d. Newforce, Vt. at age of 78.
George Lawrence, b. June 21, 1844; resided Foreston, Minn. Served in Civil War, 9th Vt. captured, but soon discharged. Married in Vernon Mich., 1869, Sarah Carr, b. Nov. 2, 1849, who died June 2, 1932 in Minneapolis, Minn.
Moses, b. 1845; d. in infancy.
Rice Russell, b. Jan. 18, 1850 at Chalis, Washington; m. Edna Tripp.
Mary J., b. Jan. 15, 1853; resides in Portland, Ore. Married Hans Olson of Indiana about 1866. All children were born in Branden, N. Y. They moved to Randall, So. Dak. then to Aberdeen, S. Dak., then to Oregon in 1920. They had the following children: Clara Emily Olson, b. Aug. 17, 1873; m. in Randall, S. D., Lewis W. Putnam of Scatterwood Lake, S. D. They had one girl and two boys. Resided in Spokane, Wash.

Nellie Adelia Olson, b. Twin Lakes, Mich., Sept. 19, 1874, resides Portland, Ore., Never married.

Edna Alice Olson, b. Twin Lakes, Mich., Sept. 19, 1874. Resides in Ore.; never married.

Herbert Earl Olson, b. Randall, S. D., June 20, 1883. Resides in Yacolt, Wash. Never married.

Theron Eugene Olson, b. Randall, S. D., Jan. 6, 1885. Resides in Ben, Oregon; never married.

RANSLEY HARRINGTON
LUCINDA FURNALD, his wife.

Son of Rice & w. Silence Adams
AUTHORITY
Windham County Gazeteer

FAMILY

George, b. May 7, 1844; d. July 5, 1915; was a tenant farmer in 1884 and owned a sugar orchard the same year. Resided at Windham, Vt.,
Sirus, b. died young.
Harriet, b. 1848; d. 1885, married George H. Ellis, who was born in 1829, and d. 1908.

RANSON HARRINGTON
OLIVE PIERSON, his wife.

Son of Rice & w. Silence Adams
AUTHORITY
Letter, Geo. L. Harrington

FAMILY

Emily Olive, b. Jan. 16, 1826, Branden, N. Y.; m. before 1855 to Austin.
Rice, b. Apr. 30, 1828, Branden, N. Y.
Mary Howe, b. Branden, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1831.
Ranson, b. Sept. 20, 1834, Branden, N. Y.; d. Feb. 1842.
Harvey Moore, b. Apr. 20, 1839, Branden, N. Y.

RANSOM HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Land Rcds. Ulster County, N. Y.

FAMILY

Sidney, b. before 1846; m. Nancy C., in 1867 they sold land at Wulster Co., N. Y. to John Frasier. In 1882 he administered the estate of Ransom Harrington, prob. his father.

RAY HARRINGTON
LETA THOMPSON, his wife.

Son of Aaron & w. Alice Raynor

AUTHORITY

Oral by Merton Harrington

FAMILY

Clifford, b. Elmira, N. Y., 1905; drowned in Chemung River, 1922.

RAYMOND PERRY HARRINGTON
NINA ROBERTA MARTIN, his wife.

Son of Lorenzo & w. Carry Lydia Smith

AUTHORITY

Rachel C. Wilkins, Pri. Rcds.

FAMILY

Nina Vivian of N. Y., b. Sept. 1, 1922.

RAYMOND HARRINGTON
LOTTIE MITCHELL, his wife.

Son of John & w. Rhoda Rositer

AUTHORITY

Miss Leah Harrington, Oneida, N. Y.

FAMILY

Ruth, b. Merrillsville, N. Y., after 1916.
Marion, b. Merrillsville, N. Y., after 1916.
Laverne, b. Merrillsville, N. Y., after 1916.
Anita, b. Merrillsville, N. Y., after 1916.

REUBEN HARRINGTON
ISBANDA COLE, his wife (2nd)
ABIGAIL (1st wife)

Son of Daniel & w. Sarah Lord

AUTHORITY

Orange, Mass., Oral Inquiry
S. Londonderry, Vt. Rcds.

FAMILY (2nd wife)

Abigail Abbott, b. July 26, 1831.
Lorenza Lucinda, b. Sept. 10, 1832; d. m. Calvin Walker, and had son, b. Oct. 1834.
Lurancy I., b. June 12, 18371 d. m. Samuel Walker, and had 4 children.
Harrison Henry, b. Sept. 3, 1839; m. Freelove Anderson, d. June 1909.
EllenLucinda, b. Dec. 30, 1841; Jan. 4, 1881; d. m. George Allen.
Elsie Francisca, b. Mar. 4, 1844; d. Apr. 25, 1911; m. Abraham Straight, and had: Lula, and Fred Harrington. She died at Denver, Colo.
Viola, b. Oct. 23, 1846; m. at S. Londonderry, Vt., Dec. 17, 1867 to Alonzo D. Whitman, and had 5 children.
Lyman Allen, b. Aug. 3, 1850; m. Janet Pomaroy; no children.
Isabanda of S. Londonderry, Vt., b. before 1863; m. there Aug. 23, 1879 Ichabod Gibson.

REUBEN HARRINGTON
MARY JANE ENGLISH, his wife.

Son of William & w. Sally Narcross

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Elizabeth L. Hill
Cem. Insc. N. Cambridge, N. Y.

FAMILY

William Eugene, resides in Argyle, N. Y. in 1925.
Sarah Jane, b. Apr. 30, 1849; d. N. Cambridge, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1850; unmarried.

Nelson Bitts, b. resides Salem, N. Y. in 1926.
Jerome H. of Easton, N. Y.; b. resided in Schuman, N. Y. in 1926; married Mary A.
Alfred, Yates, b. June 25, 1855; d. N. Cambridge, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1856; unmarried.
Francis, b. never married.
Eunice, b. never married.
Arnold, b. never married.

REUBEN HARRINGTON
SARAH, 1st wife.
LOVISA, 2nd wife.

Son of Joshua & w. Lois David
AUTHORITY
Letter from Bertha B. Ferris, Oneida, N. Y.

FAMILY (1st wife)

_____an infant son, b. Oneida, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1845; d. and buried in Stockbridge Cemetery, Feb. 10, 1845.

(2nd wife)

Alla, b. Oneida, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1852; d. and buried Stockbridge Cem., Dec. 7, 1862.

REUBEN HARRINGTON
DOLLY THATCHER, his wife.

Son of Othniel & w. Mary Walling
AUTHORITY
Arnold's Vit. Rcds.; Old Bible of Almonzon, Putnam, Conn.

FAMILY

Susan of Gloucester, R. I.
Richard, of Gloucester, R. I.
Mary of Gloucester, R. I.
_____, a girl, of Gloucester, married, I. D. Mathews.
David, b. Gloucester, R. I.; d. at Little Falls, N. Y. He was mentioned in father's will filed there in 1832.
Dolly, of Gloucester, R. I. b.; m. Darling. She was also mentioned in father's will.
James, b. Gloucester. R. I., settled in Newport, N. Y. with his brother, Richard, and was also mentioned in his father's will.
Jesse, b. Gloucester, R. I., Apr. 28, 1796; d. Killingsley, Conn., Sept. 8, 1836, married Mary Eugenie Buck, b. Killingsley, Conn., Feb. 27, 1789; d. St. Putnam, Conn., May 30, 1856. He was also mentioned in his father's will. They had five children.
Reuben, They had 4 children. He was also mentioned in his father's will.
Richard, b. Newport, N. Y., after 1887; settled in Newport, N. Y., where he was sheriff and Judge. Mentioned in his father's will.
Susannah of Gloucester, R. I. She was mentioned in father's will. Married Bowers.
Thatcher of Gloucester, R. I., b. d. Was named in his father's will.

REUBEN HARRINGTON
ROSANNAH WRIGHT, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Mary Jefferson
AUTHORITY
Vit. Rcds. Whitingham, Vt.; Land Rcds., Adams, Mass.; Windham Co. Gazeteer.

FAMILY

Mary of Whitingham, Vt., b. before 1802; m. there Mar. 17, 1817 to Rufus Parker.
Reuben, Jr., b. Dec. 2, 1805; d. Apr. 3, 1848; m. and they had Alonzo.

With Marshall Harrington, he received a quit claim deed from his cousin, Walt, and Sally, his wife, for his part of estate of his grand-father, Daniel, under date 1830. They sold land same year to John Sheldon. In 1839 he received land from his father, land which came from grand-father, Daniel. In 1833 he received from his uncle, Seth and wife, Nancy, a portion of same estate.

Marshall of Adams, Mass., b. before 1817; m. there May 10, 1838 to Adelia Sprague, dau. of Nehemiah Sprague. She died July 16, 1895. He was a carpenter and weaver. After his death, his widow resided at Whitington, Vt., 1884.

REUL SPENCER HARRINGTON
SARETTA GREEN, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Grant W. Harrington MS.

FAMILY

Donna May, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 31, 1919.
Marie, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 1923.

RICE HARRINGTON
SILENCE ADAMS, his wife.

Son of George & 3rd wife, Sarah Whitmore

AUTHORITY

Geo. D. Harrington, Letter; Oral Inquiry, Windham, Vt., 1924.

FAMILY

Ransom, b. Feb. 13, 1801; m. Olive Pierson.
Rice, b. July 30, 1802; d. July 2, 1822; was disappointed in love, and committed suicide.
Michael, b. Windham, Vt., Apr. 13, 1804; d. there Feb. 25, 1880; m. there Rufus Hoskins, and they had 4 children; Martin served in Civil War with 11th Vt. Volunteers, buried in S. Londonderry Cem., had a large family. Oldest son, Charles, settled in Troy, N. Y.; Henry, who died single, and a dau. who marrried Martin, and died, leaving 2 sons, Adolphus R. of Chicopee Falls, who was bunkmate of Geo. L. Harrington in the Civil War.
Ransley, b. Mar. 28, 1806; d. Nov. 8, 1806.
Russell, b. Dec. 8, 1811; settled at Brandon; m. Zilpha Garfield.
Randall, b. Mar. 22, 1814; d. May 10, 1890; he was a farmer in 1884 at Windham, Vt.
Silence, b. Sept. 5, 1817; m. 1st Mary Lawrence; m. 2nd, Clarissa Bancroft; d. July 30, 1895; m. William Hitchcock of Westminister. West Vt. farmers lived and died. They had 3 sons and 3 daughters. William, a Missionary to Ceylon and India; Emaline, a teacher, married John Allen, Marston, Vt., and both died in Pasadena, Calif. about 1916. Justus of W. Medway, Mass., served in Civil War. Fanny, Minore, single, and r sides with widowed brother, Justus and John, resides on old farm home, Westminister, Vt.
Royal, b. Dec. 29, 1820; married and had one son, died.
Sarah, b. Nov. 20, 1807; d. Oct. 10, 1836.
Ransley, b. Dec. 6, 1809; d. Mar. 24, 1809; d. Mar. 24, 1895. He was a carpenter and owned a sawmill at Jamaica, Vt. He resided at Windham, Vt. in 1884.

RICHARD HARRINGTON
MARY ALLEN, his wife.

Son of William & w. Anner Hammon

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Elizabeth Hill; Cem. Insc., Cambridge, N. Y.; Hudson Falls, Deed Rcds.; Land Rcds. of Washington Co., N. Y.

FAMILY

Truman, b. Greenwich, N. Y., about 1793; m. Wealthy, b. about 1795. He moved with family to Blossburg, Tioga County, Pa.

Richard, b. Easton, N. Y., 1796; d. there Feb. 11, 1875; m. Deborah Milks, who was born 1797; d. there Dec. 14, 1869. He occasionally visited his uncle (Silas?) at Danby, Vt.

With his brother, William and Sally Narcrosse, his wife, they sold land in Easton, N. Y., to John and Hazel Anthony. It joined the land of Peleg Harrington. He received land from Amon in Washington Co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1827; from Catherine in same date; from Peleg same place and same date.

Chloe, b. Greenwich, N. Y., about 1796; m. Reuben Blois, born about 1792. A grand-daughter married Reuben Britton of Richard's Heights, N. Y.

William, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1801; died at Sailor Hill Easton, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1887; m. 1st, Sally Narcrosse, b. Aug. 18, 1802, and d. Dec. 29, 1837; m. 2nd, Emily Narcrosse who d. Apr. 7, 1847; m. 3rd, Adelia M. Snell, b. Mar. 4, 1828, and d. June 2, 1879. His old title in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth L. Hill. He built only brick house on Harrington Hill. With his brother, Richard, he purchased land in Easton, N. Y. from their parents. And with same brother and Deborah Milks, his wife, they sold same land there to John and Hazel Anthony. The land joined the farm of Peleg Harrington.

RICHARD HARRINGTON
SARAH BATES, his wife.

Son of Richard & w. Sarah

AUTHORITY

Lamb's Pri. Rcds.; Pri. Rcds. C. B. Herendeen; Local History Otsego County, N. Y.; Pri. Rcds. Mrs. W. L. Hagen; Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.; H. E. Devereaux, Route 1, Madison, Wisc.

FAMILY

Francis, b. prob. Smithfield, R. I., Mar. 20, 1747; d. long before 1878, leaving no issue; married. He came (prob. from Coventry, R. I.) to Burlington, N. Y., in 1790 with Benjamin, Elisha, and Elijah, all brothers. The Vit. Rcds. of Coventry, R. I. are known to have been incomplete. All these brothers except Elijah are shown in these records. His name in the index of Clerk of Surrogate Court., Otsego Co., N. Y. Name on R. I. Civil and Military lists. 1800 he and wife both over 45 with 1 boy and 1 girl under 26, and 16 respectively.

Lydia, b. Coventry, R. I., Oct. 8, 1748.

Hester, b. Coventry, R. I., June 6, 1751.

Job, b. Coventry, R. I., June 6, 1753; d. Feb. 19, 1842, buried Climax, Mich., m. 1779, Susannah Sherman of Richard and Sarah, at Pownal, Vt.; Surrogate Court Clerk found that he left wife to whom letters of administration were granted, June 23, 1802. No evidence that he served in the Rev. War. He came from Pownal, Vt. to New Berlin, N. Y. about 1790 with 4 brothers, Eber, who settled in Otsego County Richard, who also settled there; Francis; and Jacob, whose descendants are in Tioga County, N. Y. In 1800 he was over 45 with 4 boys and 1 girl, all under 26.

Eber of Otsego County, N. Y., b. Coventry, R. I., Apr. 12, 1755; d. Burlington, N. Y., 1834; m. Apr. 15, 1784 to Susannah Gardner of Pownal, Vt., born 1767. She was allowed a pension in 1839 at age of 72.

Eber enlisted in spring of 1776, served as private in Capt. Daniel Allen's Company, Col. Andrew Ward's Conn. Reg., embarked from N. Y. and was there at the time of the Battle of Long Island, was in the Battle of White Plains in the retreat through New Jersey over the Deleware into Pa., was in the Battle of Trenton at the taking of the Hessians, was in the Battle of Princeton and was discharged in the spring of 1777. During the years 1777 and 1778 he served two tours of one month each under Capt. Abel Bennett at Newport and Swanzey, both services in the Rhode Island Troops. After this he was called out on several short tours no details of which were given.

He was allowed pension on above mentioned application, Sept. 17, 1832 while resident of Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y. He died there Jan. 13, 1834.

Eber's pension papers mention neighbors, Gardner Harrington and Clark Gardner. On Susannah's application she mentioned neighbor, Nicholas Gardner, aged 52.

Benjamin, b. May 17, 1757; m. Theodocia Gardner of Pownal, Vt., b. 1768, and they moved to Burlington, N. Y. after 1790. He served 9 mos. in the Rev. War in N. Y., discharged Feb. 20, 1778. He was in Capt. Jonathan Hallet's Co. and Col. Van Cortlandt's Regiment.

His will was probated Apr. 7, 1826, in which he mentioned: children: Gardner, who had 6 sons and 2 daus., Ruth Matterson, Francis E., Benjamin, Lydia, and a grand-dau., Lyday Avery Harrington, also a brother, Francis.

Aug. 6, 1825, his new residence was along land bought by John Harrington, and joining that of Stephen Harrington of w. Sally Clark. Mar. 8, 1823 he bought land from Job Harrington of w. Hannah Parker, 4 acres in Laurens, along Otsego Creek.

Sarah, b. Coventry, R. I., July 10, 1729.

Rebecca, b. Coventry, May 16, 1763; joined 1st Gen. Bapt. Church, Richmond, R. I., Sept. 17, 1810.

Elisha of Otsego Co., N. Y., was one of 5 brothers who came from Pownal, Vt., 1790. He left no descendants and died long before 1878.

Elijah of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. 1755-1744; 1800 he was over 26, and his wife, under, Esther Bates, and had 1 boy under 10. Was 1 of 5 brothers that came from Pownal, and later moved to Ohio, and settled near Cleveland. One of his descendants was Mayor of Cleveland. Had son, David, who married Alma Cord.

Richard, b. before 1785; m. 1st _____Briggs, and had 3 daughters, and 2 sons, of whom the second child and 1st son was Thomas G. Married 2nd, Fannie Cord, and they had 4 sons and 1 daughter. She married again after his death, Mr. Baker, and she died at the age of 80. He was one of 5 brothers who came from Vt., 1790, and died long before 1878, leaving no descendants.

RICHARD HARRINGTON
_____BRIGGS, 1st wife.
FANNY CORD, 2nd wife.

Son of Richard & w. Sarah Bates

AUTHORITY

Local History by Lamb
Biographical Review to Grant W. Harrington

FAMILY (1st wife)

Thomas G., b. at New Lisbon, N. Y., 1805; d. at Pittsfield, Otsego Co.; N. Y., 1878; married Sophronia White, b. 1808; d. 1881 of New Lisbon, dau. of John and Mary White. He died in the home of his son, Salmon W.

SIR RICHARD HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH DE BEADSHAUHH, his wife.

Son of Sir James & w. Ellen
Warwick

AUTHORITY

Ancestry John Barber White, F. M. Steele

FAMILY

Sir William, b. before 1431; d. Aug. 13, 1488; m. 1452 Elizabeth Pickington, dau. of Edward, and sister of Sir Thomas Pickington.

RICHARD HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

New England Hist. and Gen. Reg.
Genealogy of Charleston by Wyman
Pioneers of Mass. by Pope

Richard Harrington of Charleston, Mass., was admitted there as an inhabitant in 1643, from which time he served as lime burner down to May 26, 1647. He was made freeman there 1647, but his name did not appear on Buddington's list of church members. He died there Dec. 1659. He came from England between 1630 and 1634.

FAMILY

Elizabeth, b. Charleston, Mass., Mar. 15, 1643; d. admitted to First Church in Charleston, Oct. 9, 1643.
Mary of Charleston; m. Seagfred Taylor.

RICHARD HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Wm. Pension Paper by Mrs. W. L. Hagen

FAMILY

Levin of Dorchester Co., Md. b. prob. before 1775; he was brother of William who served in Rev. War from that place.
Richard of Dorchester Co., b. there prob. before 1775; also bro. of William.
Thomas of Dorchester Co., b. there prob. before 1775; married and they had son Levin. Levin says: "William was son of Richard and Elizabeth, and had brother, Thomas, who was father of Levin. William also had brothers, Richard, and Levin. Wm. enlisted at Dorchester Co., Md., and was at Albany, N. Y. during a part of the Rev. War.
William of same place. Pension applied for by nephew, Levin.

RICHARD W. HERENDEEN
MINNIE M. GAYLORD, his wife.

Son of James & w. Mary Alice
Browning

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen MS.

FAMILY

Mary Alice, b. May 9, 1896; m. Dec. 23, 1926, Robert H. Flocken.
Thomas G., b. June 30, 1898; married Sept. 18, 1920, Helen Z. Corser. and had children.
James F., b. Nov. 25, 1900; m. Apr. 26, 1922, Evelyn B. Young.
Richard H., b. Apr. 29, 1907; d. Apr. 28, 1914.

Charlotte M., b. Mar. 30, 1909; d. there Apr. 1, 1909.
John E., twin, b. June 1, 1910.
Joseph H. twin, b. June 1, 1910.
Robert M., b. Nov. 19, 1912.
David L., b. Sept. 11, 1916.

RICHARD HARRINGTON
ABIGAIL HAMMOND, his wife.

Son of John & w. Elizabeth Cutter

AUTHORITY

Lexington Mass. Hist. by Lex. Hist. Soc.; Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. War.; Hist. of Shirley, Mass. by Chandler; Diary of James Parker; New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 69; Naragansett Hist., Vol. 4; Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.; Vit. Rcds., Fitchburg, Mass.

FAMILY

Ammi. Ruhamah, b. bapt. June 25, 1732.
Abenezer, b. Mar. 10, 1733; prob. died young.
Thankful, b. Jan. 16, 1735; d. unmarried.
Thaddeus, b. Sept. 9, 1736; d. Boston, Mass., 1812; int. to marry Thankful Dodge of Lunenburg, Mar. 18, 1758; m. Apr. 6, 1758; she was dau. of Noah and Margaret Dodge. He was blacksmith of Shirley, Mass. and they had 4 children.

He had a sale at which James Parker bought several pieces of furniture, Jan. 30, 1804; he sharpened plow share for same man who helped in 1779; set tires on same man's wagon, May 8, 1780, and was summoned by him to appear at Groton Court, May 4, 1781. James Parker carried Mother Willard, and Lovie as far as Thaddeus Harrington's with his ox and sled. Town of Shirley paid him a bounty to serve in continental army for 3 years. He was one of 11 Harringtons in Battle of Lexington. They were Daniel, Thadaus, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jr. Caleb, Jeremiah, John, Moses, Jonathan, and William.

Hannah, b. Newton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1739; married Jonas Dyer, Sept. 27, 1761.
Ephraim, b. Mar. 2, 1739; d. Oct. 30, 1742.
Nathan, b. Dec. 25, 1740; prob. resided in Woburn, Mass.
Ebenezer, b. in Mass., Mar. 16, 1743; d. in N. Y., 1824; m. Martha Witt of Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 26, 1767; witnesses to the marriage were Stewart Harrington and Wm. Harrington of Worcester County, Mass. He served 4 years as private in Mass. line in Rev. War, and was placed on pension rolls of Oneida Co., N. Y. in 1818 at age of 81. He owned 50 acres of land laid out Dec. 15, 1769 at Lunenburg, Mass.
Solomon, b. Jan. 27, 1746; d. Oct. 12, 1750.
Stephen, b. May 23, 1740.
Simeon, Capt. b. Shirley, Mass., July 8, 1750; d. Sept. 8, 1834; m. there 1776 to Hannah Holden, b. 1755, and they resided at Stockbridge, Windsor Co., Vt. He enlisted at Shirley in 1775. Her application for a pension came from Ripton, Addison Co., Vt. Was drawing a pension in 1818 for Rev. War service.
Seth, b. Oct. 30, 1752; d. prob. never married. He volunteered to service Apr. 19, 1775, and afterward enlisted in the continental army for 3 years in 1777. Name on list of deserters from Col.

Thomas Mixon's Reg. dated Aug. 27, 1780. Capt. A. Holden's Company Rank Private. Born Shirley, deserted Jan. 1, 1777.
Abigail, b. Aug. 9, 1754; d. 1755.

RICHARD HARRINGTON
ELLEN FRANCES HARRINGTON, his wife.

Son of Michael & w. Dianna Springer

AUTHORITY

Cem. Insc. N. Cambridge, N. Y. Oral by Clarence Harrington

FAMILY

Owen, b. Easton, N. Y., May 1, 1873; d. there Mar. 9, 1878.
Robert, b. Easton, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1878; d. there Feb. 9, 1883.
Richard, b. Greenwich, N. Y., about 1882; unmarried and resides Fly Summit, N. Y., 1927.

RICHARD HARRINGTON
MARY, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

History of Reading, Mass.

FAMILY

John, b. Reading Mass., 1667; m. Susannah, who died 1707 and he married 2nd, Sarah Sherman of Lynfield, Mass., and had a child. He was Selectman of Reading, Mass., 1709 and 1710.
William, b. Reading, Mass., between 1666 and 1693.
Benjamin, b. Reading, Mass., 1671, and married Mary, and they resided in that part of Reading, Mass., that was annexed in 1729 to Wilmington. He was Selectman of Reading, Mass., 1713, 1719.
Ebenezer, b. Reading, Mass., 1674.
Ebenezer, 2nd, b. Reading, Mass., 1679.
Hepzibah, b. Reading, Mass., 1686.

RICHARD HARRINGTON
DEBORAH MILKS, his wife.

Son of Richard & w. Mary Allen

AUTHORITY

Cem. Insc. North Cambridge, N. Y. Mrs. Elizabeth Hill; Oral by Cynthia Harrington Waters; Tomb Insc. by Rachel Wilkins

FAMILY

Job, b. Easton, N. Y., 1821; d. there June 30, 1883; m 1st, Esther E. Obern, b. July 5, 1835, and d. July 30, 1870; m. 2nd, Ellen, b. 1830, and d. Oct. 10, 1827.
Ruth, b. Easton, N. Y., 1824; d. there Feb. 22, 1892; m. Harvey Tubbs, b. Apr. 4, 1820, and d. Jan. 22, 1897. They had: Deborah, b. 1846, d. Oct. 16, 1908; m. Rathbun; Joseph, b. 1848; Anna Mary, b. 1850, never married; Nelson, b. 1854, d. Sept. 1923; and Perry, b. 1860.
Simon, b. Easton, June 3, 1823; d. there Mar. 23, 1887; m. Louisa Pitts, of Lovica Harrington, and they had no children.
Benjamin, b. Easton, N. Y., 1833; d. there Jan. 21, 1890; m. Hannah Harrington, b. 1837 and d. Sept. 4, 1886, dau. of Wm. and Sally (Narcross) Harrington.
David, b. Easton, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1834; d. there June 24, 1906; m. Alice Snell, b. Feb. 23, 1835, and d. Mar. 14, 1913.
Allen, b. Easton, N. Y., Feb. 1843; d. Greenwich, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1882; m. 1st, Mary Matilda Harrington, b. 1849, dau. Harvey & w. Myra Ann Clark; m. 2nd, Lucy Hileman.
John J., b. Greenwich, N. Y., about 1849; d. Aug. 26, 1930; he was section foreman on the railroad at Greenwich, N. Y., in 1926. He was born

at Blossburg, Pa., and married Mary Broth (obituary notice); and was killed in collision between two gasoline cars for section men on Greenwich and Johnsville R. R. leaving to survive him, one son, John J., Jr., of Syracuse, N. Y.

RICHARD HARRINGTON
MARTHA NICHOLSON, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.

FAMILY

Alexander, b. 1808, married 1831 to Lucy Lewis, b. 1812; and d. 1877, Serevons, Pa.

RICHARD HARRINGTON
MARTHA W. ROCKWOOD, his wife.

Son of William & w. Lydia Newton

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds., Upton, Mass.

FAMILY

Prudence M., b. July 5, 1844; d. Upton, Mass., July 12, 1844.

RICHARD HERENTON
SARAH, his wife.

Son of Joseph & w. Sarah

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.
Mrs. W. L. Hagen, Pri. Rcds.
List Grant W. Harrington
Aylesworth's Genealogy
Col. Rcds. of R. I.

FAMILY

Eber, b. before 1718; married at N. Kingston, R. I., Hannah Bull.
Elisha, b. N. Kingston, R. I., June 17, 1718; he was made Freeman of Gloucester, R. I., 1738. About 1772, he was recorded as from a distant place, and as joining the 1st Baptist Church of Cheshire, Berkshire County, Mass.
Elizabeth, b. N. Kingston, R. I., Jan. 4, 1719; m. Nov. 2, 1739 Benj. Thornton, Jr.
Richard, b. Coventry, R. I., Apr. 16, 1724; m. there Apr. 15, 1746, Sarah Bates sister of Amon's wife, Mary. Census of 1774 shows 9 in family. He served in Rev. War from R. I. Made a Freeman of Coventry, R. I., 1745. He was on the ship, "Revenge," in privateer war, 1743.
William, b. N. Kingston, R. I. Oct. 19, 1726; m. Esther Bates. 1761 he was Lieutenant Scituate, SecondCompany.

SIR RICHARD HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH EAD SHAUGH, his wife.

Son of Sir James & w. Ellen Urswick

AUTHORITY

Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to Families of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts by Cutler

FAMILY

Sir William, b. before 1431; d. Aug. 13, 1488; m. 1452 Elizabeth Pickington, dau. of Edward and sister of Sir Thomas Pickington.

RICHARD HARRINGTON
CALISTA SHRIEVES, his wife.

Son of Truman & w. Wealthy

AUTHORITY

Cem. Insc., Cambridge, N. Y.

FAMILY

John J. of Easton, N. Y.; m. 1st Ida M. Harrington, dau. of Sailor Bill. She was b. 1858; and d. Dec. 7, 1886. He m, 2nd, Minnie Morth.

RICHARD D. HARRINGTON
ELLEN WILLET, his wife.

Son of Jonas & w. Margaret Bishop

AUTHORITY

Genealogy and Personal Memoirs by Cutler

FAMILY

Ella H., b. about 1856; m. Walter C. Harris of Salem, and they had: Eleanor C., Richard H., Sophia D., and Mary B.
Caroline B., b. about 1858; d. in 1908.
Mary, b. about 1862; m. 1st, J. T. Eustis; m. 2nd, Amos Farnum.

RICHARD HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Oral by F. H. Harrington, Glen Falls, N. Y.

FAMILY

Howard H., b. Central Square, N. Y., May 17, 1849; d. there 1921; m. Angelina Scoville of Urbanna, Ohio. She resides Glen Falls, N. Y. 1927.
Arabella, b. Central Square, N. Y., 1851; d. there 1881, unmarried.
Julia, b. Central Square, N. Y., 1854; d. Otsego County, N. Y., and was buried Glen Falls, N. Y., 1917; m. Charles Putnam, and they had: Crosby, Harry, Nellie, Frank, and Warren.

RILEY HARRINGTON
THIRZA MEYERS, 1st wife.
ALMYRA MEYERS, 2nd wife.

Son of Job & w. Hannah Parker

AUTHORITY

Lamb's Rcds., Grant W. Harrington

AUTHORITY (1st wife)

Delos, b. Otsego County, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1830; d. Elkhorn, Wisc., Apr. 1, 1897; m. June 30, 1857 to Rebecca Scott, dau. of Merrick of same place and w. of Betsy (Chappell) Scott from East Haddam, Conn. They had: Francis and Geo. Larkin 1837 he moved to Walworth Co., Wisc. with his parents but before he was age 16, he returned to N. Y. having left home. 1852, he went on to California, but returned to Wisc. and settled Elkhorn. She was b. Harmony, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1833, and d. Apr. 12, 1919.
Marzyvan, b. New Lisbon, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1833; d. La Crosse, Wisc.; married Julia Morse of Halis Corners, Wisc., b. July 8, 1842. They had: George, Will, and Irvin.
Frances, twin, b. Chautauqua, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1836.
Flavius, twin, b. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1836; d. Jefferson, Iowa, Feb. 27, 1890; m. Dec. 2, 1858 to Eunice Porter, dau. Elijah and Polly Porter. She was born May 25, 1839, and d. Jefferson, Iowa, Jan. 28, 1920; a member of the Presbyterian Church. He served as Lieut. in 10th Wisc. Infantry in Civil War. He moved to Jefferson County, Iowa in 1876, and engaged in milling grain, and lumber business.

(2nd wife)

Ellen of Westfield, N. Y., b. 1850; d. 1883, age 32 years 10 mos.; m. George Acker and they had Earl, b. Mar. 27, 1876; d. Nov. 22, 1876; and Mabel, who married Green and resides at Harvard, Ill.

SIR ROBERT HARRINGTON
AGNES CONCEFIELD, his wife.

Son of Robert & w. _____Grandson of Oswolf

AUTHORITY

Ancestory of John Barber White, p. 109; Complete Peerage Book, F. M. Steele; Eugene W. Harrington

3

FAMILY

Sir John, Lord of Aldringham, Lancanshire, Engl, b. about 1281 before the 13th year of reign of Edward 1. Died July 2, 1847; married Margaret Burlington, dau. of Sir Richard Burlington. He was summoned to Parliament as Baron, 1325 and until he died in 1847.

He was minor in 1291, buried at Cartwell Church. He was a minor in 1297 and for 5 years was ward of Sire William De Dacre.

They had Robert 1st, son and heir apparent who died in Ireland on or before 1834; m. Eliz. Moulton. They had John, 2nd son, married Katharine Bannister, dau. of Adam, and wife Margaret (Holland) Bannister. In 14th year of Edward 1, he was among stout young soldiers who were to attend the king into Scotland, received the honor of Knighthood, with Prince Edward, by Bathing and other sacred ceremonies. In 12th year of Edward 11 he had license to impark 600 acres of woodland and march within the precincts of his Lordship of Aldringham.

ROBERT CLARK HARRINGTON
HELEN CURRIER, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Myrtle Clark

AUTHORITY

Orange, Mass., Oral Inquiry

FAMILY

Richard Daniel, b. Locon, N. H., July 29, 1921; d. Orange, Feb. 6, 1924.

ROBERT HARRINGTON
SUSANNAH GEORGE, his wife.

p. Son of John & w. Ann Clinton

AUTHORITY

American Ancestry, Vol LX, page 99; Mass. Vit. Rcds.; Geneva, N. Y. Daily News of Jan. 22, 1900; "Evolution of a Name."; Pri. Rcds. Mrs. W. L. Hagen; New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., 1849

FAMILY

Susanna, b. Aug. 18, 1649; m. Feb. 9, 1661 John Cutter by whom she had seven children. He died, July 18, 1689 and she married 2nd, Apr. 21, 1690, Eleazer Beers who died Dec. 5, 1701, and she married, 3rd, Jan. 2, 1705, Peter Cloyes of Farmingham, Mass. Eleazer Beers was son and administrator of Capt. Richard Beers.

John, b. Aug. 24, 1651; d. Waltham, Mass., July 17, 1741; m. Nov. 17, 1681, Hannah Winsters, b. 1665.

Daniel, b. Nov. 1, 1657, d. Waltham, Mass., Apr. 9, -19-1728; m. Oct. 18, 1681 Sarah Whitney, b. Mar. 1654; d. Waltham, Mass., June 8, 1720; m. 2nd, Oct. 25, 1720, Elizabeth, widow of Capt. Benjamin Garfield, and dau. Mathew & w. M. Ann (Danforth) Bridges.

Thomas, b. Apr. 20, 1665; d. Walthan, Mass., Mar. 29, 1712; m. Rebecca Bemis (White) Apr. 1, 1685, admitted Freeman, 1690; will dated Mar. 27, 1712.

Benjamin, b. Jan. 26, 1661; d. Weston; Mar. 27, 1754; m. Abigail Bigelow, b. 1664, d. Weston, Mass., Jan. 12, 1754. She was a member of Godbury Church, but attended in Weston.

Joseph, b. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 28, 1659; m. Joanna Ward.

Edward, b. Mar. 2, 1669; d. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 21, 1736, and m. 1692 Mary Ocington, b. 1670; d. Oct. 23, 1725. He was Selectman in Watertown, Mass., 1716, 1730, 1731. He m. 2nd, widow Anna Bullard.

George, b. Nov. 24, 1755. He belonged to Capt. Samuel Wadsworth's Company and was killed by the Indians at Lancaster in Feb. 10, 1675.

Samuel, b. Dec. 18, 1666; m. Grace Livermore; b. 1670; d. Nov. 11, 1703, and buried Waltham, Mass.
Robert, b. Aug. 31, 1653; prob. d. young.
Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1664; m. about 1680 John Bemis, and had 14 children.
Sarah, b. Mar. 10, 1671; d. Nov. 28, 1710; m. Nov. 24, 1687 Joseph Winship, Jr. of Cambridge, Mass.
David, b. June 1, 1673; d. Mar. 11, 1675.

ROBERT HARRINGTON
ANNA HARRINGTON, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Sarah Whitney

AUTHORITY

Hist. Lexington by Hudson, Vol. 60; Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.; Genealogy of Charleston by Wyman; Vit. Rcds. of Lexington by Lex.; Arlington, Mass. Hist. by Cutter

FAMILY

Samuel, b. July 28, 1712; d. Sept. 29, 1712.
Samuel, b. Apr. 15, 1714; m. Elizabeth, and was head of family 1790, first Fed. Census, 1 man, 0 boys, 3 girls.
Anna, b. June 2, 1716, and bapt. June 15, same year. Married Rev. Timothy Harrington, her cousin; d. May 19, 1778; settled at Swansey, N. H. That town was destroyed by the Indians, Apr. 2, 1747, and next year they settled at Lancaster, Mass.
Robert, b. Apr. 26, 1719; m. Abigail Mason, 1st and 2nd, Chole (Green) Trask, and she married 2nd, Apr. 16, 1795 Joanna Jones, who was born prob. in 1731, and d. Oct. 10, 1794. She was his second wife; at 1790; 1 man, 1 boy, and 3 girls.
Jonathan, b. Lexington, Mass., Mar. 21, 1723; d. Sept. 14, 1809; m. 1st Aug. 1, 1750, Abigail Dunster, who d. June 30, 1776; m. 2nd, Nov. 18, 1777 to Lydia Milliden, widow of Daniel, b. 1726, and d. Nov. 15, 1783. Dismissed to Lexington Church, Sept. 15, 1751.
He served on Committee of Correspondence and as Minute Man. His son, Jonathan, was last survivor of the Battle of Lexington. His will mentions grandson, Thomas Boylston Chambers.
Grace, b. bapt., Dec. 4, 1729; d. Apr. 10, 1759, unmarried.

ROBERT HARRINGTON
LAUND, his wife.

Son of John & w. Agnes Flets

AUTHORITY

Eugene W. Harrington; F. M. Steel-

FAMILY

John of Aldringham, Lancanshire, Eng., married Catharine Culpepper, dau. of Sire Thomas Culpepper. By this marriage he acquired the Manor of Exton in Rutlandshire and fixed his residence there. This Thomas Culpepper was son of Francis who was 2nd son of Wm. He had son, Robert, who married Maud Prisett.

ROBERT HARRINGTON
ISABLE LORYING, his wife.

Son of John Harrington & _____

AUTHORITY

Eugene W. Harrington; Ancestors of John Barber White; F. M. Steel-

FAMILY

John, 4th Baron of Aldringham, England; died 1418; m. Elizabeth. He was summoned to Parliament under the misnomer of "Robert," from his succession to Sept. 3, 1417. He was in expedition made into France in the 3rd Henry V, and the next year, being retained by indenture

to serve the King in those wars, he received 295 pounds on hand toward his wages on tha account. Same year proposing to travel in foreign countries, he declared his testament, June 6, 1417, bequeathing his body to be buried wherever he should happen to die, and his wife, Elizabeth, ½ of all his silver vessels, after which he survived only a year for the probate of that will bears date, April 27, 1418. Leaving no issue he was succeeded by his brother, William

Willian, 5th Baron of Aldringham, England; d. 1447; m. Margaret Neville of Thornby Kent, He was summoned to Parliament, Feb. 6, 1421, and served to Sept. 6, 1439. He was sheriff of Yorkshire and Governor of the castle in the 10th of Henry V. Afterward he engaged in the Wars of France and as standard bearer of Battle of Agincourt, 1415, was severely wounded. Was at the siege of Rouen, 1419. They had Sir Thomas, only son, Isabel; Agnes, b. 1419; m. Sir Alex Redcliff of Ordshall, 1412-1475, and had Anna who m. James Harrington and had Alicot Ralph Standis, 1458-1538; Margaret and Ella.

ROBERT HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH MAC NASBY, his wife.

Son of Andrew & w. Jane Frost

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Harrison Loring Harrington, Mattopan, Mass.

FAMILY

Sarah Ann, b. Eastport, Me., before 1852; m. Lieut. Henry Scales Harrington, son of James and wife, Letitia Brown.

ROBERT HARRINGTON
ABIGAIL MASON, 1st wife.
CHLOE (GREEN) TRASK, his wife.

Son of Robert & w. Anna Harrington

AUTHORITY

Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. War
Hist. of Lexington by Lex. Hist. Soc.; Vit. Rcds. Boston, Mass.
Harrington Family in America

FAMILY

Thadeus, b. Sept. 9, 1736; m. Sept. 20, 1784; Lydia Porter, d. Jan. 1821 of Woburn; was head of family 1790, 1 man, 1 boy, 3 girls. Pri. in detachment from Lexington, Alarm Co., of Capt. Edmond Monro. Served 5 days; also other service.

Daniel, b. Lexington, Mass., b. there May 25, 1739; d. Sept. 1718; m. May 8, 1760, Anna Monroe, dau. of Robert and wife, Anna (Stone) Monroe. She was born Aug. 30, 1740 and d. Oct. 19, 1811. He was clerk of Capt. Parker's Company, and participated with that company in the dangers and glories of the memorable Battle of Lexington, Mass., and filled various posts of honor and trust. He was a signer of the Mass. Bay Colony Declaration of Independence. He was a selectman of Lexington for years; 1779, 1785, 1786.

Annaritta, b. bapt. Aug. 12, 1744; prob. d. young.

Betty, b. May 23, 1745; d. Oct. 26, 1745.

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1747; m. Samuel Smith.

Abigail, b. Dec. 23, 1749; d. young.

Abigail, b. Aug. 9, 1754; m. Dr. David Fisk in Boston, Mass., May 13, 1777.

Abijah, b. Feb. 7, 1761; m. 1st Polly (Mary) Raymond, Apr. 21, 1784; who was b. Nov. 17, 1759, and d. Feb. 27, 1823, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah White; m. 2nd, Dec. 14, 1823, to Mary (Wellington) Licke, who died Jan. 26, 1856. She was widow of Asa B. Locke. No children.

He was in 14 th year at time of Battle of Lexington and was Fifer serving 1 mo. at $7.50 per mo. Total for wages and susistance $7.30. Name on R. I. Muster Rolls. Saw blood where red coats had stood, indictating that the return fire of the Americans had been effective.

ROBERT HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH MULTON, his wife.

Son of John & w. Margaret Burlington

AUTHORITY
Eugene W. Harrington
F. M. Steele

FAMILY

John, 2nd Baron of Aldringham, Lancanshire, England, b. about 1327; d. 1363; m. had son, Robert, his successor. He was summoned to Parliament Feb. 14, 1348, and served until Mar. 10, 1349. Was successor to his grand-father, Lord John of wife, Margaret Burlington.
Robert of Aldringham, Lincoln shire, England, b. about 1330; d. m. Had John, who married Agnes Flete.

ROBERT HARRINGTON
MAUD PRISETT, his wife.

Son of John & w. Catherine Culpepper 246

AUTHORITY
Eugene W. Harrington

FAMILY

John of Exton, Rutlandshire, England. He was Knight of Exton. Had son, John, who married Elizabeth Morton.

√ ROBERT H. HARRINGTON
MARY H. WATERMAN, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY
Tomb Insc. Albany, N. Y. by R. C. W.

FAMILY

Joseph of Albany, N. Y., 1874; d. there Jan. 27, 1814; buried on lot of Robert J. Harrington, prob. m. Elizabeth C., b. there Apr. 2, 1874, and d. there April 6, 1913.

ROBERT HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of George & w. Rebecca

AUTHORITY
Surrogate Court Rcds., Troy, N. Y.
Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Albert R. of Poestenkill, N. Y., b. between 1816 and 1846; d. was alive in 1867. As a minor he received bequest under the will of his grandfather, Geo. of w. Tebecca, recorded Troy, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1867.
David, of Poestenkill, N. Y., b. between 1816 and 1846; d. was alive in 1867. Received bequest under will of grandfather, Geo. of wife, Rebecca.
Henry of Poestenkill, b. between 1816 and 1846; d. was alive in 1867, and received bequest under his father's will.

ROBERT HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Robert & w. Elizabeth Multon — surname

AUTHORITY
Eugene W. Harrington; F. M. Steele

FAMILY

John of Aldringham, Lancashire, Eng., b. bef. 1400; d. 1421; m. Agnes Flete, dau. of Lawrence Flete, Esq. of County of Lincoln; they had son, Robert, who married and had Laund.

ROBERT HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Osulphus or Oswolf, the Original

AUTHORITY

F. M. Steele; Eugene W. Harrington John Barber White, p. 109; Complete Peerage Vol. 6, p. 314

FAMILY

Robert of Aldringham, Lancanshire, England, b. before 10 years prior to reign of Edward I, d. 1297; m. Agnes Cancefield, sister and heir of Wm. Cancefield, Lord of Aldringham. They had, son, Sir John, b. about 1281, and m. Ioan Michael. His family derived its surname from Hererington, Cumberland County, England, a Lordship of which they were anciently possessed, but after he, Robert, married Agnes and thereby acquired the manor (estate) at Aldringham, it became the chief seat of the Harringtons. Agnes was the last lady of Aldringham, and sister of Wm. Lord of Aldringham.

ROBERT M. HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Flavius & w. Eunice Porter

AUTHORITY

Grant W. Harrington MS.

FAMILY

Frank of Long Beach, Calif., b. after 1879; resides Misawaka, Ind.
Mary of Long Beach, Calif. b. after 1879; died young.

ROBERT PEARE HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

E. A. Harrington and Greenboro, N. C. to G. W. H.

FAMILY

Neuman of Providence, R. I., b. before 1740, he had son Neuman Clarke, who was the great-great-grandfather of the informant.

ROLLA HERRINGTON
MERCY BURCH, his wife.

Son of Abraham & w. Sarah Case

AUTHORITY

Rachel C. Wilkins, Pri. Rcds.

FAMILY

Kenneth, b. Troy, N. Y., May 28, 1907; unmarried in 1927; but married Apr. 15, 1929 to Catherine McChesney Link, b. Jan. 8, 1907.

ROSCOE ELDRED HARRINGTON
PEARL WEAVER, his wife.

Son of Eldred & w. Amerette Powers

AUTHORITY

Grant W. Harrington MS.

FAMILY

Hollis, b. Backer, Kan., Oct. 1906.
Ada Adele, b. Baker, June 20, 1909.
Waldo Watkins, b. Baker, July 23, 1911.
Rex Roscoe, b. Baker, Kan., Mar. 1, 1913.
Eldred Pearl, b. Baker, Mar. 26, 1915.
Amerette June, b. Baker, Mar. 14, 1918.
Alma, b. Baker, Kan., Jan. 1921.

ROSCOE HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Sherman & w. Sarah Shields

AUTHORITY

Grant W. Harrington MS.

FAMILY

Sherman, b. Elkhorn, Wisc., after 1904.

ROY FRANCIS HARRINGTON
MARY, his wife.

Son of Brigham M. & w. Ellen Cronnan

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Miss Caroline Burdette Harrington, Geneva, Ill.

FAMILY

John, b. Dixon Ill., about 1923.
Emily, b. Dixon, Ill., about 1924.
Baby Boy, b. Dixon, Ill., about 1927.

ROYAL HARRINGTON
LUCINDA, his wife.

p. Son of Orson & w. Anna Scharck

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Harry Harrington, Ft. Worth, Texas

Royal Harrington, b. before 1809; m. Lucinda. They resided New York State.

FAMILY

Henry Baker, b. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1829; m. Martha J. Ostrander, b. Nov. 22, 1836. They probably married in Hillsdale, Mich.

RUFUS HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH AYLSWORTH, his wife.

Son of Jonathan & w. Sarah Foster

AUTHORITY

Lamb's Rcds.; Aylsworth's Genealogy; Surrogate Court Otsego Co., N. Y.; Grant W. Harrington

FAMILY

Ezekiel, b. New Lisbon, N. Y.; m. Olive Meyers, was named in father's will probated Otsego County, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1821.

Caleb, of Laurens, N. Y., was born in New Lisbon, N. Y., before 1821; m. Polly Aylesworth.

He was named in his father's will probated in Otsego Co., N. Y. April 16, 1821, June 29, 1847 and letters of administration issued to Ruth Harrington, prob. his daughter.

John, m. Betsy Cogsdell.

Nathaniel, b. New Lisbon, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1783; d. Feb. 26, 1861; m. Feb. 12, 1809 Waity B. Johnson, b. Sept. 22, 1790 and d. June 15, 1872. Named in his father's will resided there 1820 per census.

Abel, b. New Lisbon, N. Y.; m. Polly Marsh Lee, widow. Named in father's will.

Rufus, b. New Lisbon, N. Y., 1788; m. Sally Aylesworth, b. Philip and Martha R. Harrington, Jr.; prob. Rufus, Jr. was in New Lisbon, N. Y. 1810 as per Fed. Census, also in 1820. Was also named in his father's will. Sold land to brother, Mathew, Apr. 19, 1825 at New Lisbon.

Mathew, b. at New Lisbon, N. Y.; d. Otsego Co., N. Y., 1852; m. 1st, Mary Burleson; 2nd, Susan Adams. He was atNew Lisbon in 1820 as per Fed. Census. Also named in father's will. His own will probated there July 16, 1852. He named widow, Susan, and children: Harrison, John, Hannah, Mardana C., Alonzon, Asa, Mary, Mascal, and Alvira, J.

Martha, b. New Lisbon, N. Y. and resided in R. I.; m. Job Johnson, named in father's will.

Lois, of Laurens, N. Y.; m. Joseph Mulkins, named in her father's will.

Aaron, of R. I., b. after 1784.

William of Scituate, R. I., b. there before 1776; died. He served in Rev. War from R. I.

RUFUS HARRINGTON
BETSY, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Tomb Insc. Mrs. W. L. Hagen

FAMILY

Anna, b. Oneida, N. Y., 1839.
Sarah, b. Oneida, 1848.
Theodore, b. about 1850, Oneida.

RUFUS HARRINGTON
ELIZA, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Mrs. C. A. Kennedy

FAMILY

Clarissa Ann, b. Blandford, Mass., a. 1824; d. a. 1840. Resided at Otis, Mass.
Thomas, b. Blanford, Mass., Oct. 8, 1827; d. June 1903; m. 1st Kirby; m. 2nd, Julia Palmer; m. 3rd, _____; m. 4th, Frost. His marriages shown in index.
Frank of Otis, Mass., b. prob. there a. 1830.

RUFUS HARRINGTON, JR.
MARY R. FORBES, 1st wife.
CAROLINE GORE, 2nd wife.

Son of Rufus & w. Prudence Walker

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Brookfield, Mass.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Eli F., b. Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 20, 1829.
Mary Ann, b. Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 5, 1835; d. there June 11, 1837.
Sarah Taft, b. Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 28, 1836.

(2nd wife)

Mary E., b. Brookfield, Mass., July 9, 1845.
Jane Caroline, b. Brookfield, June 19, 1847.

RUFUS HERENTON
DORCAS MANN, his wife.

Son of Ebenezer & w. Rebecca

AUTHORITY

Mrs. W. L. Hagen; Rev. War Rolls; Arnold's Vit. Rcds. C. B. Herendeen; Worcester County Warnings

FAMILY

Ahab, of Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y., b. 1758; d. 1824; m. at Canby, Vt., Jan. 1780, Phoebe. Thomas (prob. Senator) Harrington was witness to the wedding. Thomas Harrington was born 1760, residing Manchester, Mass. He says Ahab came to Danby, Vt. soon after 1779, afterward moved to Adams, Mass., then in 1805 to Farmington, N. Y. He came from Smithfield, R. I., with his mother to Worcester County, Mass., May 11, 1762. He was Rev. War Soldier from Adams, Mass.

RUFUS HARRINGTON
OLIVE, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Whitingham Vit. Rcds.

FAMILY

Lewis, b. Whitingham, Vt., Mar. 26, 1815.
Alice Ruanna, b. Whitingham, June 16, 1819.
Jason Willard, b. Whitingham, June 21, 1830; m. there Dec. 16, 1858, Cynthia Reed.

RUFUS HARRINGTON
PRUDENCE WALKER, 1st wife.
ANNA MARY STERNS, 2nd wife.

Son of Ephraim & w. Sarah Bartlett

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of Brookfield, Mass.
Vit. Rcds. of Dorchester, Mass.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Sharon, b. Brookfield, Mass., July 15, 1798; d. there Apr. 19, 1801.
Nancy, b. Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 19, 1800; m. there Nov. 11, 1817, Joshua Bemis, of Spencer, Mass. Int. recorded Spencer, Oct. 19, 1817.
Ransley, b. Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 11, 1802; m. Charlton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1826, Mary Hall.
_____ b. d. Dorchester, Feb. 18, 1803.
Gardner Walker, b. Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 31, 1805.
Ebenezer, of Worcester, Mass., b. Dorchester, July 1806; m. Jan. 28, 1846, Sarah D. Weld.
Emery, b. Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 1, 1807; d. there Mar. 8, 1808.
Rufus, Jr., b. Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 3, 1808; m. 1st, there May 15, 1834, Mary B. Forbes, who died June 11, 1837; m. 2nd, Caroline Gere in Sturbridge, Mass., Aug. 18, 1844.
Prudence Matilda, b. Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1811; m. there Jan. 1, 1835, Dr. Joel Valle.
Edward, b. Brookfield, Mass., June 15, 1812.
Lucy, b. Brookfield, Mass., June 15, 1812. Married there Apr. 27, 1832, George S. Lakin of Paxton, Mass.
Orvilla, b. Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 28, 1815; m. there Dec. 15, 1838, Charles K. Stoddard.

(2nd wife)

Mary Ann, b. Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 19, 1819; d. Sept. 2, 1881.
Amasa, b. Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 1820; m. in Worcester, Mass., May 23, 1848, Sarah P. Rogers.
Delia Howe, b. Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 6, 1824; m. there Apr. 24, 1845, Charles Underwood.
George Angel, b.Brookfield, Mass., June 20, 1827.
John C., b. Brookfield, Mass., June 5, 1829.

RUFUS HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Jacob & w. Catherine Moore

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Julia M. Moyer, letter

FAMILY

Buell Southwick of California, b. after 1801; resided in California.
George Glynn, b. after 1801. Resided in Otsego County, N. Y.

RUSSELL HERRINGTON
JENNY BOSWORTH, his wife.

Son of Nelson & w. Sally Ann Lamb

AUTHORITY

Rachel C. Wilkins
Oral by Eugene C. Harrington

FAMILY

Walter, b. West Hoosick, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1778; m. Oct. 2, 1901, Mary Eliza Coulter and they resided in Calif. She died May 25, 1937.
Wesley, b. West Hoosick, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1880; m. Dec. 11, 1901, May Brownell, b. May 9, 1879. No children.
Chester Nelson, b. W. Hoosick, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1881; d. Feb. 12, 1924; m. Jan. 9, 1913, Sylvia Joslin. No children.
Florence, b. W. Hoosick, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1825; m. Nov. 4, 1909, Chas. Clinton Cameron and they had Janica Harrington Cameron, b. Oct. 25, 1910.

Forest, twin, of Florence, b. W. Hoosick, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1885; m. Nov. 27, 1917, Bernice May Rogers.
Myron, b. W. Hoosick, Sept. 20, 1889; m. Oct. 25, 1913, Mabel Patterson.
Mary E., Coulter, b. Oct. 10, 1879.
Mabel Patterson, b. Sept. 19, 1890; d. Feb. 25, 1937.

RUSSELL HARRINGTON
ELECTA, his wife.

Son of Seth & w. Nancy Sherman

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of Adams, Census of 1850.

FAMILY

Edward R., b. Adams, Mass., Jan. 7, 1847.
Reuben, b. Adams, July 26, 1848.
Russell, b. Adams, Mass., Feb. 16, 1850.
Huldah Ann, b. Adams, June 6, 1851.
Mathew, b. Adams, Sept. 5, 1853.

RUSSELL HARRINGTON
ZILPHA GARFIELD, his wife.

Son of Rice & w. Silence Adams

AUTHORITY

Letter from Geo. L. Harrington

FAMILY

Oscar, b. before 1859; died age 38; m. in Wisconsin, where he died, leaving several children.
Frank, b. about 1859; married 1880 Mary Webster, who died about 1914; he was living at Clearwater, Minn. blind in 1924.
Augusta, b. about 1860, Brandon, N. Y.
Martha, b. about 1860, Brandon, N. Y.

RUSSELL HARRINGTON
RHODA LOCKWOOD, his wife.

Son of Moses & w. _____

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Smithfield, Mass.

FAMILY

Russell of Smithfield, b. about 1833; m. by Eidar, Jas. A. McKenzie, Oct. 29, 1854, Mary Feild, dau. of John W. and Mary Ann of Taunton, R. I. at Gloucester, R. I.

RUSSELL HARRINGTON
SOPHIA, his wife.

Son of Jacob & w. Joanna Birch

AUTHORITY

Fed. Census by Mrs. J. B. Moyer, Everett, Wash.

FAMILY

Charles of Owego, Tioga, N. Y., b. 1845; resided there with parents 1850.
Arminda of Owego, b. 1848; resided there with parents in 1850.
John of Owego, 1846; resided there with parents in 1850. In 1860 he was gone from his father's home.
Lyman, b. Owego, 1850; resided there with parents in 1850.
Thomas, F., b. Owego, 1853; resided there with parents in 1850.
Cornelia W., b. Owego, 1855; resided there with parents in 1860.

SABRA HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Parmelia Hustead

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Shaftsbury, Vt.

FAMILY

Charles, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Apr. 17, 1858; d. there Nov. 2, 1863.

SAMPSON HERENDEEN
POLLY BALLOW, his wife.

Son of Sen. Thomas & Freelove Harrington

AUTHORITY

Inquiry of Sampson's Pension, by Mrs. Jane James, Box 394, Round-up, Montana, 1925; Boston Transcript, Mrs. J. B. Moyer

FAMILY

Thomas, of Danby, Vt., and Albert, Vt., b. R. I., 1780.
Elisha of Danby, Vt., b. about 1795.
p. George, b. before 1796; his son, Jerome, mentioned in same pension papers.

SAMUEL HARRINGTON
ANNER, his wife.

Son of Samuel of Stephentown, N. Y.

AUTHORITY

Fed. Census, 1830, 1840, 1850 Rcds. of Town Meetings; Oral by John A. Harrington of Cherry Plane, N. Y.

FAMILY

John A. Harrington of Cherry Plane, N. Y., b. there May 1, 1795; m. there Mar. 10, 1814, Mary (Polly) Rounds, of Round Mountain, near Hancock, N. Y. He was killed there by a hemlock tree falling on him May 11, 1858. She was dau. of Moses Rounds, and wife, Honor, and was born Aug. 29, 1796 and d. Jan. 6, 1875. Her father, Moses Rounds, was born Sept. 3, 1767 and died Feb. 5, 1853, and his wife, Honor, was born 1765 and died Mar. 14, 1824.

He was Path Master in Stephentown, N. Y. for Dist. No. 41 for years: 1834, 1837, 1839, 1844, and 1851. He was Path Master for Dist. No. 43 in the year 1853.

He was shown there in Fed. Census for 1831, 1840, and 1850. In 1850 there was residing in his home an elderly man, Jacob Harrington, born 1791, prob. his brother.

Jacob, b. Stephentown, N. Y., 1791. He was farmer residing there at Census of 1850 with John A. and wife, Polly Rounds.

SAMUEL HARRINGTON
PHILENA BAKER, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Hist. of Danby, Vt.

FAMILY

Elizabeth of Scottsville, Vt., b. prob. 1850.
Daniel of Scottsville, Vt., res. Danby, Vt., b. prob. about 1847.

SAMUEL HARRINGTON
LYDIA BALL, his wife.

Son of David & w. Elizabeth Warren

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Waltham, Mass. Bigelow-Howe Genealogy by Frost Document, 4, U. S. Congress, 189-200; New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol. 77; New Eng. Genealogies

FAMILY

Abigail, b. Waltham, Mass., May 6, 1738; m. there Oct. 25, 1759, John Whitehead.
Lydia, b. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 7, 1740; m. there 1st to Robert Eans, Jr. Jan. 30, 1759; m. 2nd, Moses Livermore, Sept. 17, 1783.

Mary, b. Waltham, Mass., May 8, 1742; m. there May 30, 1776, Samuel Bigelow.
Anna, b. Waltham, Mass., Apr. 16, 1745.
Samuel, b. Waltham, Mass., July 21, 1747; d. there Mar. 20, 1835; m. Dec. 22, 17--, b. at Watertown, Mass., Jan. 1, 1751, and d. Nov. 13, 1823. He was drawing Rev. Pension Mar. 18, 1818 for service as private from Mass.; m. Lucy Cooledge.
Solomon, b. Waltham, Feb. 25, 1749; d. Feb. 7, 1759.
Grace, b. Waltham, Mass., July 20, 1756; m. Nov. 18, 1764 to Abraham Pierce.
Esther, b. Waltham, Mass., Sept. 1, 1758; d. Oct. 6, 1794; m. Oct. 19, 1779 to Amos Harrington
Lucy, b. Sept. 16, 1761; m. there Jan. 1, 1782 to Warham Cushing.

SAMUEL THEOPHELUS HARRINGTON
MARTHA BASSETT, his wife.

Son of William & w. Hannah Crumsby

AUTHORITY

Oral by Samuel Theophelus Harrington; Oral Inquiry at Chipenhoke, June, 1926.

FAMILY

Wallace, b. Horicane, N. Y., about 1852.
Emma, b. Horican, N. Y., a. 1854; d. there a. 1857.
Hattie, b. Horican, N. Y., a. Dec. 1855; d. at Bolton, N. Y., Dec. 1926; m. Alfred Duell, who was born in Horicon, N. Y., 1856, and resided in Bolton, N. Y., 1927. They had: Nahum, Byron, Martha, and Lester.
Samuel Theophelus, b. Horicon, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1859; m. Isabelle Bidwell, of Bolton, N. Y., who was born in Warrensburg, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1866. They resided at Warrensburg, N. Y., 1927. He is cousin of Nora Hays of Warrensburg.
Lillie, b. Horicon, N. Y., 1864; d. at Chester, N. Y., June 1927; m. Jack Morehouse of Bolton, N. Y., b. there a. 1874, and they had one child, Joy, b. Chester, N. Y., a. 1903. He resides in Chester, 1927.
Clara, b. Horicon, N. Y., 1867; m. William Fuller of Bolton, N. Y., b. there 1864 and they had one child, Ruth, b. 1887, and d. 1922. They resided in Warrensburg, 1927.
Ruth, b. Horicon, N. Y., a. 1870; m. Orlin Pratt of Warrensburg, N. Y. b. there a. 1866. They had 8 children, including Clara and Nancy.
Emerson, b. Horicon, N. Y., 1877; d. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 1915; m. Bessy Boyd of Bolton, N. Y.

SAMUEL THEOPHELUS HARRINGTON
ISABELLE BIDWELL, his wife.

Son of Samuel Theophelus & w. Martha Bassett

AUTHORITY

Oral by Samuel T. Harrington

FAMILY

Silas, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., July 29, 1885; m. Edna Labrum, b. at Therman, R. I., 1886; no children in 1927.
Ethel, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1889; d. there unmarried May 12, 1899.

SAMUEL HARRINGTON, JR.
ANNA BRIGHAM, his wife.

Son of Samuel & w. Elizabeth

AUTHORITY

Grafton Hist. by Pierce; Descendants of Wm. Trask; New England

Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol. 56
Pri. Rcds., Mrs. W. L. Hagen

FAMILY

Mary, b. Grafton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1765; m. there, record in Shrewsbury, Mass., June 29, 1794, Martin Smith.

Anna, b. Grafton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1762; m. 1st in Grafton, Sept. 4, 1788 Joel Fay, and 2nd, Fortunatus Harrington.

Samuel, b. Grafton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1769; d. Oct. 3, 1802; m. Aug. 8, 1795 Abigail Putnam, b. Sept. 15, 1775, and d. Apr. 7, 1871. He was 2nd husband, she married third, David Trask, who was b. June 21, 1766, and d. Dec. 25, 1831.

Joshua, b. Grafton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1771; d. Oct. 7, 1844; m. in Phillipton, Mass., June 9, 1790 Submit Denton 1st, 2nd, Nov. 29, 1798, Polly Adams.

Lucy, b. Grafton, Mass., July 13, 1773; m. in Grafton, Nov. 7, 1795, Perle Goddard.

SAMUEL HARRINGTON
HANNAH BUTLER, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Brookfield, Mass.

Samuel Harrington of Farmington, Conn., b. 1761; m. in Weathersfield, Conn., Mar. 10, 1785, Hannah Butler. He enlisted as private to serve in Rev. War from Jan. 1, 1780 to Jan. 1, 1781. He received bounties from home town of Mansfield, Conn., before 1780 for service in Rev. War. His name was on muster rolls dated Feb. 1782 for Capt. Edward Bulkey's Co., 3rd; 5th Conn. Reg. of Samuel B. Webb; also on muster roll of same Co., Apr. 25, 1782. His appointment on June 1, 1781 was for duration of war.

At first Fed. Census of 1790 he was in Shoreham, Vt. He was drawing a pension Mar. 18, 1818, and he was drawing pension at Hartford, Vt., June 1, 1840 then aged 79, and residing with son, Samuel. He was named in list of Vt. Hist. Soc. Proceedings as Rev. Soldier buried in Vermont.

FAMILY

Samuel, of Hartford, Vt., b. in Brookfield, Mass., m. July 12, 1819 to Persis Barnes.

SAMUEL HARRINGTON
SOPHRONIA CONVERSE, his wife.

Son of Nathaniel & w. Nancy Townsend

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. New Braintree, Mass.

FAMILY

Charles, b. New Braintree, Sept. 10, 1821; m. Oct. 2, 1843 in Oakham, Mass., to Almacy Cushman. Int. Rec. Sept. 7, 1843.

Samuel C., b. New Braintree, Mass., June 21, 1824; d. Waltham, Mass., May 29, 1835.

Eli, b. New Braintree, Mass., Jan. 31, 1827; d. there Oct. 9, 1848, of typhus fever.

Julia Elmira, b. New Braintree, Mass., Nov. 28, 1836.

George, b. New Braintree, Mass., May 21, 1845; d. there Sept. 12, 1849 of dysentery.

SAMUEL HARRINGTON, JR.
LUCY COOLEDGE, his wife.

Son of Samuel & w. Lydia Ball

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Weston, Mass.; Bapt. 1st Church of Dorchester, Mass.
New. Eng. Hist and Gen. Reg. Vol. 68.

FAMILY

Lydia, b. Waltham, Mass., Apr. 9, 1776; m. there June 21, 1810 to John Davis.
Samuel, b. May 23, 1778; bapt. May 31, 1778; m. Thayer Coflin, Oct. 1, 1807 in Boston, Mass.
Lucy, b. Waltham, Mass., Oct. 26, 1782; m. there Sept. 5, 1802 Jonathan Smith.
Susannah, b. bapt. Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 10, 1783.
Betsy (Lucretia) b. Aug. 27, 1786; bapt. Aug. 27, 1786.
Amasa, b. Nov. 12, 1791; m. Waltham, Aug. 30, 1835, Clarissa Davis. He was a farmer and d. at Waltham, 1867.
James of Dorchester, Mass., b. bapt. there July 6, 1778.
_____a child d. New Braintree, Mass., Sept. 12, 1778.

SAMUEL HARRINGTON
PATTY DAVIS, his wife.

Son of Nathan & w. Elizabeth Flagg

AUTHORITY

Burnap-Burnett Genealogy; Essex Inst. Hist. Coll.; Vit. Rcds. New Braintree, Mass.; New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 75.

FAMILY

Samuel Davis, of Paxton, Mass., m. in New Braintree, Mass., Dec. 28, 1833, Mary Ann Burke, b. Jan. 5, 1810, d. Jan. 17, 1886. Was dau. of James and Elizabeth (Woods) Burke of New Braintree. The record was written by her mother, Elizabeth on the fly leaf of a book. He was Guardian of the children of Abijah Burnap, April 6, 1844 at Paxton.

SAMUEL GIBSON HARRINGTON
EFFIE MARY DEAN, his wife.

Son of Ira & w. Phoebe Tanner

AUTHORITY

Wm. Tanner, Sr., S. Kingston, R. I.; Descendants of Geo. C. Tanner

FAMILY

Phoebe Alice, b. July 16, 1882.
Carolyn, b. May 3, 1884.
Harriet Jane, b. July 2, 1886; d. Aug. 13, 1887.
Jean Dean, b. Feb. 25, 1888.
Samuel Dean, b. Sept. 25, 1889; m. Apr. 4, 1893.
Jessie Curtis, b. June 25, 1894.

SAMUEL HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH, his wife.

Son of Robert & w. Anna Harrington

AUTHORITY

Warren-Clark Genealogy by Huntington Grafton Hist. by Pierce; Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War; Essex Inst. Hist. Coll.

FAMILY

Joseph, b. Westborough, Mass., Mar. 26, 1738; d. Oct. 13, 1815; m. 1st, there Mar. 17, 1764, Ruth Miriam of Grafton, Mass., who died Dec. 13, 1818. Head of family in 1790.
Sarah, b. Westborough, Mass., Dec. 17, 1741; m. there July 16, 1770, Samuel Thirsting.
Samuel, Jr., b. Grafton, Mass., June 10, 1743; d. there Oct. 3, 1773; m. Anna Brigham, who d. Dec. 11, 1831.
Mariah, b. Westborough, Mass., July 2, 1744.
Elizabeth, b. Westborough, Mass., Apr. 29, 1747; m. there Feb. 1777 to John Wait of Alsted, Mass.

Eli, b. Westborough, Mass., Sept. 24, 1749; m. in Bolton, Mass., Nov. 3, 1774, Susannah Baker of Bolton, Was head of family in 1790. Pri. Capt. Edmond Brigham, Westborough Co. of Minute Men, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 12 days of service.
Evinas A., m. in Westborough, Mass., Nov. 17, 1770 to Edmond Entwistle.
Lydia, b. Westborough, Mass., Apr. 24, 1756; m. there Jan. 4, 1775 to Daniel Chamberlain, and they had son, Daniel who married Mar. 13, 1806 at Hopkinton, Mass. to Jerusha Burnap, bapt. Sept. 27, 1795.
Persis, b. Westborough, Mass., Apr. 21, 1757; m. there Jan. 1, 1772, Nathan Fay.
Benjamin, b. Westborough, Mass., Aug. 18, 1761; d. Oct. 9, 1820; m. record in Westborough; m. Jan. 30, 1789 to Anna Chamberlain of Southborough, Mass.

SAMUEL HARRINGTON
POLLY FISKE, his wife.

Son of Peter & w. Anna Hammond

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Weston, Mass.

FAMILY

Mary Fiske, b. Newton, Mass., Apr. 14, 1811; m. Mass. there July 5, 1828 to George Hall.

SAMUEL BISHOP HARRINGTON
CAROLINE ELIZABETH HAYNES, his wife.

Son of Jonas & w. Margaret Bishop

AUTHORITY

Descendants of John White, Vol. II, p. 412

FAMILY

Francis Bishop, b. Salem, Mass., Aug. 15, 1854; m. Abby J. Ruggles, b. Fitchburg, Mass., May 14, 1858. He was a physician in Boston, Mass.

SAMUEL HARRINGTON
MARY P. HARRINGTON, his wife.

Son of Joseph & w. Ruth Miriam

AUTHORITY

Grafton History by Pierce

FAMILY

Mary L., b. Westborough, Mass., Aug. 11, 1814; prob. same Mary was married in Upton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1832 Zenas Johnson.
Samuel, b. Westborough, Mass., Feb. 18, 1816; m. Shrewsbury, Mass., Duplicate records in Grafton and Westborough, Oct. 21, 1834, and Grafton, Nov. 28, 1834 to Elizabeth Legate. Prob. same who married 2nd in Watertown, Mass., June 16, 1836 to Mrs. Elizabeth Stratton.
Joseph, b. Westborough, Mass., Feb. 15, 1818; prob. same who married in Upton, Feb. 5, 1840, Mary Chaflin.
Ephraim, b. Westborough, Mass., Sept. 7, 1821.
Henry, b. Westborough, Mass., Dec. 1, 1826
George, b. Westborough, Mass., June 12, 1834.

SAMUEL HARRINGTON
CAROLINE JOHNSON, his wife.

Son of Allen & w. Elizabeth Hershall

AUTHORITY

Lists by C. B. Herendeen

FAMILY

Henrietta of Laurens, N. Y., b. after 1825.
Allen of Laurens, b. after 1826.
Caroline of Laurens, b. after 1827.
James of Laurens, b. after 1830.
Mary E. of Laurens, b. after 1840; m. Russell Drew.
William, b. after 1830; prob. of Laurens.

SAMUEL S. HARRINGTON
ELIZ LEGATE, 1st wife.
ELIZABETH STRATTON, 2nd wife.

Son of Samuel & w. Mary P. Harrington

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of Sturbridge, Mass.

FAMILY

Julia Ann, b. Sturbridge, Mass., July 2, 1838.

SAMUEL HARRINGTON
GRACE LIVERMORE, 1st wife.
MARY WARREN, 2nd wife.

Son of Robert & w. Susannah George

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Waltham, Mass

FAMILY (1st wife)

Anna, b. 1693; d. Lexington, Oct. 26, 1777; m. Nov. 15, 1711 to her 1st cousin, Robert Harrington

Grace, b. Aug. 26, 1694; m. in Watertown, Mass., Dec. 28, 1718, Ebenezer Fiske of Lexington, Mass.

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 6, 1696; m. Mar. 28, 1716, Isaac Bowman, Esq. of Lexington.

Abigail, b. July 24, 1698; d. Nov. 5, 1728; m. Jno. Ball.

Prudence, b. July 24, 1701; m. Oct. 27, 1720, John Estabrook of Lexington, and they had 8 children.

_____, a son, b. Waltham, Mass., and d. Nov. 11, 1703. His mother died Nov. 29, 1703.

SAMUEL HARRINGTON
MARTHA, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Cambridge, Mass.

FAMILY

Simon G., b. 1803 of Cambridge, Mass., m. in Waltham, Mass., Nov. 5, 1826, Eliza Maynord; m. 2nd in Holden, Mass., Dec. 28, 1831, E. Estabrook, and m. 3rd, in West Boylston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1849, Lovina M. Davis.

SAMUEL HARRINGTON
SILENCE E. ROBINSON, his wife.

Son of Joshua & w. Mary Truesdale

AUTHORITY

Early Worcester Families
Worcester, Mass. Vit. Rcds.
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol 68; Baptisms, First Church, Dorchester, Mass.; Vit. Rcds. Dorchester, Mass.

FAMILY

Susannah, b. Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 12, 1783; m. at Worcester Co., Oct. 31, 1802, Abel Flagg, bapt. at Birthplace, Mar. 30, 1783.

Samuel, b. Dochester, Oct. 3, 1784; d. m. at Worcester, Nov. 19, 1820, Lucreita Bigelow. Another card shows that he married Apr. 23, 1812 to Nancy White.

Lucreita, b. Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 21, 1786; d. there Apr. 15, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1800 John Baird, bapt. at birthplace, Aug. 27, 1786.

James, b. Dorchester, June 23, 1788; d. at Worchester, Mass., Nov. 15, 1847; m. there Apr. 25, 1821, Esther Flagg, bapt. at birthplace, July 6, 1788.

Sarah, b. Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 12, 1790; m. at Worcester, Feb. 6, 1812 Peter White.

Ebenezer, b. Dorchester, Sept. 22, 1792; m. Ehelinda, and they raised a family there 1818.
Mary, b. Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 24, 1794; d. there Dec. 12, 1843.
Austin, b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1796; m. there Feb. 21, 1821, to Evaline Patch, 1st and prob. 2nd to Louisa J., and they reared a family there in 1829.

SAMUEL HARRINGTON
MARY STIMPSON, his wife.

Son of Henry & w. Ruth Blodgett

AUTHORITY

Westminister Hist. by Heywood
Pension Paper, No. S-32789

FAMILY

Azubah, m. 1st Emerson, 2nd, Phinehas Heywood, and res. Buckport, Me.
Betsy, married Merriam, Oct Princeton, Mass.
James, b. Westminister, 1791 married there July 25, 1816 Annis Miller, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Cutting) Miller.
Catharine, b. Westminister, Mass., 1792.
Mary (Polly) b. Westminister, 1794; d. May 4, 1874; m. in Hubbardstown Mass., Oct. 11, 1826 to Daniel Mundell, and had 14 children.
Susan, b. Westminister, 1796.
Samuel, b. Westminister, 1798; res. in that place and d. unmarried at Tewskbury, Mass.
Ruth, b. Westminister, 1799.
Francis, b. Westminister, 1801; res. Grafton, Mass., proprietor of hotel.
Hannah, b. Westminister, Mass., 1803, and of whom nothing is definitely known. There were 3 others, 1 dau. whomarried Morill and another married Tillinghast.
Elias, b. Westminister, 1805; resided there and is supposed to have been murdered.
Charles, b. Westminister, 1807; m. 1st there June 12, 1828 Marianna Cutting, b. 1810 and d. Princeton, Mass., Jan. 2, 1833; m. 2nd in Princeton, Dec. 7, 1833, Mary Ann Seaver, b. 1735, and d. June 30, 1802. Dup. record Westminister, Mass.
Mary Ann Seaver, b. 1735, and d. June 30, 1802. Dup. record Westminister, Mass.
Julia, b. Westminister, 1809; m. John B. Hartwell, and resided W. Cambridg.
Elizabeth, b. Westminister, 1810; m. in Dracut, Mass., Apr. 15, 1838, Philip W. Tillinghast.

SAMUEL E. HARRINGTON
SABINA WARNER, his wife.

Son of Cassius & Mary E. Hall

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Sunderland, Mass.

FAMILY

Frank Warner, b. July 15, 1854; m. Nellie F. Johnson, Jan. 1, 1885; dau. and Eunice (Fay) Johnson of Cambridge, b. June 25, 1883, and d. Sept. 29, 1895.
Martha, b. Nov. 23, 1856.
Ella F., b. Aug. 6, 1858; m. Alphas F. Frary, of Leverett, Dec. 4, 1881.
Hattie M., b. Aug. 24, 1860; m. Apr. 5, 1832 to Howard A. Parson of Enfield, Conn., and resided N. Amhurst.

SAMUEL AUSTIN HARRINGTON
CATHERINE WARREN, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Anna Chamberlain

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Westborough, Mass.

FAMILY

Charles Austin, b. Westborough, Mass., June 16, 1831.
Curtis, b. Westborough, Mass., Jan. 6, 1835.
Catharine A., b. Westborough, Mass., Aug. 10, 1843.

SAMUEL HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH WARREN, his wife

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Personal and Gen. Memoirs of Cutler

FAMILY

Isaac, b. May 6, 1739.

SAMUEL HARRINGTON
HANNAH H. WARREN, his wife.

Son of Joshua & w. Polly Adams

AUTHORITY

Grafton, Mass. Hist by Pierce

FAMILY

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Grafton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1838, and d. unmarried.
Mary Louisa, b. Grafton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1830; m. Aug. 11, 1857. George K. Nichols, M. D. He was born at Sherbrook, P. Q., Apr. 10, 1827, son of John Adams and Malinda (King) Nichols, a graduate of Pennsylvania, 1854. They had 3 children.
Hannah C., b. Aug. 12, 1833; m. Feb. 11, 1875 to Luke F. Allen.
Julia Maria, b. July or Aug. 1, 1839; d. Oct. 23, 1839 in Grafton, Mass.

SAMUEL HARRINGTON
SARAH WARREN, 1st wife
ELIZABETH, 2nd wife.

Son of Edward & w. Mary Ocington

AUTHORITY

Warren Clark Genealogy by Huntington; Vit. Rcds. New Braintree, Mass. New England Hist and Gen. Reg. 1866 Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War Vit. Rcds. Brighton, Mass.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Samuel, b. Newton, Mass., Apr. 27, 1726; d. young and next male child of same name.
Mary, b. bapt. with Samuel, May 19, 1728; married in Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 5, 1745, Thomas Bridge.
Thankful, b. Westborough, Mass., June 24, 1730; m. there Dec. 6, 1749 Ephraim Whitney of Upon, Mass., int. dated Oct. 5, 1749.
Samuel, b. Apr. 1732; d. New Braintree, Mass., Oct. 22, 1803; m. in Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 6, 1756, Lucy Whitney, who died Oct. 30, 1799. Was head of family 1790. Announcement of his withdrawal from church was made from the pulpit by Rev. Daniel Foster, of New Braintree, dismissed to North Brookfield, Mass.
Tax list of 2nd pricinct of Brookfield dated about 1750 shown. Among men drafted from Worcester County to march to Horse Necks, Capt. Timothy Page's Company, Rev. War.
Elizabeth, d. in 1767; m. Thomas Park, who was b. 1703. Married in Newton, Mass. Duplicate record in Cambridge, Mass. Their dau., Mrs. Champney, was born at Brighton, Oct. 10, 1760.

SAMUEL HARRINGTON, JR.
NANCY WHITE, his wife.

Sonof Samuel & w. Silence E. Robinson

AUTHORITY

Worcester, Mass., Vit. Rcds. Westminister, Mass. Hist by Heywood, 2

FAMILY

Andrew, b. Worcester, Mass., May 11, 1813.
Lois White, b. Worcester, Mass., Apr. 26, 1815; m. there July 28, 1842. Elbridge G. Patridge.
Nancy, b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 23, 1817.
Samuel, b. Worecster, Mass., Mar. 2, 1820.
Sarah, b. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 26, 1824; m. there May 6, 1845, Charles W. Freeland.
Maria, b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 26, 1826; m. there Sept. 7, 1847 to Olney F. Thompson.
Henry, b. Worcester, Mass., May 4, 1829.
Benjamin, b. May 3, 18--; d. Oct. 20, 1860.

SAMUEL HARRINGTON
LUCY WHITNEY, his wife.

Son of Samuel & w. Sarah Warren

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. New Braintree, Mass. Pension Papers, No. W-24420 Mrs. J. B. Moyer, Boston Transcript; Mrs. Hagen; Cem. Rcds. D. A. R.; Hist. of N. Brookfield Temple

FAMILY

Sarah, b. New Braintree, Mass., Sept. 21, 1757; d. married there March 2, 1789 Jesse Johnson.
Lucy, b. New Braintree, Mass., Apr. 5, 1759; int. of marriage publ. in Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 1, 1784, Jebediah Cutter
Samuel, b. New Braintree, Mass., Apr. 15, 1761; d. Mar. 18, 1841; m. Anna Holley at Cornish, N. H., Apr. 12, 1792. He was head of family in 1790. Applied for pension there at age 71 in 1832. He resided in New Braintree, Mass., in 1774 and in 1786 moved to Cornish, N. H. where he lived until 1815 when he moved to Hartford, Vt.
Lois, b. New Braintree, Mass., Feb. 6, 1763; died 1807; married there Oct. 7, 1804 Moody Hall.
Beulah, b. New Braintree, Mass., Feb. 26, 1765; d. there unmarried June 13, 1797.
Aaron, b. New Braintree, Mass., Dec. 23, 1767; d. at Sullivan, Madison County, N. Y. Was head of family in 1790 at Williamstown, Mass.
Moses, twin, b. New Braintree, Dec. 23, 1767; d. prob same who married in Newbury, Mass., Oct. 22, 1795 to Abigail Chase.
Joel, b. New Braintree, Mass., Dec. 25, 1769; prob. same who married in Petersham, Mass., Sept. 14, 1791 Ruth Wheeler of Shutsbury.
Levi, b. New Braintree, Mass., Aug. 6, 1771; d. Oakham, Mass., July 18, 1834; m. in New Braintree, Mass., Feb. 29, 1790, Eliza Weston.
Nathaniel, b. New Braintree, Mass., Oct. 24, 1773; d. there Apr. 22, 1845 of pleuresy; m. there int. rec. Mar. 13, 1798 Nancy Townsend.
Mary (Polly) b. at New Braintree, Oct. 16, 1775; d. there Nov. 25, 1802.
Asa, b. New Braintree, Mass., June 28, 1778; d. married there Sept. 6, 1802, Rebecca Weston.
_____, a child, b. New Braintree, and d. there Sept. 12, 1772.

SAMUEL HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Early Worcester Families by Steele; Ancient Weathersfield by Styles; New Eng. Hist and Gen. Reg., Vol. 58

FAMILY

Jubal of Worcester, Mass.
Joshua of Worcester, Mass.
Hannah, b. Worcester, Mass., 1757; d. Feb. 7, 1834 (Husband died then), and she died Apr. 1, 1838, at the age of 81; m. in Shrewsbury, 1776, Daniel Maynard of that place, and they settled there, had 10 children.

SAMUEL HARRINGTON, SR.
_____, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Fed. Census by Mrs. Hagen
Rcds. Town Meetings at Res. Ishabod Crafuth; Land Rcds. Rensslaer County, N. Y.

FAMILY

Samuel, Jr., b. Stephentown, N. Y., about 1769; m. Anner, June 16, they sold land there to Thomas G. Carpenter, June 28, 1824; they sold land there to Renssalaer Humphries. In 1819 he was Path Master for Dist. No. 20. In 1790 his age was not indicated but one dau. shown 1800 both between 26-45 with 3 boys under 10, and 2 girls 1-10. 1810, both over 45 with children: 1 boy 16-26, 1 boy 10-16, 1 boy 1-10, 1 girl 16-26, 1 girl 10-16, and 2 girls under 10. In 1820, both were over 45 and were gone from the next census.

SANFORD HARRINGTON
EUNICE ELDRED, his wife.

Son of Job & w. Hannah Parker

AUTHORITY

Grant W. Harrington MS.
Lamb's Rcds.

FAMILY

Relief, of Otsego County, N. Y., b. after 1812.
Lon, b. Otsego County, N. Y., 1812; d. Geneva, Ohio.
Amelia, of Pownal, Vt., b. before 1834; m. in Madison, Ohio, July 5, 1850 to Charles Chapin Cleveland, son of William.
Perry A., of Astabula, Ohio; d. Astabula, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1884. He was shot by a burglar, and at same time his wife was wounded.

SANFORD G. HARRINGTON
FANNY PIERCE, his wife.

Son of Stephen p. & w. Lydia Colvin

AUTHORITY

Mrs. W. L. Hagen, Washington, D. C.

FAMILY

George of Greenville, Pa., b. d. there. His wife is still living there. She runs the "Hotel National." He was a genealogist.

SCHUYLER HARRINGTON
NELLIE M. ANDREWS, his wife.

Son of John Henry & w. Elizabeth Green

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Shaftsbury, Mass.

FAMILY

Erwin, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., July 3, 1876.
Blossom Truth, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., about 1878; m. Richard Mattison, and they had Edith, unmarried.

SCHUYLER HARRINGTON
SOPHIA JOHNSON, his wife.

Son of Jonathan & w. Sarah Pratt

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of Shresbury, Mass.
Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.

FAMILY

Catherine Sophia, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 10, 1819; m. there Apr. 11, 1839 Joseph Rice.
Stephen J., b. 1820; d. Oct. 9, 1821, age one year.
Stephen, b. 1820; m. Cornelia L. Mirick.
Sarah, b. 1828; m. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 3, 1844, Elias Temple
_____, a child, b. 1829; d. Shrewsbury, Mass., Nov. 3, 1833.

SETH HARRINGTON
REBECCA BROOKS, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Marlborough, N. H. Hist. by Bemis

FAMILY

Rebecca, b. 1794; m. Nov. 25, 1810 to Dunster, Thomas, Jr., and moved to Vt.
James Brooks, b. Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 17, 1793; settled in Canada.
Elisha, Capt., b. Dorchester, Mass.; m. there Aug. 24, 1823 Susannah Whitney.
Moses, b. Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 4, 1796; m. Feb. 17, 1824, Nancy Fisher Windslow, settled in Canada.
Hannah, m. Oct. 11, 1801 Joseph Buss.
Abigail, m. Lewis Peck, and removed to Vt.

SETH HARRINGTON
ABIGAIL (SARAH) CHIDD, 1st wife.
PRISCILLA (WILDER) HAUGHTON, 2nd wife.

Son of George & w. Hepzibah Fiske

AUTHORITY

Westminister, Mass., Hist. by Heywood; Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War

FAMILY (1st wife)

Sarah, b. Westminister, Mass., Nov. 10, 1752; d. m. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 25, 1772; Silas Holt, and they had two children. Recorded in Westminister.
Elisha, b. Westminister, Aug. 31, 1754, d. at the same place unmarried. Feb. 29, 1844.
Seth, b. Westminister, June 5, 1756; died young.
Daniel, b. Lonesborough, Mass., Feb. 24, 1758, Capt. David Wheeler's Lonesborough Company. He joined Capt. Stone's Company, Col. Brewer's Regiment during war.

(2nd wife)

Abigail, b. Westminister, Mass., Dec. 23, 1763; prob. same who married 1st, James Bowers, and when he died married 2nd, Samuel Sarvin, Capt First marriage in Westminister, May 14, 1782.
Eunice, . Westminister, Aug. 31, 1766; m. 1st Sept. 7, 1789 to Isaac Dupee , son of Isaac and Susan (Legate) Dupee. He died and she married 2nd, Stephen Hunting of Hubbardston, Mass. She had 3 children by 1st husband.
Benjamin, b. Westminister, Mass., Jan. 7, 1769; d. Feb. 10, 1813; m. there Jan. 14, 1790 to Sarah Woodward, b. 1768 and d. there Feb. 5, 1813. She was dau. of Nathaniel and wife, Elizabeth (Whitington) Woodward. Benjamin and his wife, both died at age of 44; resided on home farm with parents.
Hannah, b. Westminister, Oct. 28, 1779; d. young.

SETH P. HARRINGTON
HARRIET A., his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Tomb Insc. by Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Elisha of Troy, N. Y., b. there 1839; d. there June 7, 1874.
Charles H. of Lansingburg, N. Y. b. S. Glen Falls, N. Y., 1831;
d. Lansingburg, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1897.

SETH HARRINGTON
ANNA L. HEWITT, his wife.

Son of James & w. Mercy Bennett

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Elizabeth March, Warrensburg, N. Y.

FAMILY

Emery of Harkimer, N. Y.
Jamia
Geneta

SETH HARRINGTON
SARAH, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Milford, Mass.

FAMILY

Daniel, b. Milford, Mass., Apr. 12, 1837.
Charles R., b. Milford, Apr. 18, 1838.
Lorin , b. Milford, Mass., May 27, 1842.

SETH HARRINGTON
NANCY SHERMAN, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Mary Jefferson

AUTHORITY

Land Rcds. Warren County, N. Y.
C. B. H. from W. B. Browne
Census of 1850, C. B. H.
Stanford, Vt. Vit. Rcds.

FAMILY

Jefferson, b. Adams, Mass., 1807; d. Minn. where he was residing in 1878; m. in Adams, Mass., May 11, 1831 Lucy Eddy, of that place. She sold building lot in Glen Falls, N. Y. to Samuel Comstock in 1863. Jefferson purchased land in Warren County from Simeon Eddy in 1865.

Seth, b. Adams, Mass., 1809; d. R. I. where he was residing alive in 1878.

Daniel, b. Adams, Mass., 1814; d. R. I. where he was residing in 1878. In 1856 he resided at South Milford, Mass. when he conveyed to Russell Harrington of wife, Electa, all his rights in land willed by frandfather, Daniel, to father, Seth.

Cerua, . Adams, 1816; m. Nelson. She resided Stamford in 1878.

Russell, b. 1819; m. 1867 Electa, b. 1824; they resided at Cheshire, and had 2 children. In 1856 he received land deed from Daniel Harrington then of South Milford, Mass., son of Seth, for all land willed by Daniel's grandfather, Daniel, to Daniel's father, Seth.

Hannah, b. Adams, 1822; m. Martin, and she resided R. I. in 1878.

Nancy, b. Adams, 1826; m. Sherman, and she resided R. I. in 1878.

Rosanna, b. Adams, 1828; m. in Stanford, Vt., Jun 11, 1845 to Allen Carr of Adams, Mass. She resided in R. I. in 1878.

Dolly (Jane) b. Adams, 1832; m. in Stamford, Vt., Feb. 24, 1850 Thomas Haley of Pownal, Vt. Her father died at their residence in N. Adams in 1878 when she was there at age of 46.

Almira, b. Adams, 1811; d. Davoy; m. Estes. She resided at Savoy in 1878.

SETH HARRINGTON
PATIENCE TRACY, his wife.

Son of Isaiah & w. Anna Mitchell

AUTHORITY

Probate Court Rcds. Berkshire, Mass.; C. B. H. from W. B. Brown, Jno. A. Harrington, Vergennes, Vt. to G. W. H.l Stamford Vt., Vit. Rcds.; Census of 1830

FAMILY

Nancy Miranda, Adams, Mass., b. between 1803 and 1810; Oct. 20, 1824 she was over 14 but under 21, and Patience, prob. her mother, was made her guardian. She was named at the settlement of her father's estate there in 1826.

Seth, of Adams, Mass., b. before 1797; m. in Stamford, Dec. 3, 1818 to Eunice Davis, of Adams, b. after 1800. Other records show that he married Eunice Dennis, on the same date. At the census of 1810 he was over 18, and she was over 16, and they had one child under 10.

Solomon, of Adams, Mass., b. before 1805; m. Rhoda Loveland, and they moved to Ohio in 1812. He was named at the settlement of his father's estate at Adams, Mass., 1826.

SHEFFIELD HARRINGTON
RUTH WHITFORD, his wife.

Son of Stephen & Patience Eldred

AUTHORITY

Lamb's Rcds. by Clerk of Probate Ct.; Wm. Eldredge, Twin Falls, Idaho; A. L. Harrington, DeWitt, Iowa; Grant W. Harrington MS. Seven Generations of Aaron Stark Letter G. S. R. Thayer

FAMILY

Lyman, b. Otsego County, N. Y., after 1790; d. there about 1850 ; m. Emily. In his will, dated May 17, 1850, he named his widow and daughter, Emily, and Sophronia.

Loren, (or Lawrence) b. Otsego County, N. Y., after 1790; m. Nancy De Motte, and they had Lema Jane.

Sheffield of Hartwick, N. Y.; b. Burlington, N. Y., 1809; d. Mar. 19, 1897; m. Oct. 12, 1834 to Mabelia Stephens, b. Schenectady, N. Y., dau. of Levi Stephens who established first stage line west of Albany. She died Mar. 30, 1898. No children.

When he was age 2 years, the family moved to Genesee County, N. Y., where he grew to manhood. At age 20, he learned "carding" which he followed until 1839 when he moved to Hartwick, He was elected in Hartwick, constable, tax collector, a member of County Board for Supervisors, village magistrate for 20 years, and in 1867 he was elected to State Legislature. He was a member of the Staff of Col. Shephard in State Militia, and later unanimously elected Colonel of his Regiment. No children.

Herman of Weston, and Berlin, Renssalaer County, N. Y., b. before 1802; m. Armena DeMotte (other record married Lois) In 1842 he bought land in Dutchess Co., N. Y. from Eli Baker Gorham; Aug. 16, 1843; sold land there through Steve Randall, June 5, 1844, they sold land there to Sanford Wheeler.

Celinda of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. after 1790.

Henry of Otsego, N. Y., b. after 1790.

SHELDON HARRINGTON
ALICE ROCKWOOD, his wife.

Son of Sheldon & w. Jane Webb

AUTHORITY

Leverett Harrington, Shaftsbury, Vt.

FAMILY

Chelsea, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., May 8, 1880; m. Edith Lyons. They are antique dealers in Bennington, Vt. in 1929.
Jane, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., May 30, 1882; unmarried in 1929.

SHELDON HARRINGTON
JANE WEBB, his wife.

Son of Neuman & w. Rhoda R. Stratton

AUTHORITY

Shaftsbury, Vt. Vit. Rcds. Leverett Harrington, Shaftsbury, Vt.; Tomb Ins. Shaftsbury, Vt.

FAMILY

Alice, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Dec. 1, 1845; m. there Nov. 1, 1865, Charles P. Oatman, b. 1845, son of Andrew and Pauline Oatman. They had Andrew and resided at N. Bennington.
Austin, b. Shaftsbury, Jan. 13, 1849; married Marcus Galusha, and they had Horace.
Sheldon, Jr., b. Shaftsbury, Vt., July 3, 1850; m. Alice Rockwood, b. Aug. 6, 1859.
Horace, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., June 10, 1852; d. there Apr. 14, 1862.
Daniel Webster, b. Shaftsbury, Dec. 18, 1855; m. Feb. 28, 1832, Mary Taft, b. May 29, 1862; d. Mar. 18, 1939. He died May 18, 1932. Mary Taft was dau. of John P., and Jane (Stone) Taft and her father was a distant cousin of the late former President William Howard Taft. They were married Feb. 28, 1882 by Rev. R. R. Cady, Pastor of the North Bennington, Vt., Baptist Church. His best man at their wedding was William Whipple who in 1932 resided in Los Angeles, Calif. They celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary Feb. 28, 1932 at their home in Hoosick Falls, N. Y., where they moved from Shaftsbury about 1927.

SHERMAN NATHAN HERRINGTON
MURIAL E. BELL, his wife.

Son of Nathan T. & w. Caroline Harrington

AUTHORITY

Oral by Eugene C. Harrington

FAMILY

Sarah Lovina, b. Johnsonville, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1925.
Nathan Tobias, b. Johnsonville, July 1927; Sherman W., Donald J., Ellen F., and Eileen J.

SHERMAN HARRINGTON
SARAH SHIELDS, his wife.

Son of Perry G. & w. M. Eldred

AUTHORITY

Grant W. Harrington MS.

FAMILY

Mabel, b. Elkhorn, Wisc., Sept. 4, 1883.
Alene, b. Elkhorn, Wisc. Aug. 6, 1886; m. George O'Brien of Elkhorn and they had Perry, Louise Ann, and Mabel Alene.
Roscoe, b. Elkhorn, Wisc. between 1883 and 1886; m. and they died leaving one son, Sherman.

SHERMAN HARRINGTON
CORNELIA SNELL, 1st wife.
EMMA BOGGERS, 2nd wife.

Son of Truman & w. Andra Stanton

AUTHORITY

Grant W. Harrington MS.

FAMILY

Frankie, b. Otsego Co., N. Y., after 1842; d. at the age of 16.
Carrie Adell, of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. after 1842; m. John Barr and they had Ray. They resided in Kansas City.

SILAS S. HERRINGTON
ARLINA BROWNELL, his wife.

Son of Josiah & w. Phoebe Chase

AUTHORITY

Tomb Insc. by Rachel C. Wilbur, West Hoosick, N. Y. Tomb Inscr.
Letter from Eugene C. Harrington

FAMILY

Phoebe M., of Pittstown, N. Y., b. Jan. 26, 1846; d. there July 15, 1874; m. Mar. 5, 1871, Nathaniel G. Sherman, b. Nov. 5, 1843, and d. there Mar. 20, 1904. They had Eva, b. Jan. 3, 1872, d. Nov. 23, 1875; Emma Arlina, b. Jan. 8, 1873; d. May 20, 1924; m. Apr. 18, 1905 to James McMurray, b. 1882, and d. Sept. 21, 1922; no children: and Clara Amanda, b. July 30, 1883; m. Jan. 24,

John J., b. June 25, 1849; d. West Hoosick, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1917, and was buried there; m. Jan. 14, 1881 Matilda R. Sherman, b. 1852 Oct. 13, and d. 1938.

Mary Jane, b. Sept. 17, 1851; m. William G. Haviland, Jan. 12, 1875. He was born, Sept. 12, 1851, and d. Dec. 21, 1926. She d. Apr. 9, 1932.

Norman Eldridge of Johnsonville, N. Y., b. May 20, 1853; resides at Johnsonville, N. Y., 1926, unmarried. His extensive genealogical records were written by his father at his residence on Prospect Hill, Washington Co., N. Y. and dated Apr. 4, 1855. He d. July 29, 1931.

Dora Arlina, b. Jan. 20, 1866; d. West Hoosick, N. Y., May 3, 1887.

SILAS HARRINGTON
BETSY DICKINSON, his wife.

Son of Isaiah & w. Mary Ann Mitchell

AUTHORITY

Jno. A. Harrington, Vergennes, Vt. to G. W. H.

FAMILY

Earl Pearce, b. Clarksburg, Mass., Aug. 7, 1803; resided at Weybridge, Vt. and the family was only one child, a girl under 5 at the census of 1830.

Sophia, b. New Haven, Vt., Aug. 14, 1805; d. resided at Waybridge, Vt.

Nelson, b. New Haven, Vt., Nov. 13, 1807; d. resided at Delta, Vt.

Noble, b. New Haven, Sept. 26, 1810, and settled there.

Polly, b. New Haven, Feb. 21, 1814; and resided at LaGrange, Ill.

Levina, b. New Haven, June 20, 1817, resided at Bethel, Vt.

George Lewis, b. New Haven, June 5, 1822; d. at Waybridge, Vt., June 5, 1890; d. m. at Manchester, N. H., Jan. 20, 1853, Emma E. Washburn; b. Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 8, 1835; and d. at Waybridge, Vt., July 31, 1911. She was dau. of Ephraim H., and Susan (Bigelow Washburn). He was a Replubican. Was a wheel-wright, a tax collector, and constable in Waybridge, for 25 years, and was Supt. of Schools. He was member of Vt. Legislature 1860 and 1861, and Asst. Judge in Addison Co., Court in 1882 and 1883. Taught school in many places in Vt. and Ill., before marriage during school season and followed carpenter trade in the summer. After marriage he followed the wheel-wright trade.

Amelia, b. Waybridge, Vt., Apr. 17, 1827; resided there.

SILAS HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH, his wife.

Son of Silas & w. _____

AUTHORITY

Tomb Insc. F. B. Lamb

FAMILY

Nancy, b. prob. Westfield, N. Y., 1824; d. there Dec. 1, 1845.

SILAS HERRINGTON
FREELOVE FISKE, his wife.

Son of Josiah & w. Elizabeth Bennett

AUTHORITY

Surrogate Court Rcds., Troy, N. Y. by R. C. W.; American Ancestry, Vol. 5, and Vol. 12; Fed. Census Rcds.; Mrs. W. L. Hagen; Rev. War Soldiers; Land Rcds., Renssalaer County, N. Y.; Cem. Insc. West Hoosick, N. Y.

FAMILY

Philip, b. Dec. 3, 1771; d. W. Hoosick, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1851; buried there. Married Persis Spalding, b. Apr. 23, 1774; and d. Apr. 23, 1830. When aged 12, he moved from R. I. to Hoosick, N. Y., with his parents. Houshold goods were moved on ox-cart and Philip walked to drive the young stock. At census of 1810 he and wife both over 26, with 7 children under 16, 1840 he was between 60 and 70; wife gone at that census. He received bequest under will of his father, recorded at Troy, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1819. Oct. 17, 1831 he joined Silas Harrington and Freelove Fiske, his wife, in sale of land there to Josiah, John, and David Harrington. July 6, 1808 they sold land there to Barnabas Clapp. He was a farmer and land broker. In his will recorded Troy, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1851, he made bequests to: 3 sons, David, Elijah, and William; 2 daus., Hannah, and Persis Baker, 5 grand-children, heirs of son, Jonathan, son Philip, and unmarried dau., Elizabeth, and Deborah Harrington. Philip was made executor.

Joseph, b. R. I., Apr. 18, 1776; d. West Hoosick, N. Y., May 15, 1843, and buried there; m. Zernia Hix, of French descent, b. 1780, and d. Nov. 21, 1867. He received bequests under the will of his father and that of his brother, David, proved Troy, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1842. June 13, 1821, he sold land Lot 180 at Pittstown, N. Y. to Amos Marshall, May 18, 1841, sold land to Chauncy L. Waters, June 15, 1841, sold land to Timothy Graves.

Amy, b. R. I., Aug. 23, 1777; d. Aug. 27, 1858; m. George Mosher, and had: Silas, Phoebe R.Francis, Lucy, David, Hannah Green, and William. She received bequest under the will of her father recorded Troy, Dec. 22, 1819; under will of her brother, recorded same place, Sept. 8, 1831, and under the will of her brother, David, probated the same place, Feb. 27, 1842.

Lucy, b. R. I., Nov. 29, 1778; d. W. Hoosick, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1862, and buried there. Never married. She received bequests under will of her father, her mother and her brother, David, all recorded at Troy, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1831, Dec. 22, 1819, and Feb. 27, 1842, respectively.

Silas, b. Sept. 23, 1782; d. May 29, 1832; m. Anatharusa Wing, b. Mar. 6, 1786, and d. Aug. 4, 1861. In 1810 he was aged 26-45, and she was under 26, with 1 boy over 10, and 2 under 10. Mar. 27, 1845 he received land at Hoosick from Ephraim F. Harrington and sold land the same day to Silas W. Harrington, June 11, 1848, he received land there from May Ann, wife of Ephraim F. Harrington, quit claim. He received bequest under the will of his brother, David, and under the will of his father.

Josiah, b. Nov. 25, 1785; d. W. Hoosick, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1841, and buried there. Married Nov. 23, 1820, Phoebe Chase, b. Oct. 5,

1796, and d. May 28, 1841; she was from Swansea, Mass. He received bequests under the will of his mother, his brother, David, and his father, and was made executor under the latter, May 20, 1825, he and wife joined David Harrington in conveying land at Hoosick to John Harrington. Sept. 9, 1831, he received land from Silas Harrington and his wife and from David Harrington. Oct. 17, of the same year with John and David Harrington, he received land from Silas Harrington and his wife, Freelove Fiske and Philip Harrington.

Freelove, b. R. I., Apr. 21, 1787; d. W. Hoosick, July 29, 1868, unmarried, and buried there. She received bequests under the will of her mother and her brother, David, and her father. Her own will dated Troy, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1864, mentions: grand-niece, Sarah Jane Harrington; nieces, Phoebe Randolph, Lucy Fox, and Hannah Green; newphews, Silas S. Harrington, and Ephraim F. Harrington, and grand-niece, Emma Harrington, dau. of Josiah Harrington, deceased.

John, b. R. I., May 5, 1789; d. W. Hoosick, N. Y., May 7, 1852; buried there. Married Margaret McCahay, b. June 29, 1789, and d. Mar. 30, 1864, and buried there, Hoosick, N. Y., In 1840 both were 50-60, with 1 girl, under 15, 1 under 40., 1 boy under 10, 2 boys under 30, and 2 girls between 15 and 20. He received bequests under the will of his father, his brother, David. May 20, 1825, he received land at Hoosick from David and Joseph Harrington, Sept. 29 same year at Pittstown, N. Y., they conveyed 1/3 of a farm received from Silas and his wife, Freelove, unto Josiah and David Harrington.

David, b. R. I., June 21, 1791; d. W. Hoosick, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1841, unmarried, and buried there. He received a bequest under the will of his father as did the other sons above. In 1840 he was over 50. His will probated at Pittstown, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1842. Executors appointed were his brother, Josiah of w. Phoebe Chase, and his, Josiah's son, Silas S. Bequests were made to brothers: Philip of w. Persis Spalding and Joseph of w. Zernia Hix; sisters, Amy Mosher, Lucy Harrington, single, brother, John of w. Margaret McCahay, and brother, Josiah of w. Phoebe Chase.

Jonathan, b. Apr. 5, 1793; d. Oct. 1, 1796.

SILAS HERRINGTON
RACHEL INGRAHAM, his wife.

Son of Merritt & w. Catherine Snyder

AUTHORITY

Oral by Eugene C. Harrington

FAMILY

Georgianna, b. Pittstown, N. Y., 1871; d. 1915, unmarried.
Henry, b. Pittstown, Sept. 16, 1867; d. in infancy.

SILAS HARRINGTON
MINDWELL WELLINGTON, 1st wife.
ABIGAIL THORP, 2nd wife.

Son of Josiah & w. Dinah Flagg

AUTHORITY

Worcester Mass. Vit. Rcds.
Early Worcester Marriages, b. Steele

FAMILY (1st wife)

Clive, b. Worcester, Mass., June 4, 1775; d. married there Sept. 11, 1793 to John White.
Lydia, b. Worcester, Mass., May 17, 1778.
Jeremiah, b. Worcester, Mar. 31, 1779; d. there Nov. 7, 1834; m. there Nov. 2, 1802, Betsy Bigelow. Death record shows him to be son of Elijah.
Josiah, b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 16, 1781.
Clarissa, b. Worcester, Feb. 22, 1784; m. there Mar. 30, 1803 to Clark Wellington.

Silas, b. Worcester, Apr. 16, 1786.
Faith, b. Worcester, Apr. 6, 1788; m. in Pelham, Mass., June 25, 1808 to Nathaniel Wheeler.

(2nd wife)

Mindwell Wellington, b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 6, 1810.
Hannah Hucklin, b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 2, 1812; d. there Oct. 2, 1837.
Clarissa Harlow, b. Worcester, Mass., July 15, 1815; d. m. there Sept. 5, 1842 James A. McCoy.
Mary, b. Worcester, Dec. 30, 1817; m. there prob. Oct. 10, 1839, Samuel O. LaForest.
Silas Flagg, b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1820; m. in Weymouth, Mass., May 28, 1843 Mary Jane Lovell of Boston, Mass.

SILAS HERRINGTON
ANATHERUSA WING, his wife.

Son of Silas & w. Freelove Fiske

AUTHORITY

Surrogate Court Rcds., Troy, N. Y.; Tomb Insc., Rachel C. Wilkins; Oral by Eugene C. Harrington; Probate Ct. Rcds., Renssalaer Co., R. C. W.

FAMILY

Smith, b. Hoosick, N. Y., July 19, 1809; d. there Jan. 21, 1868; m. Jane Hall, b. Jan. 20, 1809, and d. there Jan. 20, 1870, Sept. 15, 1835 they joined his mother in release deed heirs Silas of wife, Annatherusa, to Abraham W. Harrington.

In his will, recorded Troy, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1868, he named wife, Jane, adopted dau. Harriet, the wife of Norman Carpenter; sister Lydia Abbott, 2 brothers, Merritt and Nelson S.; nephew, Smith H. Abbott; nephew, Merritt C., and nephew, Abraham W., my friend, John E. Morrison. Wife Jane and adopted dau. Harriet, appointed executrix and Harriet's husband, Norman Carpenter, executor.

Abraham W. of Hoosick, N. Y., b. Aug. 19, 1810; d. Sept. 3, 1839, m. Sally Comstock. Sept. 15, 1835 he recieved release deed from Smith Harrington and Jane, his wife, for land at Hoosick, N. Y. His estate was probated Sept. 16, 1839, and the administrators were his wife, Sally, and his brother, Smith.

Lydia A. of Pittstown, N. Y., b. 1813, d. there 1880; m. Jacob Lansing Abbott, and they had: Anatherusa, Wilmena Jane, Smith, Martha Josephine, Caroline, Lester, and Mary Augusta. Her husband was born 1809 and d. 1884. She received bequest under the will of their brother Smith of w. Jane Hall, recorded Troy, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1869. Their son, Smith H., named after his uncle Smith, of w. Jane Hall, who received bequest under the same will.

Nelson, b. Hoosick, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1820; d. there Apr. 7, 1901; m. Dec. 9, 1841 Sally Ann Lamb, b. Dec. 11, 1823, and d. there Jan. 9, 1891. He received bequest under the same will.

Merritt, of Pittstown, N. Y., b. Hoosick Falls, Mar. 2, 1826; d. Apr. 3, 1886 Catherine Snyder, May 4, 1839. They sold land there, Pittstown, to Daniel M. Sherman, Mar. 15, 1838, he sold land there to Abraham W. Harrington. He received a bequest under the will of his brother, Smith of wife, Jane Hall, recorded, Troy, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1868.

SILAS HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Wm. & Ann Hamon

AUTHORITY

Pension Rcds. by Mrs. Hagen
Tomb Insc. by F. B. Lamb

FAMILY

Silas of Johnsburg, and Stephentown, N. Y., b. 1785; m. Elizabeth, fought in the War of 1812; enlisted from Johnsburg, Warren Co., N. Y. in May 1814, says he resided there when a boy. He resided at Jamestown, N. Y. when he secured pension.

SIMEON HARRINGTON
WAITY ANGEL, his wife.

Son of Simeon & w. Zilpha Bennett

AUTHORITY

Rep. Men and Old.Fam. of R. I. by Beers; Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.

FAMILY

Wheaton Allen, b. Oct. 10, 1809, Foster, R. I.; d. Dec. 23, 1881; m. Apr. 1, 1839 to Eliza Smith Aldrich, dau. of Philip and Sarah (Waterman) Aldrich. She d. Nov. 3, 1895.

Josiah, b. Scituate, R. I., June 17, 1811; d. Oct. 3, 1899; m. Huldah M. Aldrich, a twin of the wife of his brother, Wheaton A.

Anna Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1813; d. Jan. 23, 1892, leaving 4 children; Julietta, John, Ruth H., and Allen A.; m. Jan. 5, 1843; John H. Bardin.

Mary Emily, b. Sept. 5, 1815; d. Mar. 8, 1891; m. Clarke E. Daniel, and they had 4 children; Harrison, who d. at age 26, Zilpha Ann, who died at age 5; Daniel Alfred, who married Gertrude Randall, and Charles K., who married Lizzie Manter.

Emery E., b. May 1, 1818; d. single, Dec. 6, 1880.

Lurancy, b. Oct. 20, 1821; d. Apr. 27, 1891; m. Knight H. Barden, and they had Bertha Eddy, who m. Weldon C. Langford; she was born at Providence, R. I. They also had Eliza Anna of Scituate, R. I.

Alfred Angel, b. Dec. 23, 1825; d. Sept. 22, 1899; m. Susan N. Irons.

Darius Olney, b. Apr. 9, 1827; d. Sept. 22, 1828.

Onley Bryaton, b. Nov. 8, 1830; d. Jan. 29, 1831.

SIMEON HARRINGTON
ZILPHA BENNETT, his wife.

Son of Josiah & w. Elizabeth Bennett

AUTHORITY

Rep. Men and Old Fam. of R. I. by Beers; N. E. H's Pri. Rcds. Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.; Boston Transcript by Mrs. J. B. Moyer

FAMILY

Susanna, b. about 1775; m. Jonathan Wood

Simeon, Jr., b. Foster, R. I., May 19, 1778; d. Oct. 16, 1867; m. Waity Angell, b. June 4, 1786, and d. Aug. 10, 1853. She descended from Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Thomas, John, and Thomas. The Angell (her mother's) line rules:

Thomas Angell, b. Liverpool, Eng., 1618, and came with Roger Williams in 1631.

John Angell, b. Providence, R. I., July 27, 1729; m. Ruth Field, and had Thomas, John, Daniel, Hope, and James.

Thomas Angell, b. Providence, Mar. 25, 1672; d. 1714; m. Sarah Brown, and had: Martha, Isaiah, Jeremiah, Jonathan, Sarah, Nehemiah, and Thomas.

Nehemiah Angell; m. Mary, sister of Elder Ruben Hopkins and they had: Pardon, Nehemiah, Abraham, Zilpha, Martha, Mercy, and

Mercy, 2nd.

Nehemiah Angell, b. Sept. 3, 1752; d. Aug. 3, 1828. He was in Rev. War, and was recruiting officer for Bunker Hill, afterward was ensign in Reg. Army. He married Anna Hill, dau. John Hill, and had: Mary who m. D. H. Caldwell, Lucindan, who m. Stephen Howard, Allen who m. Samuel Stone, Peleg, Zilpha, Ethan, Abraham, and Anna.

Martha, b. Douglas, Mass., Jan. 26, 1779; m. there Nov. 27, 1805, to Seth Jepherson, Jr.

Zilpha, b. about 1779; d. unmarried according to 1 record, but by another, she married Benjamin Dean, b. 1760, and they resided in Conn. and N. Y.

Josiah, b. Scituate, R. I., 1780; d. 1810; m. Susannah Bennett; m. 1780 and 1840. He served in the Rev. War, See, D. A. R.

Elizabeth, b. about 1780; m. Nathan Bennett.

David, b. Douglas, Mass., Oct. 28, 1781; d. in Petersham, Mass., Mar. 27, 1848; m. in Barre, Mass., Sept. 4, 1804, Catherine Mahan of Petersham, Mass., b. Mar. 11, 1782, and d. June 24, 1849.

Martha, b. about 1786; d. Nov. 30, 1835, unmarried.

Peter, b. R. I., about 1783; m. Mercy Sweet.

Joshua, b. about 1787; m. Susan Johnson.

SIMEON HARRINGTON
RUTH, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., 1875; Vit. Rcds. Douglas, Mass.

FAMILY

Josieph, b. Douglas, Mass., Mar. 7, 1782; d. int. to marry publ., Douglas, Mass., Mar. 20, 1804, Sally Raymond of Plymouth, Mass.

Simeon, b. Douglas, Sept. 27, 1783; m. 1st in Hendon, Mass., May 19, 1802. Sally Blake, m. 2nd, in Douglas, Mass., June 16, 1887, Aguba Morey of Woodstock, Conn., dau. of Jonathan, who was 1st son of John Mercy, b. Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 17, 1689.

Molly, b. Douglas, Mass., Mar. 26, 1784.

SIMEON HARRINGTON
REBECCA SWEET, his wife.

Son of Benjamin Jr., & w. p. Mary of Stephentown, N. Y.

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Benjamin Harrington, Garfield, N. Y.; Fed. Census, Mrs. Hagen

FAMILY

Pedia, b. Stephentown, N. Y., about 1828; d. there about 1850; m. Hamilton Alderman.

Abraham, b. Stephentown, about 1830; d. young man, unmarried. In 1863 he was Path Master for Dist. No. 24.

Catherine, b. Stephentown, N. Y., about 1832; m. Cleophus Mitty French; no children. She resided with her parents in 1850.

Marietta, b. Stephentown, N. Y., 1833; resided with her parents in 1850.

Mary, b. Stephentown, N. Y., 1834; m. 1st Andrew Lamphier, and 2nd, William Thomas. They had several children.

Lorenzo, b. Stephentown, N. Y., a. 1835; d. at Hoag's Corners, about 1903; m. 1st Martha Williams, and m. 2nd, Mary Drew. Resided with parents in 1850.

Benjamin, b. Stephentown, N. Y., a. 1837, Apr. 20; d. there Jan. 2, 1817; m. there Martha A. Thompson of Hoag's Corners, N. Y., and they had several children. She resided with her parents in 1850.

Rosannah, b. Stephentown, N. Y., about 1839; m. Clark Hoag of Hoag's Corners and they had several children. She resided with her parents in 1850.
John, b. Stephentown, 1843; d. Pittsfield, Mass., about 1919; m. Mary Rose of Stephentown, N. Y. Resided with her parents in 1850.
Sarah, b. Stephentown, N. Y., a. 1845; d. there 1920; m. William Tillis, and they had 14 children, including, Etta, Jennie, Maggie, Louise, Milton, and Melvin, twins, Louise Jesse, William, Clarence, and Grace. She resided with parents in 1850.

SIMON HARRINGTON
CAROLINE A., his wife.

Son of Allen & 2nd w. Betsy Goddard

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of Orange, Mass.
Essex Inst. Hist. Coll.

FAMILY

Josephine E., b. Feb. 11, 1846, res. Orange, Mass.
James Gould, b. Jan. 22, 1847, res. Orange, Mass.
Walores Augustus, b. May 28, 1849. Resided Orange, Mass.
Ada L., b. about 1850; married June 17, 1908 Earnest Holton Averill, b. Apr. 7, 1867. He was descendant of Wm. Averill of Ipswich. Her first husband was Brown.

SIMON HARRINGTON
NABBY HAMMETT, his wife.

Son of Timothy & w. Anh

AUTHORITY

Files of Mrs. J. B. Moyer, Everett, Wash.

FAMILY

Mehitable, b. N. Y. State after 1797.
Elizabeth, b. N. Y. State after 1797.

SIMON HARRINGTON
CATHERINE MORRIS, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Jemima Mosley

AUTHORITY

Letter, Nov. 18, 1931, Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Sarah J., b. Hoosick, N. Y., June 22, 1834; d. there Sept. 16, 1849.
William H., b. Hoosick, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1836; m. Archie F. Case.
Perry, b. Hoosick, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1838.
Charlotte A., twin, b. Hoosick, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1840.
Charles, twin, b. Hoosick, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1840, and d. there Nov. 14, 1842.
Simon, Jr., b. Hoosick, N. Y., July 19, 1843.
Catherine L., b. Hoosick, N. Y., June 1, 1846.
Antoninette, b. Hoosick, N. Y., July 9, 1849.
Sarah M., b. Hoosick, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1851.
Eliza, b. Hoosick, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1853.

SMITH HERRINGTON
KITTIE CARY, his wife.

Son of Merritt & w. Lydia Russell

AUTHORITY

Rachel C. Wilkins, Pri. Rcds.

FAMILY

Leonard Smith, b. Cottage Springs, Iowa, June 6, 1913.

SMITH A. HARRINGTON
MINA FERGUSON, his wife.

Son of Israel & w. Matilda Barney

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Benton Crane, Erie, Pa. to C. B. H.

FAMILY

Charles Israel, b. p. Conneaut, Pa., May 16, 1877; d. p. there Feb. 25, 1898.
Lora, b. p. Conneaut, Pa., Aug. 1880; d. p. there 1884.
Dora E., b. p. Conneaut, Aug. 11, 1882; d. married at Conneaut, Pa., to Frank Rose, Aug. 1900; had child, Lena Jane, b. July, 14, 1920.

SMITH HERRINGTON
JANE HALL, his wife.

Son of Silas & w. Anatherusa Wing

AUTHORITY

Rachel C. Wilkins

FAMILY

Harriet (adopted) b. Pittstown, N. Y., July 20, 1836; d. there Oct. 1, 1905; m. Feb. 15, 1865, her adopted brother, Norman Carpenter, had no children. She received bequest under will of her adopted father, recorded Troy, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1868. Under which she and her husband were both named executor and executrix.

SOLOMON HARRINGTON
POLLY BENT, 1st wife.
(MRS.) MARY KENDALL, 2nd wife.

Son of Jonathan & w. Abigail Dunster

AUTHORITY

Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Mass. Harrington Family in America, Eugene W. Harrington; Vit. Rcds. New Salem, Mass.; Lexington Hist. by Lex. Hist. Soc.; Hudson's Hist. Vit. Rcds., Lexington, Mass. Vit. Rcds., Woburn, Mass.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Charles, b. Dec. 25, 1787; d. He followed the sea, where he prob. died.
David, b. Jan. 2, 1790; m. Dec. 6, 1810, Elizabeth Francis, and they had children.
James, b. Aug. 4, 1792; p. Capt. d. unmarried, p. at New Salem, Mass., Feb. 25, 1834. He prob. received land there 1823-26.
Solomon, b. Feb. 13, 1795; m. Feb. 6, 1820, Betsy Dudley, dau. of Nathan and Sarah Dudley. She was born June 1, 1798. Either Betsy or Solomon died June 5, 1858.
They resided in Lexington, Mass., then in Boston, and then in Brookline, Mass.
Abigail More, b. Feb. 12, 1801; prob. bapt. at Lexington, Mass., Oct. 24, 1819; m. Aug. 5, 1838, in Bedford, Mass., David Constantine, and resided at Bedford, Mass. She is also spoken of as of Burlington and Woburn, Mass.
Irene, b. Dec. 1, 1803; m. James Heywood, and resided at Bellerica.
_____: an infant, b. d. Lexington, Mass., May 28, 1809.

SOLOMON HARRINGTON
BETSY DUDLEY, his wife.

Son of Solomon & w. Polly Bent

AUTHORITY

Lex. Mass. Hist by Lex. Hist. Soc.

FAMILY

Ellen E.; m. Nov. 1, 1848, Edward Downing.
Nathan, D., b. Oct. 5, 1828; m. Clementine Pinkham, who was born, May 3, 1828, and d. Apr. 10, 1894. (Or Apr. 11, 1898.)

SOLOMON HARRINGTON
HANNAH ANN MADDISON, his wife.

Son of Joseph & w. Mercy Ann Thomas

AUTHORITY

Tomb Insc. Kingsbury, N. Y. Hudson Falls Deed Rcds.; Land Rcds. Washington Co., N. Y. Dictated to Geo. H. Harrington by Orin Doubleday; Harrington in Tulsa Okla, 1915; Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Elizabeth March, Warrensburg, N. Y.

FAMILY

Orin Doubleday, b. Harrington Hill, Warren Co., N. Y., Sept. 2, 1833; d. in Sistersville, N. Va., 1917; m. 1st in 1858 Loretta Vaughn, who was born 1840, and d. 1861. They had one dau., Carrie. He married, 2nd, Mary Clements, b. June 25, 1840, and d. in Chautauqua Lake, N. Y., June 23, 1904, and was the dau. of John Clements of Harrisena, Washington Co., N. Y. They had 5 sons.

Soon after his birth his parents moved to Kingsbury, N. Y., where all the later children were born, and where the parents died. In 1852, he Orin, went with his uncle and aunt, Hosea and w. Caroline (Vaughn) Harrington, to Wapaca Co., Wisc. He had typhoid fever there and within a year, returned alone to Kingsbury, N. Y. In 1858, he married Loretta Vaughn, and the following year they settled in Titusville, Pa, where there was great excitement created by the discovery, during the early part of that year of crude petroleum oil by Col. Drake in the first well that had ever been drilled for oil. He was named for his mother's favorite former beau, Mr. Orin Doubleday.

Lydia, Ann, b. 1835; d. Dec. 1, 1919; m. Ralph Barber, who was born 1830, and d. 1905; they had 4 children; Frank, b. Mar. 18, 1830, and d. Oct. 10, 1877; Lydia, b. Sept. 1863, and d. Oct. 1863; Estelle, b. July, 25, 1868, and d. Oct. 7, 1874; Lydia Adella, twin, b. July 25, 1868, and d. 1868.

Harriet Eliza, b. Kingsbury, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1837; d. Apr. 12, 1880; m. Augustus Wilson, who was born 1839, and d. Kingsbury, N. Y., July 16, 1924. They had 2 children, Emma, b. 1867 and m. Gear, with whom she resided in Kingsbury, N. Y. in 1925 and Howard, b. 1869.

Alonzo Solomon, b. Apr. 15, 1840; m. 1873, Anna Gail, who was born, June 16, 1855 and resides at Parker's Landing, Pa., in 1925. He d. Apr. 30, 1902.

He moved to the oil fields of Pa., about 1864 and settled in Parker's Landing, Pa., where he died.

James Henry, b. Feb. 28, 1842; d. Titusville, Pa., Dec. 10, 1928; m. Feb. 19, 1866; Marcella Iowa Benjamin, and they had five children, one of whom is Geo. H., the compiler of these records. Marcella died Apr. 1936.

Amos Vaughn, b. 1843; d. Titusville, Pa., 1909; m. in 1896 at Toledo, Ohio, Delia who was of German descent and was some 25 years younger than he. He left no heirs.

He followed his older brothers to the oil fields of Pa. and operated as a producer of crude petroleum oil at Titusville, Oil City, Pithole, and Parker's Landing, Pa. He won and lost several fortunes in oil and led rather an adventurous life. He moved to Independence, Kans. about 1900, but his health broke, and he went back to Titusville, Pa., where he died of intestinal cancer.

Ella R., b. 1853; d. Sept. 2, 1875; m. Charles Mansfield, brother of the noted actor, Richard Mansfield. They had no children.

SOLOMON HARRINGTON
PENELOPE, his wife.

Son of William & w. Deliverance

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Chepachet, R. I. Chas. B. Herendeen from Austin A. B. Babitt, for C. B. H.; Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Geo. Harrington; W. B. Browne for C. B. H.; Chart of Wm. and wives, Esther and Deliverance

FAMILY

Gideon, b. Chepachet, R. I., Apr. 9, 1728.

Josiah, b. Chepachet, R. I., Mar. 21, 1730 (?)

Solomon, twin, b. Chepachet, R. I., May 22, 1832; at census of 1774 he was living in Cluxester, R. I., with a family of 4.

Preserved, twin, b. Chepachet, R. I., May 22, 1732; m. in 1764 in Gloucester, R. I., Naomi Harrington, and they had children. He was made freeman at Gloucester, R. I., in 1757. At the census of 1774 he was there with family of seven. In 1767, 1768, and 1769, and 1770, he was Lieut. in 2nd military company from Gloucester, R. I. He was in Easton, N. Y. at the Fed. Census of 1800. At that time he was over 45, and his wife was under 45; they had 2 boys between 16 and 26.

Isaiah, b. Gloucester, R. I., Mar. 21 or 25, 1730; d. Clarksburg, Mass. near Adams, June 9, 1815; m. in Gloucester, R. I., Sept. 21, 1762, Mary Ann Mitchell, who was born, Aug. 17, 1735, and d. at Clarksburg, Mass., Jan. 6, 1819. They had a large family of children. Then he prob. married 2nd in Adams, Mass., 1782, Patience. In 1774 he resided at Gloucester, R. I. with family of ten, as of Adams, Mass., the head of a family of 3 men, 2 boys, and 5 girls. The census of 1800 lists him as of Clarksburg, he and his wife, being both over 45, with 3 children between 16 and 26, 1 between 26 and 45, and an old lady over 45 residing with them.

Isaiah was made freeman in Gloucester, R. I. in 1757. He was a farmer and saw mill owner. In 1791 he sold land to son. In 1801 he sold land near Simon Grant to Seth Harrington and Daniel Harrington as witness. In 1807 they convey all of No. 101, witnesses, Seth and Candace Harrington and in 1813, they convey land. He also sold land, p. near Gloucester, R. I. to his cousin, Nathan, who was brother of Elisha, son of Thomas, of William.

Elias, b. Chepachet, R. I., Sept. 9, 1735; m. in Gloucester, R. I., a. 1773 to Eleanor Kinball. At the census of 1774 he was in Gloucester, and had two children.

Sylvanus, b. Chepachet, R. I., Aug. 3, 1738; m. Hannah, and they had children: Gideon and Zerniah. At the census of 1774, he was listed as of Scituate, R. I. with family of only one.

Peace, b. Chepachet, R, I., Oct. 19, 1744.

SOLOMON HARRINGTON
HANNAH PIERCE, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Elizabeth Pierce

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Waltham, Mass. Harrington Family in America

FAMILY

Lydia, b. Waltham, Mass., Oct. 24, 1797.
Ruth, b. Waltham, Mass., June 26, 1799; m. in Waltham, Mass., Apr. 22, 1826, Levi Guiny,
Hannah, b. Waltham, Mass., Apr. 19, 1804; m. in Waltham, Mass., Apr. 14, 1827, Michael Gay Brackett.
George W., b. Watertown, Mass., July 2, 1804; d. 1871; he p. joined the Maple Root Church, Conventry, R. I., July 1832; then joined Association of Baptists. He prob. served as Deacon from May 1859 to 1871. He moved to Illinois.

SOLOMON WILLARD HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH (BETTY) PUTNAM, his wife.

Son of David & w. Martha Willard

AUTHORITY

Grafton Hist. by Pierce

FAMILY

Betsy, b. Grafton, Mass., Nov. 11, 1790.
Sohpia, b. Grafton, Mass., Apr. 6, 1793; she moved to Conway, Mass.

SOLOMON DELOS HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of Solomon Leonard & w._____

AUTHORITY

Miss Olive Harrington, 1330 L. Street, N. W. Washington, D. C. Letter, Feb. 29, 1932.

FAMILY

Olive of Washington, D. C., b. about 1910, p. in Wisconsin. She resided at 1330 L. Street, N. W. Washington, De C., unmarried.

SOLOMON LEONARD HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Miss Olive Harrington, 1330 L. St., N. Y., Washington, D. C.

Solomon Leonard Harrington, b. Troy, Pa., 1808; m. He moved to Wisconsin and was one of the first settlers of Rock Co., Wisc. His father died when he was a small boy, and his mother married again, Ayres. She may have been a Leonard, and possibly may have been a descendant of Solomon Leonard of Mass.

FAMILY

Solomon Delos, m. and had 1 dau., Olive. He resided in Beloit, Wisc. in 1932, b. before 1790.

SPENCER HARRINGTON
_____, 1st wife
MARY (POLLY) EVANS, 2nd wife.

Spn of James & w. Mary Spencer

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in America by Eugene W. Harrington; Old Bible, New Lisbon, N. Y.; Grant W. Harrington; Lois H. Harrington, Letter, Jan. 22, 1892; Miss Ida Harrington, American Forks, Utah.

FAMILY

James of Montgomery County, N. Y., b. Mar. 16, 1814; m. Roxey Hill, and they had children: Otis, Spencer, Jane, Judge, Willard, and James.
Leonard Elsworth, Mormon, of American Forks, Utah, b. New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y., Jan. 27, 1816; d. American Forks, Utah, June 21, 1883; m. 1st, Feb. 3, 1840 Russell, who was born at Sparta, Livingston, Co. N. Y., Mar. 25, 1823, and d. June 1902. She was the dau. of Daniel and wife, Sarah (Chase) Russell, Leonard and Lois had children:

Delos Junius, Theodore Spencer, Sarah Elizabeth, Mary Ellen, Lois Elas, Leonard Elsworth, Jr., Jane, Olive, and Daniel Henry. He married 2nd, Feb. 6, 1853, Mary Jones, who was born in England and died in childbirth 1860. They had: Charles, Daniel, and Mary. He also, May 31, 1859, Harriet Frances Noon, b. Trunstall, Staffordshire, Eng., Dec. 5, 1829, and d. in American Falls, Utah, June 11, 1912. She has previously married Smith, deceased. Leonard and Harriet had: Harriet Annas, Robert Adelman, Leonard Spencer, John Milton, Chauncy Delos, and Ida Ann.

His first wife, Lois Russell, writes under date of Jan. 22, 1895:

"Leonard married five wives besides me. His second wife bore him three children. The last was a pair of twins and she died at their birth and I had the raising of the boy and he is a respectable man and the girl also is respectable. They are both married and have families. He married two more at the same time, but they soon got tired of it and left him. They had no children. He then married another wife, a widow who had three children, and she bore him six children. She is living yet and five of the children, so you see that makes him eighteen in all. But the fifth wife was in the habit of using liquor, and gave it to her children and her three sons made the worst kind of drunkards. They all went to the Keeley Institute to be cured, but they still get drunk occassionally. Her first children by Leonard were twin, a daughter and a son, botn just one day after the first pair as you will see there were four births and a death within three days in Leonard's family. Such an event I have never known of before or since in the church.

"The daughter married into a family where there were already two wives, and she broke them all up. The first wife was sick in bed a year. Her oldest son lost his reason through his father's conduct and has been in the asylum ever since, a hopeless maniac. The first wife is divorced and the second is forsaken by her husband. This is what Leonard's daughter had done.

"And this is all through the abuse of a principle that God has given for the purification and exaltation of his children, not withstanding all the grievances, wicked things, that are done under the cover of a plurality of wives. I believe it is one of the principles that belong to the plan of salvation that God has devised to save his children. But Leonard considered it a privilege given him and everybody else to gratify their baser passions just to suit themselves without any restraint, and that breaks up families and brings sickness, sorrow, and death, the transgression of God's Law."

"And the abuse of that law brought grief to my heart until my health was undermined. It caused paralysis of the bowels which is slowly killing me now. It did not drive my eldest son carzy, but it drove him away from the church, which is a grief to me because I know he will suffer a loss. He came to the Jubilee last summer, the first time he has been to see us for more than thirty years. He was a pioneer. I was not able to go but they sent me my medal, a gold brooch, with a covered wagon on one corner, with a hive of bees on a second corner, a Pony Express, on a third corner, and a Locomotive on the fourth corner, and the face of Brigham Young in the center and with my full name on the back. I was 75 Friday and this is Sunday."

Signed,

Lois R. Harrington

Leonard Elsworth was a Bishop in the Latter Day Saints (Mormon) Church. He came to Utah, in 1847 and to American Forks in 1850. When the Mormon Church of this town was organized in 1851 he was made a Bishop and held the place until his death in 1883. In 1852 he was elected to Utah Legislature and served for 39 years. In 1853 he secured the charter for American Forks master at the same time as Justice of the Peace. At the organization of Brigham Young University at Prove, he was made Trustee and served during the remainder of his life.

Harriet of Montgomery County, N. Y., b. Nov. 3, 1818; m. Stephen Hill and theyhad: Mary and Elisha.
Hiram B., b. Montgomery Co., N. Y., Sept. 3, 1820 or 1825; m. Nancy Eckerson.
Chauncy W. of Montgomery Co., N. Y., b. Jan. 16, 1823; married Lovisa Richardson.
Delos W. of Montgomery Co., N. Y., b. Dec. 5, 1833; m. Ann Phillips and they had Frank P.

SPENCER HARRINGTON
MARY, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Shaftsbury Tomb Insc.
Shaftsbury Vit. Rcds.

FAMILY

Mary Frances of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. June 6, 1847; d. Shaftsbury, Vt., Nov. 4, 1864.

SPENCER HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Son of James & w. Roxey Hill

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in America by Eugene W. Harrington; Grant W. Harrington

FAMILY

Selos F., b. 1871; he resided in Buffalo, N. Y. in 1907.

SQUIRE HARRINGTON
MOLLY (PAINE) PAYNE, his wife.
Shown on Census of 1790; served in Rev. War from Shaftsbury, Vt.

Son of Clark & w. Keziah Wood

AUTHORITY

Clark W. Harrington to C. B. Harrington; Census of 1820-1830 Mrs. E. L. Goodall, Pottsville, Pa., letter

FAMILY

Squire, Jr. of Shaftsbury and Bennington, Vt.; b. Bennington, Vt., July 6, 1781; d. Oct. 10, 1838; m. 1st Molly; m. 2nd at Bennington, Vt. Nov. 19, 1820, Electa (Elwell) Hill; b. Westhampton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1781, d. July 28, 1843, at the home of her dau. Elizabeth Harrington, who was 2nd wife of Charles Morse.

Electa had married formerly, Oct. 12, 1806, Henry Hill, who died 1817. She was dau. of Rev. War patriot, Jabez Elwell and wife, Thankful Clark. Her 1st husband, Henry Hill, also served in Rev. War from Vermont.

STANLEY W. HARRINGTON
IRMA R. WOOD, his wife.

Son of Warren B. & w. Minnie J. Whitaker

AUTHORITY

Grant W. Harrington MS.

FAMILY

Robert W., b. Sept. 27, 1923.
Warren B., b. July 26, 1927.

STEPHEN HARRINGTON
ALMIRA BAKER, his wife.

Son of Daniel & Polly Aylesworth

AUTHORITY

Grant W. Harrington MS.

FAMILY

Laura
Louise
Monroe
Cordelia

STEPHEN HARRINGTON
MELINDA AUGUSTA BRYANT, 1st wife.
SARAH B. HOLBROOK, 2nd wife.

Son of Thomas Wantworth & w. Rachel Hyde

AUTHORITY

Eleanor Flagg, Descendants by Flagg

FAMILY (1st wife)

Sarah Augusta, b. Milbury, Mass., Oct. 5, 1837.
_____, a son
_____, a son

(2nd wife)

Lewis Wantworth, b. Millbury, Mass., Sept. 23, 1844; m. in New York, Apr. 21, 1874, Mary Y. Taylor, b. N. Y., Dec. 19, 1850, and who was dau. of James and Clivia (Moody) Taylor. They had children, all born in N. Y. City. In 1903 he resided in Millbury, N. J. and was Vice-Pres. of the New Roofing Co.
William Alfred, b. Millburn, Mass., Sept. 23, 1848; d. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 3, 1865.
Helen Augusta, b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 25, 1852; d. there Sept. 20, 1843.

STEPHEN HARRINGTON
SEBRA BUCK, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Stephen Harrington, Pension Rcds. No. W-19541

Stephen Harrington of Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., b. about 1762 and died there 1811; m. at Griswold, Conn., Mar. 1789, Sebra Buck, who was born 1768. She applied for pension from Richfield, N. Y. in 1845, then aged 77.

He resided at Lisbon-Norwick, New London, Conn., at the time of his enlistment for Rev. War.

He was certified by Selectmen of Simmsbury, Conn., as having served in Rev. War from that town and account of such service was relieved from payment of certain taxes to the State, according to law passed Dec. 1775 for service during that year.

List of deserters from 3rd, and 4th Regts since the return for settlement of their pay for service in 1789 shows that Stephen enlisted from Norwich, Conn., and deserted from 3rd Reg., Mar. 2, 1781.

They were at Norwich, Conn., 1790.

FAMILY

All born at New London, Conn.

Natham, b. Feb. 27, 1790.
Jesse, b. Dec. 12, 1792.
Clark, b. Apr. 22, 1796.
King, b. July 22, 1798 and m. p. and had son, Lyman, of Washington, Vt.

STEPHEN HARRINGTON
SALLY CLARK, his wife.

Son of Stephen & w. Patience Eldred

AUTHORITY

Land Rcd. Otsego Co., N. Y. to Lamb; Surrogate Ct. Rcds. for Otsego Co., N. Y.; R. I. Vit. Rcds.; Friends and Ministers, Vol. VIII; Grant W. Harrington MS

FAMILY

Angeline, twin, of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. after 1796.
Emaline, twin, b. after 1796, Otsego Co., N. Y. Prob. married July 10, 1823, Richard M. Snow of Providence, R. I.
Chauncy of Otsego, Co., N. Y., b. after 1796; m. Susan
Delos of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. after 1796.
Harriet of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. after 1796.
Hiram of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. after 1796.
Jerome of Otsego Co., N. Y. Married in 1848; Jane Emaline Brown, and they had children, one of whom was a Methodist preacher. In 1884 he moved to Delhigh, Iowa, and later to Rochester, Minn.
Justin of Otsego Co., N. Y., b after 1796.
Maria of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. after 1796.
Nancy of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. after 1796.
Warner of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. after 1796.

STEPHEN HARRINGTON
LYDIA COLVIN, his wife.

Son of Job & Susannah Peckham

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Mrs. W. L. Hagen, Washington, D. C.

FAMILY

Lornia, b. Sept. 26, 1831; d. Aug. 4, 1832.
Sanford, b. June 2, 1835; m. Fanny Pierce.
Susan Emogene, b. Sept. 11, 1835; m. John Krieger, and they had children; Clarence, Orlean (deceased) Lillian, who married John Dewey, and who as widow resides in 1928 in Washington, D. C. with two children.
Byron, b. Mar. 22, 1838; m. Susie Merrill.
Amasa W., b. June 17, 1840; m. Clara Van Syke. They had a son, Oscar.
Orlosco Darius, b. Dec. 17, 1843; m. Anna Green, and they had: Fred, Albert, and Minnie. They moved to Georgia, where he died.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Henrietta, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1847; still living in 1928 and resides with daughter, Mrs. W. L. Hagen, Washington, D. C.; married at Rochester, N. Y. in 1870 Charles Fox. They had three children: Morton Raymond, b. Henrietta, N. Y., residing N. Y. City 1928; Stanley Harrington, b. Henrietta, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1874, and lost on Ship Titanic in 1912; Mabelle Weed, b. Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1879; m. W. L. Hagen, and resides in Washington, D. C. in 1928.

STEPHEN HARRINGTON
PATIENCE ELDRED, his wife.

Son of Jonathan & w. Sarah Foster

AUTHORITY

Lamb's Rcds.; Wynne P. Harrington, Gove City, Kan.; Andrew L. Harrington, Dewitt, Iowa; Biographical Review, Otsego Co., N. Y.; Grant W. Harrington MS.; Aylsworth's Genealogy; Letter from Mrs. Constance D. Beckwith, 301 Randall pl., Elkhorn, Wisc.; Mrs. Fred Myers Sanford, Climax, Mich. Wm. H. Eldredge, Twin Falls, Idaho

FAMILY

Job, Capt., b. p. at Pownal, Vt., May 10, 1762. (New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. says he was born in Hartford, Conn., Mar. 24, 1771). He died in Climax, Mich., Feb. 19, 1842, aged 79, (or 89, as per 17th D. A. R. Smithsonian Report on graves of Rev. Soldiers located by D. A. R.), and was buried in burial lot of Daniel Eldred, undoubtedly his step-son. He married 1st p. about 1790 Hannah Parker, who was b. Mar. 5, 1770- (or July 5, 1772, according to G. W. H.), and died Aug. 18, 1833. She was p. the dau. of Andreas Parker, of Charlmont, Mass., who bought land on Unadilla River, Otsego Co., N. Y., 1788. They had a large family of children. Their 8th child, Riley, and their 12th child, Perry Green, moved to Walworth Co., Wisc. in 1837.

After his wife's death he moved to White Pigeon, Mich., and prob. married, 2nd at Comstock (or Kalamazoo) Mich., May 5, (or 15) 1836, Mrs. Olive (Potter) Eldred, of Michigan Territory, widow of Capt. Daniel Eldred, of Michigan Territory, and dau. of William and Alice (Wait) Potter of Bennington, Vt., and who had son, Daniel Eldred. Grant W. Harrington had letter written to Job's daughter, Sally, in N. Y. in 1838, and bearing signature of both Job and his wife, Olive.

At census of 1840 he was in Kalamazoo, Mich., with family of 2 males, 1 being between 70 and 80, and the other between 40 and 50 years of age.

He came with his brother, Sheffield, who was born in Vermont, to Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1785. They settled a timber tract, now near New Lisbon, and kept bachelors quarters for a year, when Sheffield, went to Rhode Island and married Ruth Richmond, whom he brought to his log house.

He got the title Capt. through a New York State Commission issued to him 1804 and he served in the State Militia until 1809. Otsego Co., N. Y. Military Records show Job Harrington's appointment as Lieut. 1798, page 418, his appointment as Capt. 1804; p. 743, and his resignation as Capt. 1809, p. 1109. Joseph Gardner was made Captain and Nathan Eldred was made Lieut. Nathan Eldred later became Capt. and was succeeded as such by Sanford Harrington, oldest son of Job. The 17th D. A. R. Smithsonian Report says:

"Capt. Job, b. 1753, d. Feb. 19, 1842, served in Rev. War from R. I., migrated to New York and from there to Michigan about 1832."

July 8, 1796, he was conveyed land in S. W. Cor. Hartwick Patent along Otsego Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., June 27, 1815, Isaac Cooper conveyed Job 52 acres of Otsego Patent. On June 8, 1829, Rufus and Lucinda Gardner of Laurens, N. Y. conveyed to Job, then of Burlington, 77 acres of Wharton Patent. Feb. 16, 1830, Elizer Goodrich conveyed to Job, then of Burlington, land in S. W. Cor. Hartwick Patent, excepting 3 acres where Stephen Harrington's house stands. Apr. 15, 1836, Spencer Adams and wife conveyed land to Job from Wharton Creek Tract. On Mar. 5, 1823, Job, conveyed to Benjamin Harrington land in Laurens. Sept. 19, 1828, Job and wife, Hannah, sold to Ephraim Mann land beginning at N. E. Cor. of Stephen Harrington and along the highway past residence of Benjamin Harrington. Feb. 13, 1832, Job and Hannah sold two lots in Laurens to Samuel King. Land which he bought in 1796 for 109 pounds 4 shellings sold in 1832 for $3,225.

Mar. 12, 1812, he and brother, Stephen, were made administrators of father's estate.

James, b. p. Pownal, Vt., June 20, 1766; d. Nov. 23, 1813; m. Mary Spencer, who was born Feb. 10, 1767 and d. June 22, 1823. They had a large family of children.

He came from Vermont to Otsego Co., N. Y., 1793. According to records of W. B. Browne he was in Pownal, Vt., in 1790. The Feb. census of 1790 lists James of Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vt., head of family of 1 man, 1 boy under 16, and 2 females, and also lists a James, Jr. of Shaftsbury, Vt., who in 1790 was head of a family of 1 man, 2 boys under 16, and 2 girls. In 1800 James is listed as of Pittsfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. with family of 3 boys under 10, 1 girl 10 to 16, and 3 girls under 10, both he and his wife being between 26 and 45. J. Harrington, prob. James, was in New Lisbon, N. Y., in 1810, and his wife, Mary was there in 1820.

Letters of administration on his estate were granted in Otsego Co., N. Y., Jan. 6, 1814 to wife, Mary, and son, Spencer.

Army, twin, of Hartwick and Burlington, N. Y., b. p. Pownal, Vt., or in R. I. June 12, 1770; d. at Hartwick, N. Y., July 14, 1858, unmarried. She was bed-ridden most of her life.

Sheffield, twin, b. p. Pownal, Vt., June 12, 1770; d. Aug. 16, 1850; m. in R. I., 1786, Ruth Richmond (Whitford, Whitcomb) b. May 1778, and d. June 21, 1812 (or 1812) and who was dau. of Nicholas and Ruth of Coventry, R. I. They had children: S. Harrington, prob. Sheffield, Sr., was at New Lisbon, N. Y. in 1810, as per Fed. Census.

He came with his brother, Job, in 1786 from Vermont to Otsego Co., N. Y., and settled at timber tract, now New Lisbon, and kept bachelors quarters for one year. Then he, Sheffield, went to Rhode Island and married his wife and brought her to his log cabin home.

His son, Sheffield, dictated the sketch of Harringtons in Biographical Review of Otsego Co., N. Y., published 1897.

In 1818 he moved to Genesse Co., N. Y., but came back and lived for a time in Otsego Co., with his son, Sheffield, then went to Michigan.

Waity of Exeter, R. I., and Otsego Co., N. Y., b. p. at Pownal, Vt., 1772 d. Apr. 29, 1847; m. Thomas Johnson, who was b. 1767 and d. Oct. 10, 1860.

They had children: Orin, Clarissa, Farrand, Alonzo, and prob. Sarah, b. Exeter, R. I., 1799.

Elizabeth, of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. p. Pownal, Vt., (or R. I.), prob. a. 1775; married George Yates and they Had: Erastus, who married Emma Smith and had Celestia and Alpha; Chapman, who married Burlingame; Porter, Ameretta, who married Wm. Fields.

Mercy of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. p. at Pownal, Vt., (or R. I.) after 1775; m. Stukely S. Aylesworth, and they had: Leonard, who married Delia Pride and had Pitts, Julia, Orlando, Legrand and Laura; Waterman, who married and had Stukely S., Julia, Leonard and Henry Julia, daughter Stukely Stafford John, Chester, and Orlando.

Charles, b. p. Bennington, Vt. (or R. I.), after 1758; m. Thurza Armstrong; Charles of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., seems according to to the Census of 1800, to have died before 1800. Then his wife was under 45; they had 4 children under 10, 2 under 16, and 2 under 26, an old lady over 45 resided with them. C. Harrington, perhaps Charles, was at New Lisbon, N. Y., in 1810 as per Fed. Census. He served in the Rev. War from R. I.

Polly of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. p. Pownal, Vt., after 1758; m. Micajah Bennett of Burlington, N. Y., and they had: William, Sheffield, and others.

Stephen of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. prob. R. I. (or p. Bennington, Vt.) between 1775 and 1792; m. Sally Clark and they had children. He was at New Lisbon Otsego Co., at the census of 1810 and of 1820. Stephen and wife, Sally Clark, as of New Lisbon, N. Y. conveyed land there May 10, 1832.

Mar. 11, 1812 he and Job were made administrators of their father's estate.

Patience, b. p. Pownal, Vt., Mar. 18, 1786; d. at S. Hartwick, N. Y. Jan. 22, 1872; married Mar. 14, 1813, Chester Wright, who was born Feb. 18, 1786, at Sharon, Conn., and d. at Hartwick, N. Y. Dec. 19, 1861. They had children: (born p. at Hartwick, N. Y.) 1, Chauncy, b. Sept. 28, 1815; d. July 16, 1880; m. 1st, Apr. 24, 1842, Nancy R. Brownell, b. 1821, and d. July 1, 1869, and had Henrietta, Josephine, and Milton; m. 2nd, Jane. 2, Flavius J., b. Jan. 2, 1819, d. at Appalachian, N. Y., May 19, 1852; m. Apr. 25, 1844, Mary Brimmer. 3, Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1822; m. Apr. 25, 1844, Erastus Brownell, and had Mary, Chester, and Harriet.

p. Salmen of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. His father, Stephen, came from Eastern Conn. to Vt., prob. Pownal, then to Otsego Co., N. Y.

STEPHEN HARRINGTON
AMY HARRIS, his wife.

Son of Stephen & w. Elizabeth Shippee

AUTHORITY

Amer. Ancestry, Vol. V., p. 120
Manuscript Dr. Wm. P. Brechin, Boston, Mass.; Kings Co., N. S. History by Eaton

FAMILY

Elizabeth (Betsy) b. Cornwallis, N. S., Feb. 20, 1772; married there Apr. 23, 1791, William Charles Moore. They had nine (or five) children.

Daniel, b. Cornwallis, N. S., May 18, 1774; d. at Antigonish, July 21, 1827; m. at Jehiel May 17, 1794, Anna Elizabeth DeWolf, b. at Horton, N. S., May 16, 1778, and died at Arichet, Capt Briton, Aug. 17, 1845. She was dau. of Jeniel Jr., (Edward, Stepehn, and Balthazar) and Elizabeth (Martin) DeWolf.

He was named for his uncle who visited Cornwallis, but returned to New England where he was drowned.

Stephen, b. Cornwallis, N. S., Mar. 28, 1776; d. at Five Island, N. S. Mar. 31, 1843; m. there June 30, 1811, Amy Tidmarch, who was born 1784 and d. Cornwallis, N. S., Jan. 5, 1875.

Sarah, b. Cornwallis, N . S., Mar. 28, 1779; m. at Cornwallis, Jan. 18, 1807 by Rev. Robert Morris, William Walton, son of Jacob.

Amy of Cornwallis, N. S., Sept. 12, 1781; m. at Cornwallis, Mar. 21, 1828, Josiah Northup. They had dau. Adeline, who married William Church.

Gideon Sherman, b. Cornwallis, N. S., Feb. 1, 1784; d. there Sept. 9, 1844; m. there Jan. 28, 1812 by Robert Morris, Wilhelmina Moore, b. Londonderry, May 29, 1788, and d. Aug. 16, 1831, dau. of Wm. Sturge (Capt. Thomas Wm.) and Anne (Langdon) Moore.

Harris, b. Cornwallis, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1786; d. there May 18, 1851; unmarried. He was Justice of the Peace during War of 1812. He was

purser in the British Navy 1813-1819, serving on ship Anaconda, and was retired on pension down to his death.

George, b. Cornwallis, N. S., Apr. 11, 1788; d. Kentville, N. S., Mar. 6, 1860; m. at Cornwallis, N. S., Jan. 20, 1820, Eleanor Sheffield, who was born May 19, 1800, and d. Dec. 22, 1878, in the home of her son, Robert. She dau of: 6, Stephen, Sheffield, b. 1756; 5, Amos, b. May 3, 1710; 4, John, b. May 3, 1710; 3, Amos, b. July 27, 1660; 2, Isaiah, b. Boston, July 10, 1638; 1, Amos, b. Sheffield, Eng., June 4, 1602.

They always resided on farm inherited from his father. He was grandfather of Dr. Wm. P. Brechin.

Mary Alice, b. Cornwallis, N. S., Apr. 9, 1790; d. there J____11, 1872, unmarried. She was sick all of her life.

William, b. Cornwallis, N. S., Aug. 2, 1792; d. Apr. 21, 1858; m. at Cornwallis, N. S., Feb. 22, 1830; Elizabeth Hayes, who was born at Yarmouth, Aug. 23, 1806, and d. Dec. 31, 1889. She was dau. of John and Elizabeth (Durfee) Hayes. After his death she married 2nd, Thomas Nicholas.

STEPHEN HARRINGTON
SARAH HASTINGS, his wife.
(MRS.) RUTH SMITH, 2nd wife.

Son of Isaac & w. Susannah Allen

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Weston, Mass.

FAMILY

Esther, b. Princeton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1771; prob. same Esther who filed int. to marry, July 31, 1791, and m. Weston, Mass. (Reocrd in Wayland, Mass.), Aug. 18, 1791, Benjamin Underwood, at Weston.

Enoch, . Princeton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1773; on June 16, 1799, filed int. to marry and married in Wayland, Mass., June 12, 1799, Eleanor Rice, of E. Sudbury, Mass. She died in Wayland, Feb. 15, 1807.

Isaac, b. Princeton, Mass., Dec. 5, 1775.

Tamar, b. Princeton, Mass., Mar. 4, 1778. Prob. same Tamar who filed on Sept. 8, 1812, int. to marry, and married in Weston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1812, Greenwood Samuel in Needham, Mass.

Johnk b. Princeton, Mass., Mar. 15, 1780.

Sarah (Sally) b. Princeton, Mass., May 14, 1782. Prob. the same Sally who married in Rutland, Mass., Dec. 22, 1801, Elijah Sterns.

Tyler, b. Princeton, Mass., May 18, 1784. He married in Natick, Mass., Nov. 26, 1810, Zera Jennings. He married 2nd, Ruth Mansfield and p. 3rd, Abigail Ware.

STEPHEN HARRINGTON
SARAH (SALLY) HOLCOMB, his wife.

Son of Elisha & w. Ruth

AUTHORITY

Mrs. Helen Aspenall, Columbus, Ohio; Old Bible, Mrs. Helen Aspenall, 419 E. Oakland Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

FAMILY

Oristes, b. Worthington, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1804.

Sarah, b. Worthington, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1805.

Henry, b. Worthington, Ohio, Oct. 30, 1809; married, Sept. 7, 1841, Hannah Reede, b. Aug. 7, 1809.

Samuel, b. Worthington, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1811.

STEPHEN J. HARRINGTON
CORNELIA L. MIRICK, his wife.

Son of Schuyler & w. Sophia Johnson

AUTHORITY

Lineage Book, Rolls of Honor, D. A. R.

FAMILY

Ardelia, b. Pepperell, Mass., married J. Frank Barrett. She is listed in D. A. R. Lineage Book, as D. A. R. No. 45797 235-0.
Clara, b. Tysboro, Mass., after 1789; married Andrew French, D. A. R. No. 47599 235-0.

STEPHEN HARRINGTON
ADELE SARAH SALSBURY, his wife.

Son of Stephen Harris & Mary E. Widden

AUTHORITY

MS of Dr. Wm. P. Brechin

FAMILY

Grace Elgin, b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 2, 1868.
Athalie, b. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 31, 1870.
Mabel Maude, b. Greenwood, Ill, July 27, 1872.
William Henry, b. Greenwood, Ill., June 29, 1874.

STEPHEN HARRINGTON
ABIGAIL SHELDON, his wife.

Son of William & w. Sarah Baker

AUTHORITY

Kate Harrington, Greenwich, N. Y. R. F. D. 3; Pri. Rcds. Mrs. W. L. Hagen; Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I. Harrington Family in America

FAMILY

Asa, b. Feb. 28, 1809; d. May 15, 1885; m. Lucy Wilcox, who was born Sept. 14, 1816, and d. Jan. 27, 1899. They had eight girls and one boy.
William, b. Jan. 7, 1811; d. Dec. 11, 1873; m. Harriet Brooks. They had five children.
Stephen, Jr., b. July 4, 1813; d. Oct. 17, 1889; m. 1st Samantha Westgate; m. 2nd, Laura Drandall. He had seven children.
Ezekiel, b. 1817; d. Dec. 4, 1897; m. 1st Emily Alexander; m. 2nd, Charlotte Wood.
Roxanna, b. Oct. 15, 1819; d. Nov. 24, 1899; m. James Fairchild. They had two children.
Phoebe, b. May 17, 1824; d. Sept. 22, 1902; m. Luther Northaopp.
Russell, b. Jan. 18, 1822; d. Dec. 7, 1897; m. Rachel Bebee. They had no children.
Lewis, b. 1829; d. June 14, 1901; m. Marietta Crain. They had three sons and.1 dau.
Tilley L., b. Dec. 19, 1831; m. Parthena Simons, who was born June 15, 1838. They had two children, both deceased.
Harriet, b. May 6, 1849.
Sarah, b.d. prob. young.

STEPHEN HARRINGTON
MARY SHERMAN, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

From W. B. Browne, North Adams, Mass. to C. B. H.

FAMILY

Anna, b Sharon, Vt., Aug. 9, 1790; m. at Sharon, Vt., Feb. 28, 1810, Bethiel Morse of Norwich, Conn.
Mathew, b. Sharon, Vt., Aug. 13, 1791.
Stephen, b. Sharon, Vt., Feb. 5, 1793.
Roxalina, b. Sharon, Vt., Nov. 11, 1794.

STEPHEN HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH SHIPPEE, his wife.

Son of John & w. Lydia Cranston

AUTHORITY

Grant W. H. Manscript; Nova Scotia History by Eaton; Amer. Ancestry

Vol. V, p. 120; Austin's Gen. Dict.; MS. Dr. Wm. P. Brechin, Boston, Mass.

FAMILY

Daniel, b. Harwick, Mass., Dec. 16, 1737; d. Mass. He visited Cornwallis N. S. but returned to New England, where he was drowned.

Stephen, b. Killingsley, Conn., June 13, 1748; d. Cornwallis, Nova Scotia Mar. 7, 1825; m. Mar. 28, 1771, Amy Harris, b. Feb. 15, 1750, and d. in home of neighbor, Thos Barlow Harris, of apoplexy, Aug. 6, 1834. She was dau. of Lebbeus, who was son of Lieut. James Harris of New London, Conn., and who went to Nova Scotia in 1760, and of Alice (Ransom) Harris, who was dau. of Robt. Ransom of Colchester, Conn. They had a large family of children.

1762-1764 he, with his widowed mother, Elizabeth, Shippe Harrington, emigrated p. from R. I. to Cornwallis, N. S. and took up land made vacant by the deportation of the Acadians. His grant had formerly beenmade to his brother, Daniel, who had visited Cornwallis and was later drowned. His three sisters and their husbands also went there.

He deeded land to brother-in-law, Jonathan Sherman 1784-1792; to Richard John Unisacke, Jr., 1817, 1823, to Thos. Hay 1792 and 1799. He was many times moderator and was assessor of Cornwallis in 1804.

His will covered 14 typed pages and among other he made bequeaths as follows: He bequeathed the home for life to his widow, Amy, dau. Amy, dau. Mary Alice, and dau. Sarah, of husband Wm., Allton, provided that she should become a widow. Dau. Amy got a horse aged 7, and a cow, aged 5; sons George Gideon, Sherman, and William, each got a 1000 acre farm; son Stephen got land joining son Gideon; son Harris got land; dau. Elizabeth, of husband Wm. C. Moore, got one hundred pounds and land.

Mary, b. about 1745; m. in R. I., Mar. 18, 1761, Capt. Amos Sheffield, the Cornwallis Grantee.

Sarah; m. Col. Jonathan Sherman.

Zervia; m. Hon. Jeremiah Northup, and settled at Falmouth, Hants Co.

STEPHEN HARRINGTON
AMY TISMARSH, his wife.

Sonof Stephen & w. Amy Harris

AUTHORITY

MS. Dr. Wm. P. Brechin, Boston, Mass.

FAMILY

Amy Ann, b. Five Islands, N. S., June 21, 1812; d. Halifax, N. S., 1884; m. Capt. Elias Marshall. They resided in Halifax and had only Edward.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Five Islands, N. S.; d. Feb. 24, 1865; m. Nov. 9, 1839, Wm. Benjamin Barnes.

William Reynolds (Capt.) b, Five Islands, N. S., a. 1820; m. Elizabeth McClellan.

Harriet Louisa, b. Five Islands, N. S., Oct. 1, 1826; m. there Dec. 15, 1858, James Gordon. They had only Harriet, who married Dr. Clark. They resided near Canning, N. S.

Philip, b. Five Islands, N. S., married at age of 17 to Elizabeth Broderick, b. before 1830.

John Moody, b. about 1830, Five Islands, N. S. Drowned there young, unmarried.

STEPHEN HARRIS HARRINGTON
MARY E. WHIDDEN, his wife.

Son of Daniel & w. Ann Elizabeth DeWolf

AUTHORITY

MS. Dr. Wm. P. Brechin, Boston, Mass.

FAMILY

Stephen Harris, Jr., of Halifax, N. S., b. there Nov. 7, 1846; m. Nov. 13, 1867, Adele Sarah Salisbury.
Charles Whidden of New York City, b. there Feb. 1, 1848.
_____, a son, still-born, at N. Y. C., July 1852.
_____, a son, still-born, at N. Y. C., Jan. 1854.
Frank Edward of Morrisena, b. there, Sept. 16, 1855.
William Henry of N. Y. C., b. there Nov. 26, 1857; d. at Newark, N. Y., July 23, 1874, unmarried.
Clement Henry of N. Y. City, b. there Feb. 2, 1859; d. at Morrisena, Nov. 29, 1859.
Leander Bishop, b. Newark N, Y., Jan. 13, 1863, and died next day.
Daniel DeWolf, b. Newark, N. Y., b. there Mar. 22, 1861; d. there Aug. 30, 1861.
Edwin DeWolf, of Newark, N. Y., b. there Nov. 15, 1866.

STEPHEN HARRINGTON
_____, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Letter, F. B. Lamb, Westfield, N. Y. Land Rcds., N. Y. to Lamb

FAMILY

Stephen of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. before 1770; m. Deborah. They owned land on Butternut Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 9, 1791. He received land there from Wm. Cooper of Cooper's Town. On May 11, 1795, he of Unadilla, sold land there to Jas. Baker. June 13, 1776 he received land on Butternut Creek from Daniel Knapp of same place. Jan. 5, 1801 he and wife, Deborah, of Uandilla, sold land on Butternut Creek to Wm. Covey.

STEWART HARRINGTON
ROSANNA ROBINSON, his wife.

Son of Asa & w. Asenath Brown

AUTHORITY

Thomaston, Me. Hist. by Eaton

FAMILY

Charles S. of Thomaston, Me., b. Nov. 26, 1818; m. Aug. 29, 1848, Sarah McCarter. He was a mariner.
James R. of Thomaston, Me. b. Aug. 12, 1820; m. Simon Watts.
Joseph R., b. May 9, 1823.
Harriet T., of California, b. May 23, 1825; m. Dexter W. Hildreth.
Allen M. of Thomaston, Me., b. July 4, 1827; m. Elizabeth Harrington. He was a mariner.
Lovicy C., b. Feb. 10, 1830; m. and resided in California.
Albert Chandler of Thomaston, Me., b. Nov. 10, 1832. He was a mariner.
Mary F. D., b. Feb. 10, 1835. She married and resided in Portland, Me.

STUKELY STAFFORD HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH EMANS, his wife.

Son of James & w. Mary Spencer

AUTHORITY

Grant W. Harrington MS.; Letter F. B. Lamb, Westfield, N. Y. to Browne.

FAMILY

Andrew Lee of DeWitt, Iowa, b. Jan. 12, 1846; m. Jan. 1865, 1st Jemima Acherson, and they had one son, James Spencer. He married 2nd, Jan. 1, 1881, Caroline Comstock, who died Jan. 24, 1884. They had no

children. He married 3rd, Oct. 30, 1884 at New Lisbon, N. Y., Harriet M. Eldred.
Chauncy Spencer of R. I., b. after 1846, m. Mary Comstock. They had no children.

SUMNER HARRINGTON
PERSIS G. GAULT, his wife.

Son of Levi & w. Eliza Weston

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Oakham, Mass.

FAMILY

Emma, b. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 20, 1844.
Gardner P., b. Oakham, Mass., Feb. 2, 1845.

SYLVANUS HARRINGTON
HANNAH, his wife.

Son of Solomon & w. Penelope

AUTHORITY

Arnold's Vit. Rcds. R. I.
Mrs. Hagen's Pri. Rcds.

FAMILY

Gideon of Gloucester, R. I., b. there Jan. 5, 1780; prob. m. at Danby, Mar. 27, 1828, Retta Warden.
Zerviah of Gloucester, R. I., b. there May 14, 1786.

SYLVESTER HARRINGTON
SUSAN, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Shaftsbury, Vt. Vit. Rcds.
Tomb Insc. Wates Cemetery, Shaftsbury, Vt.

FAMILY

Roman of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. there July 5, 1847; d. there Mar. 11, 1851.

THADEUS HARRINGTON
ALMIRA, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen, letter from W. B. Browne

FAMILY

William of p. Adams, Mass., b. p. there 1837.
M$_2$ry, b. p. Adams, Mass., 1839.
Jane, b. p. Adams, Mass., 1841.
Franklin, b. p. Adams, Mass., 1844.
Betsy, b. p. Adams, Mass., 1847.

THADEUS HARRINGTON
SARAH COTTON, his wife.

Son of Anson & w. _____ of Otis, Mass.

AUTHORITY

Oral by Chas. Thadeus Harrington, 1928

FAMILY

Charles (Thadeus) of Otis, Mass., b. there July 28, 1861; m. Minnie Cotton, his third cousin, and they had: Edwin and Carl G. He resided at Otis, Mass., at the top of Mountain in 1928.
Frederick of Windfall, Vt., b. there July 14, 1867; m. Maggie Maybuh of Rheinbeck, N. Y.

THADEUS HARRINGTON
THANKFUL DODGE, his wife.

Son of Richard & w. Abigail Hammond

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. of Shirley, Mass.
Hist. of Shirley, Mass. by Chandler; Vit. Rcds. of Groton, Mass. and of Lunenburg, Mass.; New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol. 70
Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. War

FAMILY

Abigail, twin, b. Shirley, Mass., Sept. 10, 1760; d. m. in Shirley, Mass., Sept. 6, 1782, Levi Farnsworth of Lunenburg, Mass.

Ammi, twin, b. Shirley, Mass., Sept. 10, 1760 or at Lunenburg, Oct. 28, 1758; m. at Groton, Mass., Apr. 17, 1785, Sarah Nutting. He seems to have married 2nd, in Petersham, Mass., May 10, 1788, Palma McClaling. At the time of the First Federal Census, 1790, he was at head of family consisting of 1 man, 1 boy, and 3 girls, in Peperell, Mass.

He, with Lieut. Brooks, visited James Parker's house May 12, 1795 as per Parker's diary. He prob. served as private in Rev. War in 3rd Co. of Col. Thomas Marshall's Reg. from Mar. 11, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779. He also served other enlistments. Ammi is on lists of men mustered into service for Revoultion, 1778.

Ruhamah, b. Shirley, Mass., Sept. 5, 1762; m. Paul Willard Hazen.

Vashti, b. Shirley, Mass., Jan. 28, 1767.

THADEUS HARRINGTON
SUSANNAH MASON, 1st wife.
SARAH DARLING, 2nd wife.
ALMIRA GORE, 3rd wife.

Son of James & w. Hannah

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Adams, Mass. Probate Rcds. Adams, Mass. Fed. Census, 1810-1840; C. B. H. from W. B. Browne; H. L. Harrington, N. Adams, Mass. Mrs. W. L. Hagen; Stanford, Vt. Vit. Rcds.; Probate Ct. Rcds. Berkshire Co., Mass.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Frank, b. p. Adams, Mass., before 1810.

Gibson, b. p. Adams, Mass., before 1810.

Horace, b. Adams, Mass., before 1814. Married Lucinda (Susannah) Burrington, b. p. 1814. They had Francis R., and p. Robert and Alexander. At the census of 1840 they p. had 2 boys under 5 years old. In 1850 there were 3 boys.

Jerome of Adams, Mass., b. p. there 1818; m. p. there 1839 1st in Stamford, Vt., May 5, Sarah Ann Bullard of Adams, Mass., b. 1818. Married 2nd in Stamford, Vt., Feb. 22, 1843, Olive Clark of Adams, Mass., b. 1815. He and Olive raised family in Adams 1844-1846. They had: Lydia and Francis.

Alpheus of Adams, Mass., b. p. there 1823 (1824); d. there Jan. 20, (or 22) 1866, married Nancy, and they raised family there, 1848. They resided in Adams, Mass., in 1854 as shown by land deeds. His estate was administered Apr. 3, 1866.

THADEUS HARRINGTON
LYDIA PORTER, his wife.

Son of Robert & Abigail Mason

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Woburn, Mass.; Soldiers and Sailors of Revolution; Harrington Family in America by E. W. H. Deaths in Boston and Vicinity New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol 78 Vit. Rcds. Concord, Mass.; W. B. Browne to C. B. H.

FAMILY

Thadeus, b. Jan. 3, 1765; d. young.
Fanny, b. June 20, 1769; d. young.
Arathusa, b. bapt. Oct. 20, 1771; m. Feb. 25, 1792, George Whitehead.
Fanny, b. bapt. May 28, 1775; died in Boston (or Cambridge) Mass., Oct. 1811; m. in Boston, Aug. 31, 1800, Elizabeth Runnuff.
Asa, bapt. May 4, 1777. He went to New York.
Lewis of Lexington, Mass., bapt. May 30, 1779; d. in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 4, 1829; m. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 18, 1807, int. filed, Aug. 31, 1806, Sarah Dudley of Concord.
Lydia of Westminister, Vt., b. Mar. 11, 1781; m. there Dec. 28, 1800, Seth Reed, widower of her sister, Fanny, deceased.
Andrew, b. Boston, Mass., aged 44 years; b. before 1788; m. there Oct. 17, 1809, int. publ. Sept. 28, 1809, Fanny Runnuff of Boston.

THADEUS HARRINGTON
ELIZABETH WEBSTER, his wife.

Son of James & w. Charity Patterson

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Miss Caroline Blodgett Harrington, Geneva, Ill.

FAMILY

Edward, b. Geneva, Ill., about 1864; died of tuberculosis, unmarried.
William, b. there a. 1866; d. there a. 1905; m. Nancy Emery.
Neddie, b. there and died young.

THEODORE SPENCER HARRINGTON
MARTHA CHAPMAN, his wife.

Son of Leonard Elsworth & w. Lois Russell

AUTHORITY

Letter Mrs. Lois Russell Harrington to Andrew L. Harrington to Grant W. Harrington

FAMILY

Lois, b. American Forks, Utah, Oct. 7, 1864.
Martha, b. same, Sept. 11, 1866.
Amanda, b. Hills Ferry, Mercedes Co., Calif., Sept. 14, 1870.
Leonard Steven, b. Grangerville, Telore Co., Calif., Dec. 9, 1872; d. there Nov. 8, 1874.
Zina, b. Grangerville, Calif., Jan. 31, 1875.
Olive, b. Olimpia, Thurston Co., Washington, July 7, 1879.

THEOPHILUS HARRINGTON
MARTHA BASSETT, his wife.

Son of William & w. Hannah Ormsby

AUTHORITY

Oral statement by Samuel Theop Harrington; Oral enquiry at Chipenhoke, Vt.

FAMILY

Wallace, b. Horicon, Warren Co., N. Y., a. 1852; died 1856.
Emma, b. same, a. 1854; d. 1857.
Hattie, b. same, Dec. 1855; d. at Bolton, N. Y., Dec. 1926; m. Alfred Duell, b. Horicon, N. Y., 1856. They had Nahum, Byron, Martha and Lester.
Samuel Theophelus, b. same, Oct. 23, 1859; m. Isabelle Bidwell, b. Warrensburg, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1866. He is cousin of Nora Hays of Warrensburg, N. Y.
Lillie, b. same, 1864; d. Chester, N. Y., June 1927; m. Jack Morehouse of Bolton, b. there a. 1874. They had one child, Roy Morehouse, b. Chester, N. Y., 1903.

Clara, b. Horicon, N. Y., 1867; m. William Fuller of Boulton, b. there 1864. They had Ruth, b. 1887 and d. 1922.
Ruth, b. Horicon, N. Y., 1870; m. Orlin Pratt of Warrensburg, b. there 1866. They had eight children including Clara and Nancy.
Emerson, b. same, 1877; m. Bessie Boyd of Bolton. He died 1915.

THEOPHELUS HARRINGTON
BETSY BUCK, his wife.

Son of James & Mary Dwinell

AUTHORITY

Town Clerk Rcds. Clarendon, Vt.
Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.
Tomb Insc. Clarendon, Vt.

FAMILY

James of the administrator of his father's estate, b. and d.
William of Chipenhoke, Clarendon, Vt., b. at Clarendon, Vt., p. a. 1813, d. there in Chipenhoke Village, Clarendon, about 1856 or a. 1873; m. Hannah Ormsby of Sodom, Vt., who was born 1797 and d. at Clarendon, Feb. 28, 1862. They had children, all born in Soldon, Vt., he married twice, and reared family of five.

He was a shoemaker and traveled around the neighborhood mending shoes. He resided at Sodom, near Chipenhoke Cemetery.

10 other children (according to "Vermont Gazeteer" by Hemenway, quoted under James, son of James and Mary Dwinell. Judah, Samuel and another daughter who m. Joseph Smith, migrated to Waterford, Mich.

THERON W. HARRINGTON
HENRIETTA N. COX, his wife.

Son of Jacob & w. Betsy Fyfe

AUTHORITY

Thomaston, Me. Hist. by Eaton

FAMILY

Theron W., b. about 1830; d. of Cholrea in Bankok, Siam, Mar. 10, 1863.
Harriet H., b. Aug. 19, 1833.
Elizabeth C., b. June 20, 1836. Remained in Damariscotta, Maine.
Helen, b. Apr. 2, 1841; d. July 15, 1842.

THERON HARRINGTON
RUTH SMITH, his wife.

Son of Gordon Melvin & w. Betty Combs

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Elizabeth March, Warrensburg, N. Y.

FAMILY

Jamon, b. 1921; d. 1923.
_____k a son, b. 1924.

THOMAS HARRINGTON
AGNES, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Newbury,Port, Mass.

FAMILY

John Paul, twin, b. Newbury Port, Mass., Jan. 6, 1845.
Sarah Ann, twin, b. Newbury Port, Mass., Jan. 6, 1845.

THOMAS HARRINGTON
REBECCA BALLARD, his wife.

Son of Timothy & w. Anna Harrington

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Lancaster, Mass.
Case Line, Abridged, American Genealogy; Boston Transcript, Files of Mrs. John B. Moyer; Everett, Washington; American Ancestry by Mussels, Vol 9, p. 99

FAMILY

Anna (Nancy) b. Heath (or Lancaster, Mass.), Apr. 19, 1780; m. in 1800 John Case, who was born in 1775, and d. 1801. She was bapt. Apr. 23, 1780 and joined church same date.
Timothy Ballard, b. Sudbury, Mass., (or Lancaster) May 29, 1783; d. at Heath, Mass., Apr. 4, 1847; m. in Heath, Mass., Jan. 4, 1813; Jane Milla Wilson of Shelburne, Mass., who d. Apr. 16, 1843. She was dau. of James Wilson, a Rev. War patriot.
Thomasof Rowe, Mass., b. Heath (or Lancaster) Mass., May 20, 1783 (prob. 1785); was bapt. June 19, 1785; m. 1st in Heath, Mass., Apr. 10, 1816, Almira Chapin, and m. 2nd, int. filed Apr. 9, 1830, Deborah H. White.
Eusebia, b. Heath, Mass., Feb. 5, 1789; m. in Heath, Mass., Dec. 25, 1816, Orson White.
Casius, b. Heath, Mass., Oct. 16, 1792; m. in Heath, Mass., int. filed Sept. 30, 1824, Mary (Polly) Hall.
Rebecca, b. Heath, Mass., Dec. 30, 1794; d. Mar. 30, 1814.
Henrietta, b. p. married in Heath, Mass., Nov. 4, 1818, Henry C. Miller
Milton, b. Heath, Mass., Apr. 19, 1799; d. July 3, 1799.
Louisa, b. Heath, Mass., Sept. 29, 1800; m. in Heath, Mass., Sept. 26, 1820, Stephen Thompson, Jr.

THOMAS HARRINGTON
LYDIA BREHANT, his wife.

Son of Thomas & w. Mary Gardiner

AUTHORITY

Mead P. Harrington, Trinidad 68 Coffee St., San Fernando

FAMILY

Thomas, b. Nova Scotia, Feb. 15, 1789.
Joseph, b. July 2, 1793.
Ladowick, b. Aug. 5, 1795; m. and died Dec. 5, 1854.
Job
Simeon, b. 1801; m. 1826 Amy Minard, b. 1881.
William, b. Apr. 28, 1791.
Lucy, b. 1801; m. John MacPherson
Olive, m. Patrick Holland who was lost at sea.

THOMAS HERENDEEN
HELEN Z. CORZER, his wife.

Son of Richard & w. Minnie M. Gaylord

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen MS.

FAMILY

Thomas G., b. May 9, 1922.
Mary L., b. Apr. 7, 1924.
Grace K., b. Dec. 19, 1926.

THOMAS BENEDICT HERRINGTON
EMILY CARR CURTIS, his wife.

Son of Eugene C. & w. Frances Benedict

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Rachel C. Wilkins
Oral by Eugene C. Harrington

FAMILY

Beverly Jean, b. Pittstown, N. Y, Apr. 1, 1928.

THOMAS HARRINGTON
MARY DORIS, his wife.

Son of Mishael & w. Dianna Springer

AUTHORITY

Oral by Clarence Harrington

FAMILY

Alfred, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1872. He joined the U. S. Regular Army, and was never heard from.
Mabel, b. Greenwich, N. Y1, May 23, 1875. She resides in Boston, 1927, unmarried.

THOMAS HERENDEEN
MARY EDDY, his wife.

Son of Nathan & w. Huldah Dillingham

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen, MS.

FAMILY

Almeda, b. p. Farmington, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1807; d. there young.
Nathan, b. p. in Farmington, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1809.
Davis, b. p. Farmington, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1811.
Almeda, b. p. Farmington, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1813.
Sarah, b. p. Farmington, N. Y., May 18, 1815.
Susannah, b. p. Farmington, N. Y., July 28, 1817.
Edward, b. p. Farmington, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1819.
Mary, b. p. Farmington, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1821.
Welcome, b. p. Farmington, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1823; p. d. Hanover, Ohio, (or Chicago), Nov. 2, 1906, and was buried at Graceland.
Thomas, b. p. Farmington, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1825.
James, b. p. Farmington, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1827.
Mary, b. p. Farmington, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1829.
Emily G., twin, b. p. Farmington, N. Y., 1833.
Edwin G., twin, b. p. Farmington, N. Y., 1833.

THOMAS HARRINGTON
ELLEN, his wife.

Son of Milton Farmer & w. Martha Gore

AUTHORITY

Bolton-Vernon, Vit. Rcds.

FAMILY

Jeremiah, b. Bolton, Conn., Nov. 20, 1848.

THOMAS RUSSELL HARRINGTON
SARAH W. ELLIOTT, his wife.

p. Son of Antipas & w. Mary Russell

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Millbury, Mass.

FAMILY

Edward Russell, b. Millbury, Mass., Mar. 11, 1841.

THOMAS E. HARRINGTON
EMILY FARRAR, his wife.

Son of Elisha & w. Elizabeth Gates

AUTHORITY

Land Rcds. Warren County, N. Y.
Pri. Rcds. Mrs. Elizabeth March, Warrensburg, N. Y.; Tomb Insc., Warrensburg, N. Y.

FAMILY

Florence, b. 1849; m. George Hill, and had 2 children: Lillian and Marshall, b. 1872 and d. young.
Lercy, b. Oct. 24, 1858; m. in Pennsylvania, Belle Greensleed, who was born Feb. 21, 1860.
Ida, b. Sept. 17, 1865; d. Aug. 24, 1895; m. Hodges H. Hill, and had 3 children: Myrtle, b. 1886, and residing in Albany, N. Y., 1925; Leon Carroll, b. July 4, 1885, and d. Dec. 4, 1885; Mark, b. Nov. 2, 1881, and d. Jan. 2, 1882.
Arthur, b. 1869; m. an optician in Albany, N. Y. They had 2 sons.
Hartwell, b. m. Viola Hewit, and had 2 sons.
Ebin, m. They had 1 son and 1 dau., both dead. He went insane after a spell of influenza and died.

Hattie, b. George Hill, and the husband of her deceased sister, Florence. They had one son, Scott, who is married and has large family.
Nettie, b. d. 1914; m. Earnest Corey and had several children. They resided in Schenectady, N. Y.
Annie, m. Fisher. They had no children.

THOMAS HARRINGTON
MARY GARDINER, his wife.

Sonof Ebenezer & w. Rebecca Spencer

AUTHORITY

Mead P. Harrington, San Fernando, Trinidad

FAMILY

Thomas, b. Nova Scotia, Can., 1770; died in Liverpoos, England, 1840; m. 1788 Lydia Brehant, dau. Thomas Brehant and wife, Rachel Kinney, who was dau. of Elisha Kinney, and w. Jane Thomas, resided near Fish Point, Queens Co., N. S. With James McLeod he was pressed on board HMS Man of War, Unity, Capt. Bresford. Afterward he settled in Liverpool, Eng. where he married and worked as carpenter. He was a hard drinking man.

THOMAS HARRINGTON
ELLA GOFF, his wife.

Son of Ebenezer & w. Rebecca Spencer

AUTHORITY

Mead P. Harrington, San Fernando, Trinidad

FAMILY

Thomas,Jr., b. Pittsfield, Mass., about 1915.
_____, a daughter.
_____, a daughter.

THOMAS HERENDEEN
HANNAH, his wife.

Son of Benjamin & w. Elizabeth White

AUTHORITY

C. B. Herendeen, MS.

FAMILY

Aaron, of Smithfield, R. I., b. 1731; d. at Douglas, Mass., 1770; m. and they had Jane Elizabeth and Thomas.

THOMAS HARRINGTON
HANNAH, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Mrs. L. C. Bulkley, 1044 Rutherford Ave., Shreveport, La.

FAMILY

Thomas Harrington, b. before 1714; m. in Prince Frederick's Parish, S. C. in 1735, Hannah.

Thomas was one of three Harrington men (Thomas, Whitnel of wife, Jane Shaw, and Charles of wife Agnes Hill)whose marriages were recorded in the early part of the 18th century (1735-1747) in the same locality on both sides of the State line between North Carolina and South Carolina. In Fayetteville Dist., N. C. and in Prince Frederick's Parish, S. C. The name Whitnel occurs in at least two generations of the Harringtons of that region. It seems probable that these three Harrington men were brothers and that their mother was a Whitnel. There was a Thomas Whitnel, Esq. (1688-1734) who married Elizabeth Hunter Bryan (1694-1753) who had moved to Bertie Co., N. C. from Surry Co., Va. along with her parents in 1713. It is thought that this Thomas Whitnel may have had a sister who married ____Harrington, the father of the three Harrington men whose marriage records are listed. (Father)

Mary, b. 1736.
Sarah Whitmel, b. 1738.
Thomas Whitmel, b. 1731.
Hannah, b. 1745.

THOMAS HARRINGTON, SENATOR
FREELOVE HARRINGTON, his wife.

Son of Elisha & w. Susannah Rutenburg

AUTHORITY

Tomb Insc. Rachel C. Wilkins Hist. of Danby, Vt.; Arnold's Vit. Rcds. of R. I.; Colonial Rcds. of R. I. by Mrs. Hagen Vit. Rcds. Rutland, Vt.; Early Marriages in Gloucester, R. I. Pri. Rcds. C. B. Herendeen

FAMILY

Freelove Susannah, b. Danby, Vt., b. at Gloucester, R. I., July 15, 1754; m. Dec. 26, 1782 Morey Herendeen.

Elisha of Danby, and Mt. Tabor, Vt., b. Gloucester, R. I., Aug. 21, 1757; d. Aug. 29, 1841; m. 1st Lovica Rose and they separated; m. 2nd Mary Bromley, who died Aug. 18, 1832, aged 70, dau. of Senator Wm. Bromley of Nine Pointers, N. Y.; m. 3rd (or 1st) Rebecca Hill of Wallingford, Vt., and they had one son, Welcome.

He was in R. I. in 1777. He is shown as head of family of a man, 1 girl at Danby, Vt., at the Fed. Census of 1790. He died interstate (Oct. 1842) according to Probate Court Rcds., and the property went to Welcome R. Harrington, only heir.

Thomas of Gloucester, R. I., and Danby, Vt., b. at Gloucester, R. I., Oct. 3, 1759; p. died in Michigan; p. married Mary Harrington, dau. of Israel and Mehitable (Shippe) Harrington. She was born in Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 31, 1762. Thomas and Mary came to Manchester, N. Y., before 1798 with Israel and Nathaniel Harrington (Mary's father and the husband of her sister, Lucretia); all three lived in same house. Later he moved to Michigan.

He may have served in Rev. War from R. I. He was in R. I. p. in 1777 and 1772. He p. was witness of deed for land in Rutland Co., made by John Gage to Elisha Harrington, Sr., of Danby, Vt., Apr. 12, 1782. At the first Fed. Census he was p. in Danby, Vt. at head of family of 1 man, 2 boys, and 4 girls.

Sampson of Danby, Otter Creek, and Alburg, Vt., b. in Gloucester, R. I., Mar. 16, 1759; m. Polly (or Cilvina) Bellows (Ballow, Ballou), b. Apr. 1766; p. in R. I. (or Bennington, Vt.) She was dau. of Amariah, of Nathaniel of James of Maturin, of Nathaniel. She was sister of Sylvina (or Mary, Polly) who married Oliver Harrington, who Mrs. Beckwith says, was Sampson's brother. They all resided at Otter Creek, Vt.

He possibly moved to Canada and there raised large family. However, the First Federal Census in 1790, showed him at Danby, Vt., at head of family of 1 man, 1 boy, and 3 girls. In 1800 he first appears as Freeman in Danby.

He and Morey Harrington are on list of Sir J. Johnson's Brigade of Toronto Volunteers in Rev. War, on side of England, according to Mrs. Collin F. Campbell Aberdeen S. Dake.

He served in Rev. War, enlisting at his home town of Gloucester, R. I. In 1775. He was discharged at White Hall, N. Y., and moved

to Danby, where his father lived. He applied for a pension in 1835 then aged 76. His pension rcd. was being inquired about in 1925 by Mrs. Jane James, Box 394, Roundup, Mont. She mentions names of Thomas, born in R. I., 1780, Sampson, George C., grandson of Sampson and Jerome, great grand-son.

Lot of Gloucester, R. I., Danby, Vt., and Canada, b. p. Gloucester, R. I. 1761, died 1848; m. in Chenango County, N. Y., between 1799 and 1801 Sylvia Sage, who was born in New South Berlin, N. Y. in 1779, and was dau. of Daniel and Sybil (Jewett) Sage. They had large family of children (7,8, or 9). At birth of child Betsy the mother died and the children were taken to the mother's sister, Mrs. Faith (Sage) Shaw.

He settled in Danby, Vt., in 1780, and first appeared as Freeman there in 1800. He later moved from Danby and settled in Ontario Providence, Canada. His two youngest children, James and Betsy, were born in Montreal, where his wife died.

He is ancestor of Hon. Mark Walrod Harrington, of the U. S. Weather Bureau, and his brother, Rev. W.S. Harrington, D.D. presiding elder in 1899 of M. E. Church at Seattle, Wash.

At first Fed. Census, 1790, a Lot was head of family of 1 man, and 1 girl at Danby, Vt.

Faithful, d. at Danby, Vt., 1850; m. William Bromley, Jr., brother of Mary Bromley, who Elisha married. He was a Rev. War Soldier. He died in Danby, Vt., 1848.

THOMAS W. HARRINGTON
BETSY HINMAN, his wife.

Son of Joshua & w. Thankful Harrington

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in America by E. W. H.

FAMILY

Alice, b. at Greene, N. Y., d. there 1871.
Anice, b. Greene, N. Y., May 7, 1851; resided in Oklahoma in 1907.
Lida, b. Greene, N. Y., July 30,1853; resided in Binghamton, N. Y. in 1907.
Jane, b. Greene, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1855; resided there in 1907.
Edward, b. Greene, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1860; d. in Oklahoma, June 1, 1906.

THOMAS WENTWORTH HARRINGTON
RACHEL EUNICE (EWING) HYDE, his wife.

Son of John & w. Mary Whitney

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Boston, Mass.; Vit. Rcds. Auborn, Mass.; Eleazer Flagg Descendants by Flagg

FAMILY

William, b. Westborough, Mass., Jan. 30, 1799; d. Aug. 6, 1831; may be same William who married in Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 30, 1830, Catherine G. Pool and had Hester, b. 1833.

David B., b. Westborough, Mass., Feb. 9, 1801; prob. died in Auburn, Mass., Nov. 3, 1841; m. in Westborough, Mass., Mar. 30, 1826, Lucy G. Newton, b. 1805 and d. in Sutton, Mass. (Dup. Rcds. says in Millbury, R, I.) Aug. 21, 1829. He married 2nd in Millbury, R. I. Jan. 4, 1830, Amy S. Newton.

He was partner with his brother, Stephen, in building business.

Stephen, b. Westborough, Mass., Dec. 14, 1806; d. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 13, 1888; m. 1st inGrafton, Mass., Apr. 16, 1831, Melinda Augusta Bryant, of Westborough, Mass., who died 1841. They had

2 sons and 1 daughter. He married 2nd in Grafton, Mass., May 10, 1842, (Int. to marry recorded in Millbury, Mass., Apr. 17, 1842) Sarah Bachellor Holbrook, who was born in Grafton, Aug. 20, 1809, and d. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 26, 1877. By his 2nd wife, Sarah B., he also had children.

He moved to Grafton in 1831 to Millbury in 1833, and to Worcester in 1849. He was a stone masonand builder during the summer and a school teacher in winter.

Nancy, b. Westborough, Mass., Dec. 14, 1813; m. in Westborough, Mass., Feb. 5, 1825, Francis Bliss of Sterling, Mass.

THOMAS HARRINGTON
JUDITH JONES, his wife.

Son of William & w. Esther

AUTHORITY

Census of 1774, copied by Mrs. W. L. Hagen; Pri. Rcds. of Edward Herendeen of w. Harriet Cadworth, 1795-1870, per C. B. Herendeen; Narragansett Historical Register, Vol 4; A. B. Bobbett for C. B. Herendeen Monument on site of Friends' old meeting house.

FAMILY

Moses of Smithfield, R. I., b. before 1746. At census of 1774 he was in Smithfield, R.I. with family of 6.

In his father's will, filed at Smithfield, 1767, he was named as guardian of his minor sisters and brothers: Nathan, Obediah, Caleb and Dinah.

Obediah of Smithfield, R. I., b. about 1740. Married and they had: Abraham and probably James and Rosanna. At census of 1774 he was in Smithfield with family of 7. He prob. moved to Adams, Mass., and had son, Draham.

He was named in his father's will, filed at Smithfield, R. I., 1767. He was minor when will was written and brother, Moses, was named his guardian.

Nathan, b. Cumberland, Providence Co., N. Y., 1741; d. at Farmington, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1807 (1809) m. at Smithfield, R. I., Apr. 30, 1764, Huldah Dillingham, who was born Mar. 9, 1740 and was dau. of Elisah and Huldah (Wilkinson) Billingnam. They had children (8 or 9). She died at Adams, Mass., 1779. He married 2nd in 1785 or 1786, Sarah (Davis) Pierce, who died at Adams in1822, and was widow of Capt. Nathan Pierce, descendant of Capt. Michael Pierce who served in King Philips's War and was killed at Battle of Rehobeth, Mass.

His father, Thomas, died May 6, 1753 (1752) and his mother, Jude (Jones), refused to administer the estate, so the Town Council appointed Judge Thomas Lapham to be Administrator, and Nathan went to live with Joshua Lapham, prob. brother of Thomas Lapham, where he adopted the religion of Society of Friends.

He was named in his father's will, filed 1767. When will was written he was a minor and his brother, Moses, was named as his guardian.

Nathan made a few voyages in the West Indies after he came of age.

In 1761 he lived in Gloucester, R. I., as per Town Rcds. of Chepachet, R. I. He bought land p. there from his cousin, Isiah who was son of Preserved and who was brother of Elisha. The Fed. Cen. of 1774 shows him as of Cumberland, R. I., with family of 9. Three of his children were born in Smithfield, R. I., and 5 afterward.

In 1769 (or after 1769), he served from Smithfield, R. I. and went in company with his second cousin, William Harrington, of wife Bethia Peters, to Adams, Mass., where he bought a small farm. His wife, Huldah, died there 1779. He had farm of 100 acres in Adams near foot of Mt. Greylock and another tract not far away. Nearby was outcropping of iron ore and forge in which he had an interest, with two others. June 16, 1785 he sold land to Isaac Hathaway, Jr. Jan. 30, 1786 as at East Hoosick he sold land to Nathan Comstock.

He sold all his property at Adams, Mass., for 535 pounds, and moved to 1000 acres all wilderness land in Genesee County, N. Y., which he drew by lot, Feb. 15, 1790, when streams were all frozen over, he started on the long wilderness journey with his son, Welcom and two daughters, Pennsylvania and Philadelphia, with their husbands and four children in each of these two latter families. Possibly Nathan's other children came the next day, they located their 1000 acre lot, Lot No. 21, on Mar. 15, 1790, they moved into the log cabin which they had hastily built. They were dependent entirely on their own resources and their living was gleaned from the wilderness. He was a pioneer of Farmington, N. Y.

After his death his second wife, Sarah, lived with his son, Welcome, until her death in fall of 1822. Nathan and Sarah were buried side by side in the old S. Farmington Cemetery of the "Friends" which was a portion of the original 1000 acre tract, No. 21.

He was great-great-grand father of C. B. Herendeen. His father was cousin of Aaron, of wife Abigail Chilson. His daughter, Pennsylvania married her 3rd cousin, Joshua Harrington, son of Wm. and Bethia Peters.

Caleb, of Smithfield, R. I., b. before 1760. He was named in his father's will, filed at Smithfield, R. I., 1767. When will was written he was minor and his brother, Moses, was named as his guardian.

He is probably same Caleb who was at Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y. in 1800 with wife and four children under ten years, two from ten to sixteen and one between sixteen and twenty-six. He and his wife were both over forty-five.

Dinah of Smithfield, R. I., b. before 1750. At census of 1774 she was in Smithfield, R. I., with family of three. She was named in her father will, filed 1767. When will was written she was a minor and her brother, Moses, was named as her guardian.

THOMAS HARRINGTON, CAPT.
HANNAH KNOWLTON, his wife.

Son of Thomas & w. Grace Warren

AUTHORITY

Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War; Pension Rcds. No. S05430
Harrington Family in America by Eugene W. Harrington

FAMILY

Thomas, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Mar. 13, 1785; d. of typhoid fever, Aug. 27, 1849; m. 1st in Shrewsbury, Mass., Mar. 3, 1805, Relief Mixer, dau. of Asa Mixer, who d. Feb. 3, 1816.

Hannah, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., May 2, 1786; m. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 21, 1802, Lewis Pratt.

Grace, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 18, 1789; m. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 21, 1804, Asa Mixer, Jr.

THOMAS HARRINGTON
LUCINDA, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Probate Court Rcds. to Lamb

FAMILY

All named in father's will
Adaline of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. before 1850. She was named in will of her father probated there Jan. 22, 1850.
Elcy of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. before 1850.
Eliza, of Otsego Co., N. Y.b. before 1850; m. Chase
Hamilton of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. before 1850.
Leander of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. before 1850.
Lewis of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. there before 1850.
Melissa of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. before 1850; m. Falland.
Sherwood of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. before 1850. He was named in his father's will probated Jan. 22, 1850.

THOMAS HARRINGTON
MARY, his wife.

Lineage not determined

AUTHORITY

Mass. Vit. Rcds.

FAMILY

Patrick, b. Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1846.

THOMAS HARRINGTON
RELIEF MIXER, 1st wife.
ABIGAIL HARRINGTON, 2nd wife.

Son of Thomas & w. Hannah Knowlton

AUTHORITY

Harrington Family in America, by Eugene W. Harrington, Grafton Hist. by Pierce; Rcd. in Charlton, Mass.

FAMILY (1st wife)

Thomas, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., June 1, 1805; d. Oct. 7, 1817.
Sarah Nelson, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Mar. 11, 1807; m. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 10, 1828, Darwin Knowlton.
Charles, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 11, 1808; m. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 19, 1829, Selena Wesson, dau. of Abel Wesson of Grafton, Mass.
Hannah, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 11, 1811; m. in Shrewsbury, Feb. 23, 1832, William S. Knowlton.
Daniel, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 21, 1813 (or 1815) m. in Shrewsbury, Aug. 5, 1837, Nancy Eliza Harrington.

(2nd wife)

Eli, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., May 4, 1817; int. to marry filed in Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 16, 1842, and m. in Grafton, Mass., May 10, 1842, Eunice G. (or Sarah) Snow, dau. of Abner Snow of Grafton.
Maria, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 2, 1820; m. in Shrewsbury, July 30, 1840, Levi Jennison Hemmenway. She prob. married 2nd in Southbridge, Mass., Nov. 3, 1849, Henry E. Durfee of Southbridge.

THOMAS HARRINGTON, CAPT.
MOLLY (MARY) MORGAN, his wife.

p. Son of Josiah & w. Susannah Warner

AUTHORITY

Pownal, Vt. Vit. Rcds.; Deed Book 20, p. 133; Land Rcds. by C. B. Herendeen; Census, 1850.

FAMILY

Nubry (Nubey, Nubrey), b. at Pownal, Vt., Aug. 22, 1818; m. Sarah. He and wife, Sarah, joined in a land deed to D. Myers. After his father's death he seems to have acquired the home place, having received land deeds from his brothers, Stephen and Benjamin, and others. Jan. 4, 1847, he bought land at Pownal from Job E. Card.
Amy, b. Pownal, Vt., Oct. 27, 1820.
Newbury, b. Pownal, Vt., June 4, 1823.
Benjamin, b. Pownal, Vt., Mar. 1, 1827. He resided there with mother in 1850. He seems to have conveyed his part his father's estate to his brother, Nybry, as per Deed Book 18, p. 147.
Stephen, b. Pownal, June 22, 1829 (or 1830) resides with mother in 1850. After his father's death he seems to have conveyed land and his interest in the home place, as per Deed Book, 18, p. 124, to his brother Nubrey.

THOMAS HARRINGTON
LUCY PERRY, his wife.

Son of Henry & w. Sarah Lawton

AUTHORITY

Vit. Rcds. Roylaston, Mass.
Vit. Rcds. Whatley, Mass.
Harrington Fam. in America by E. W. Harrington

FAMILY

William, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., rcd. in Royalston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1778.
Micah, b. Marlborough, Vt., rcd. in Royalston, Mass., May 18, 1781.
Abigail, b. Marlboro, Vt., Rcd. at Royalston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1783.
Lucy, b. Marlboro, Vt. Rcd. at Royalston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1787; m. in Royalston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1805 Samuel Richardson.
Daniel, b. Royalston, Mass., Dec. 11, 1789.
Elizabeth, b. Lexington, Mass., Dec. 10, 1773; died in infancy.
Benjamin, b. Apr. 14, 1788; d. July 4, 1866; m. Aug. 26, 1810, Mary Smith who was b. Troy, Pa., Oct. 4, 1791; d. June 12, 1864. They resided on Chenango River, Chenango Co., N. Y., and that he bought from his brother, Ezekiel, in 1804.
Solomon, b. Chenango Co., N. Y., and died in Logans Port, Ind. He moved from Chenango Co. to Lydon, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., thence to Ohio and then to Logansport, Ind., where he died without issue.
Hezekiah, left Chenango Co., N. Y. went west into Canada and east, never heard from.
Ezekiel, b. 1779; d. Nov. 20, 1874; m. Oct. 11, 1804, Lydia Cotton, b. Feb. 10, 1785, d. Nov. 20, 1874.
Thankful, m. John Harrington from Vermont. They had Thomas W. Harrington and Greene, N. Y.
Polly, m. Isaac Emery. They had Stephen Emery who resided at Loganier, Ind.
Ann, m. William Straight. They had Anna Straight who married his cousin, Stephen Emery of Loganier, Ind.

THOMAS HARRINGTON
MARY PRUITT, his wife.

Son of George & w. Mary Ann Milburn

AUTHORITY

Pri. Rcds. Maggie Dix Harrington, Washington, D. C.

FAMILY

Benjamin, b. p. St. Louis, Mo., after 1874.
Odessa, b. same after 1874.

3384